

BS425

B87

1812

Library of the Theological Seminary,  
PRINCETON, N. J.

Presented by Frederick B. Jewell.

Division

Section

BRIEF

# CONCORDANCE

TO THE

## HOLY SCRIPTURES

OF

### The Old and New Testaments,

BY WHICH ALL, OR MOST,

OF THE

PRINCIPAL TEXTS OF SCRIPTURE

MAY BE EASILY FOUND OUT.

---

 00 00  
 BY JOHN BROWN,

*Late Minister of the Gospel, at Huddington, in Scotland.*


---

 00 00

Search the Scriptures; for — they testify of me.... John v. 39.

The Bereans were more noble — in that they — searched the Scriptures daily.... Acts xvii. 11.

---

 00 00  
 REVISED AND CORRECTED.

---

 NEW-YORK:

PUBLISHED BY E. DUYCKINCK, SMITH AND FOREMAN, COLLINS AND CO.

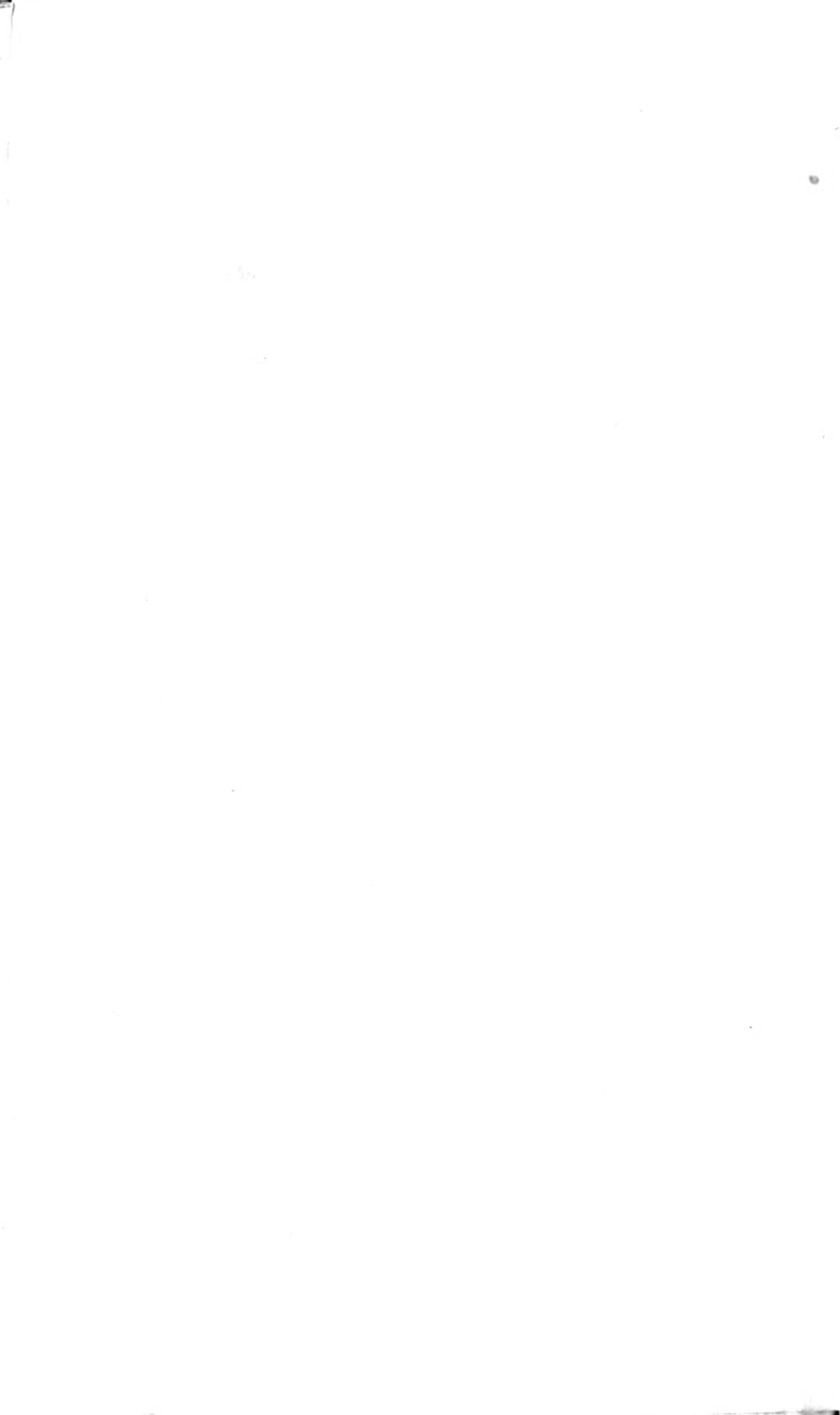
J. TIEBOUT, S. A. BURTIS, AND B. CRANE.

.....

Thomas Kirk, Printer.

1812.







## TO THE READER.

---

1. **T**HAT this Concordance doth not pretend to comprehend more than any other larger ones, but to contain the principal substance of them all in little room.

2. **B**y observing one or more principal words of any remembered text, and what are the three first letters of them, and searching under answerable words in the Concordance, the sentence will be found.

3. **T**HE original words, whether Nouns or Verbs, are marked in **CAPITAL** letters, and those derived from them come after in *Italics*.

4. **W**HERE words are found in many places, the plural is distinguished from the singular, and the parts of verbs ending in—*ed,—est,—eth*, from their original. But when the examples are few, no such distinction is made, but may be easily observed.

5. **T**HE Concordant words, except the first, are marked by the first letter a. b. c. &c. and the mark — stands for several words marked in *Italics*; divine persons are noted by answerable capitals.

6. **E**VEN other words, especially names of divine persons, are often marked by one or more of their first letters, that the sense of the line might be more complete.

JOHN BROWN.



# CONCORDANCE

## TO THE HOLY SCRIPTURES.

AB

AB

AB

**ABASE**, make low, &c.

Job 40. 11. every one proud abase him  
If. 31. 4. lion will not abate himself  
Ezek. 21. 26. exalt low and abate high  
Dan. 4. 37. walk in pride able to abate  
Mat. 23. 12. himself shall be abased  
Phil. 4. 12. how to be a. and how to  
2. Cor. 11. 7. offence in *abasing* myself  
ABBA *father*, Mark 14. 36. Rom. 8. 1.  
Gal. 4. 6.

**ABHOR**, greatly hate and loathe  
Rev. 26. 11. my soul shall not abhor you  
15. If your soul a. my judgments  
30. my soul shall abhor you

Job 30. 10. they abhor me, they flee  
42. 6. I abhor myself and repent in  
Psal. 5. 6. Lord will abhor the bloody man  
119. 163. I hate and abhor lying

Jer. 14. 21. not abhor for thy name's sake  
Amos 5. 10. they abhor him that speaketh  
6. 8. I abhor the excellency of Jacob  
Mic. 3. 9. ye that abhor judgment

Rom. 12. 9. abhor that which is evil  
Exod. 5. 21. made our favour *abhorred*  
Lev. 26. 43. their soul *abhorred* my flatter.

Deut. 32. 19. when the Lord saw it he a.  
1 Sam. 2. 17. men a. the offering of Lord  
Job 19. 19. all my inward friends a. me  
Psal. 22. 24. nor a. affliction of afflicted

78. 59. wrath and greatly a. Israel  
89. 38. hath cut off and a. anointed  
106. 40. he a. his own inheritance

Prov. 22. 14. a. of the Lord shall fall  
Lam. 2. 7. Lord hath a. his sanctuary  
Ezek. 15. 25. made thy beauty to be a.  
Zech. 11. 3. their soul *abhorreth* me

Rom. 2. 22. thou that *abhorrest* idols  
Job 33. 20. his life *abhorreth* bread  
Psal. 10. 3. covetous whom Lord a.

36. 4. he abhorreth not evil  
107. 18. soul a. all manner of meat  
If. 49. 7. him whom the nation abhorreth

66. 24. be an *abhorring* to all flesh  
**ABIDE**, continue bear

Exod. 16. 29. abide every man in place  
Num. 35. 25. a. in itin to the death of  
2 Sam. 11. 11. ark and Israel a. in tents  
Pl. 15. 1. who shall a. in thy tabernacle

61. 4. I will abide in thy tabernacle  
7. he shall abide before God for ever  
91. 1. abide under shadow of Almighty

Prov. 7. 11. her feet a. not in her house  
19. 23. that hath it shall abide satisfied  
Hos. 3. 3. shall abide for me many days  
4. Israel shall abide without a king

Joel 2. 11. day is terrible who can a. in  
Mal. 2. 2. who may a. day of his coming  
Mat. 10. 11. I tell you, I will a. at thy house  
Luke 19. 5. to-day I must a. at thy house  
John 12. 46. should not abide in darkness

14. 16. comforter, that he may abide  
15. 4. a. in me and I in you, ver. 7.  
10. ye shall abide in my love - his love

Acts 20. 23. afflictions abide me  
1 Cor. 3. 14. If any man's work abide  
7. 3. it is good if they abide even as I  
30. man abide in the same calling  
24 is called, therein abide with God

Phil. 1. 24. to abide in the flesh is needful  
25. know I shall abide with you  
John 3. 24. let that therefore a. in you  
27. 24. ye shall abide in him  
Psal. 49. 12. man in honour *abideth* not  
59. 19. even he that abideth of old  
125. 1. like Mount Zion which *abideth*  
Ecc. 1. 4. the earth *abideth* for ever  
John 3. 30. wrath of God *abideth* on him  
8. 35. fervant a. not but the Son a. ever  
12. 24. except it die it *abideth* alone  
34. Christ *abideth* for ever  
15. 5. *abideth* in me brings forth fruit  
1 Cor. 13. 13. now a. faith, hope, &c.  
2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he *abideth* faithful  
1 Pet. 1. 23. word of God a. for ever  
1 John 3. 6. who a. in him sineth not  
24. hereby we know he a. in us  
John 5. 33. not his word *abiding* in you  
1 John 3. 15. no murder, hath eter. life a.  
John 11. 23. make our *abide* with him

**ABJECTS**, *base men*, Psal. 35. 15.  
ABILITY in strength wealth, &c. Lev.  
27. 8. Ezra 2. 69. Neh. 5. 8. Dan. 1. 4.  
Mat. 25. 15. to every man according to  
his a. Acts 11. 29.

1 Pet. 4. 11. as of the ability God giveth  
**ABLE** men, such as fear God. Exod. 18. 21.  
Lev. 14. 22. such as he is able to get  
Deut. 16. 17. every man give as he is a.  
2 Chr. 20. 6. none is able to withstand  
Ezek. 46. 11. as he is able to give  
Dan. 3. 17. our God is able to deliver us  
4. 37. walk in pride he is a. to abate  
Mat. 3. 9. God is of these stones to raise  
up children, Luke 3. 8.

Mat. 9. 23. believe ye I am a. to do this  
10. 23. are not a. to kill the soul  
19. 12. a. to receive it let him  
20. 22. are you a. to drink of cup  
Mark 4. 33. as they were a. to hear  
John 10. 29. no man a. to pluck  
Rom. 4. 21. promised he is a. to perform  
14. 4. God is a. to make him stand  
1 Cor. 3. 2. neither yet now are ye a.  
10. 13. tempted above that ye are a.  
2 Cor. 9. 8. a. to make all grace abound  
Eph. 3. 20. a. to do exceeding abundantly  
Phil. 3. 21. a. to subdue all to himself  
2 Tim. 1. 12. a. to keep that committed  
3. 15. Scriptures a. to make thee wise  
Heb. 2. 18. to succour the tempted  
5. 7. a. to save him from death  
7. 25. a. to save to the uttermost  
11. 19. a. to raise him from dead  
James 1. 21. a. to save your souls  
4. 12. a. to save and to destroy  
 Jude 24. a. to keep you from falling  
**ABOLISHED**, made to cease  
2. 18. idols he shall utterly abolish  
Ezek. 6. 6. your works may be a.  
2. Cor. 3. 13. to the end of that a.  
Eph. 2. 15. having a. in his flesh  
6. 1. 1. 10. J. C. who hath a. death  
**ABOMINABLE**, very hateful. Lev. 7.  
21. & 11. 43. & 13. 30. If. 14. 19. &  
65. 4. Jer. 16. 13.  
Chon 21. 6. King's word was a. to Jeah  
Job 15. 10. how much more a. man

Pl. 14. 1. have done a. works, 53. 1.  
Jer. 44. 4. do not this a. thing that I hate  
Ezek. 16. 52. committed more a. than  
Nah. 3. 6. I will cast a. fifth on thee  
Tit. 1. 16. in works deny him being a.

1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in a. idolatries  
Rev. 21. 8. unbelieving and a. shall have  
ABOMINATION, what is very filthy,  
hateful, and loathsome, as sin, 11. 66.  
3. idols, Exod. 8. 25.

Prov. 6. 16. seven things a. to the Lord  
11. 1. a false balance is a. to the Lord  
20. they of froward heart are a.  
12. 2. lying lips are a. to the Lord  
15. 8. sacrifice of the wicked is an a.  
26. thoughts of the wicked are a.

16. 5. proud is a. to the Lord, 3. 32.  
20. 23. divers weights are a. to Lord  
23. 9. his prayer shall be a.  
29. 27. unjust man is a. to the just, &c.

If. 1. 13. incense is an a. to me  
Dan. 11. 31. a. that maketh desolate, 12. 11.  
Mat. 23. 15. Mar. 13. 14. a. of desolat.  
Luke 16. 15. is a. in the sight of God  
Rev. 21. 27. whatsoever worketh a.

2 Kings 21. 2. *abominations* of the heath.  
Ezra 9. 14. join with the people of these a.  
Prov. 26. 25. feven a. in his heart  
Jer. 7. 16. delivered to do all these a.  
Ezek. 16. 2. cause Jerusalem to know  
her a. 20. 4. & 23. 26.

Ezek. 18. 13. done all these a. shall die  
Dan. 9. 27. for the overprinting of a.  
Rev. 17. 5. noother of harlots and a.

**ABOVE**, higher heaven, Exod. 20. 4.  
John 3. 31. cometh from a. is a. all  
3. 24. I am from a. ye are from beneath  
19. 11. power given thee from a.  
Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem which is a. is free  
Eph. 4. 6. one God who is a. all.  
Col. 3. 1. seek things which are a.  
2. set your affections on things a.

James 1. 17. every perfect gift is from a.  
3. 15 17. wisdom that is from a. is pure  
**ABOUND**, become very full, large,  
Prov. 8. 24. Rom. 3. 7.

Prov. 23. 20. faithful thall a. with blessings  
Mat. 24. 12. because iniquity shall a.  
Rom. 5. 20. offence might a. but where  
in *abounded*, grace did much more a.

6. 1. continue in sin that grace may a.  
2. Cor. 9. 8. able to make all grace a.  
that ye may a. in every good work  
Phil. 1. 9. that your love may a. yet more  
4. 12. I know how to be abased & how to a.  
17. fruit that may a. to your account  
18. I have all and abound

1 Theff. 3. 12. Lord make you a. in love  
2 Pet. 1. 8. If these things be in you and I  
Eph. 1. 8. he hath *abounded* toward us  
1 Cor. 15. 58. always *abounding* in  
Col. 2. 7. a. therein with thanksgiving  
**ABSENT** one from another, Gen. 31.  
49. 2. Cor. 10. 1.

1 Cor. 5. 3. as a. in body but present in spirit  
2 Cor. 5. 6. in body we are a. from the Lord  
3 Cor. 5. 8. rather to be a. from the body  
9. that whether present or a.  
10. 1. being a. unbold toward you

Col. 2. 5, though I be a, in the flesh  
 ABSURD from a, Ibs. A. 15. 29.  
 1 Theol. 4. 3. a, from term action  
 5. 22. a, from all appearance of evil  
 1 Tim. 4. 3, committing to a, from meats  
 1 Pet. 2. 11. a, from flesh; last  
 499 *newer* from meat, Acts 27. 21.  
 ABUNDANCE, great, fulness, plenitude,  
 Job 22. 11, & 34. 21, Deut. 33. 19.  
 1 Chron. 22. 3, 4, 11, 15.  
 Deut. 28. 47, for the a, of all things  
 Eccl. 5. 10, he that loveth it, with incr. see  
 8. 12, a, of the rich will not suffer  
 Mt. 69. 11, delighted with a, of his glory  
 Mat. 12. 31, out of a, of the heart the  
 mouth speaketh, Luke 6. 45  
 13. 12, shall have more a, 25, 29,  
 Mark 12. 41, did call it of their a,  
 Luke 1. 15, if couldst thou not in a,  
 2 Cor. 8. 2, a, of their joy abound  
 12. 7, thro' a, of revelations  
 ABUNDANT in good fruits, truth, Exod.  
 31. 6, 2 Cor. 4. 15, & 9. 12.  
 2 Cor. 11. 23, in labours more a,  
 1 Tim. 1. 14, grace of Lord exceeding a,  
 1 Pet. 1. 3, his a, brings forth fruit in us  
 Job 12. 6, God a, in knowledge  
 1. 36, 3, shall be a, furnished with fatness  
 Song 5. 1, yearn to drink a, beloved  
 1. 55, 7, he will abundantly pardon  
 John 10. 10, might have in a, as a  
 1 Cor. 15. 10, laboured more a, than all  
 Eph. 3. 20, able to do exceeding a,  
 1 Pet. 3. 9, incl. on us a, through I, C.  
 2 Pet. 1. 11, entrance multiplied more a,  
 Phil. 2. 20, accounts to the Lord for more a,  
 11. 2, 22, wherein is he to be a, of  
 Luke 30. 35, a, waiting to obtain work  
 22. 56, anointed with oil by Diocetes  
 22. 24, which thou wilt a, give all  
 Gal. 3. 6, a, to him for righteousness  
 Heb. 11. 17, a, of good God, able to raise  
 ACCURSED, devoted to ruin.  
 Deut. 21. 37, hanged is accursed of God  
 Job. 6. 15, keep yourself from a, thing  
 1. 65, 20, him a 100 years old shall be a,  
 Rom. 9. 3, with myself a, from Christ  
 1 Cor. 12. 7, no man by Sp. cast into a,  
 Gal. 1. 8, 9, preach other gospel be a,  
 ACCUSATION,  
 Ezra 1. 6, Mat. 27. 37, Lu. 16. 7, & 19. 8  
 John 13. 21, Acts 25. 14,  
 1 Tim. 5. 19, accuseth elder receive not a,  
 2 Pet. 2. 11, bringing railing a, Judg. 9  
 ACCUSE, charge with crimes  
 Prov. 50. 10, a, not, let us not to master  
 Luke 3. 14, neither to me, nor my father  
 John 5. 45, that I will cause you to be father  
 1 Pet. 3. 17, labours a, and conversation  
 Tit. 1. 2, not fearful of rail  
 Rev. 12. 10, accuseth them before our God  
*accuser* of brethren is called down  
 Acts 25. 19, have accusers for us to face  
 2 Tim. 3. 3, false a, 14, 2, 3  
 John 5. 14, there is one that accuseth you  
 Rom. 2. 15, 6, rights a, wronger, excuse  
 ACCUSED, Mat. 18. 21,  
 ACKNOWLEDGE, own, confess  
 Deut. 32. 33, 9, neither did I see a, brethren  
 Job. 31. 3, I acknowledge my transgression  
 Prov. 3. 40, I know I was a, knowest thou  
 1. 33, 13, see that I was not a, my might  
 63. 16, though I be a, knowest thou  
 Job 3. 11, I have not a, know, thou art not  
 11. 29, was a, knowledge and wisdom  
 Job. 5. 15, until they that are such  
 1 Cor. 15. 1, a, them that are such  
 1 Pet. 22. 5, I acknowledge I am thy  
 1 Tim. 2. 23, *acknowledging* I death the Son  
 2 Tim. 2. 25, *acknowledging* the truth  
 Tit. 1. 1, a, of the truth, to the  
 Gal. 2. 2, *acknowledging* of my glory  
 ACQUAINT I thy will with him, Job. 22. 21  
 Job. 3. 3, *acquaint* with my ways  
 1. 11, 3, a, with me  
 Acquaintance, *friendship*, *friendship*  
 Job. 9. 11, 2, 12, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
 8, 5, 14, 22, 23, 14,  
 ACQUIT, I shall know, Job. 19. 11,  
 Neph. 3. 8, not to acquit a, at the wicket  
 1. 14, 15, the Lord, Job. 11. 3, 7,  
 Job. 5. 11, he is a, right, a, of Lord  
 1 Sam. 12. 7, reason of a righteous a, of,

100. 2, utter mighty *acts* of Lord  
 145. 6, praise his mighty acts  
 150. 2, praise him for his mighty acts  
 Job. 8. 4, taken in ad idery in very act  
 ACROSS, weighed, 1 Sam. 2. 3  
 ACTIVE, men of Gen. 27.  
 ADAMANT, Ezk. k. 3. 9, Zech. 6. 7-12  
 ADD with part, Lev. 5. 16, & o. 5, & 27  
 13, 15, 19, 27, 31.  
 Deut. 4. 2, shall not a, unto the word  
 2. 11, a, drags, kennels to thull  
 1 Kings 12. 11, I'll a, to your yoke  
 Ps. 69. 27, a, iniquities, to their might  
 I ABUSE not my power, 1 Cor. 9. 18,  
 1 Cor. 7. 31, use world a, not abusing it  
 ACCEPT, receive kindly into your  
 Gen. 32. 20, Acts 24. 3.  
 Lev. 25. 41, a, punish, of iniquity, 43,  
 Deut. 33. 11, a, cept work 6. his hands  
 2 Sam. 21. 27, Lord thy God a, cept thee  
 Job 43. 8, will ye accept his person, 16  
 32. 21, let me not a, any man's person  
 42. 8, for a, Job: him will I a, cept  
 Ps. 118. 4, a, cept, free will offerings of  
 Prov. 14. 8, not good to accept person of  
 Eccl. 4. 27, 27, I will accept you faith I  
 Mat. 4. 13, should I, this of your hand  
 Gen. 4. 7, fault thou hast not accepted  
 1 Pet. 21, accept the crown, of this thing  
 Lev. 1. 4, shall be accepted for atonement  
 Luke 4. 24, no prophet a, in his country  
 Acts 10. 35, works of righteousness is a,  
 2 Cor. 5. 9, we may be accepted of him  
 6. 2, heard thee in a time accepted  
 2 Cor. 8. 12, see a, according to that man  
 Eph. 6. 6, made as a, cepted in the love  
 Luke 20. 21, neither a, cepted the person  
 Gal. 3. 19, less to him a, cepted than not  
 Eccl. 9. 7, God now a, cepteth thy works  
 Job. 3. 13, Lord a, cepteth them not  
 Gal. 5. 6, God a, cepteth no man's person  
 Job 11. 35, not a, ceptive deliverance,  
*acceptable* day of the Lord, 1. 58. 5.  
 Ps. 19. 14, I meditation of my heart be a,  
 Eccl. 12. 19, sought out acceptable words  
 1. 18, in an acceptable time heard I  
 61. 2, to procure a year, Luke 4. 19  
 Dan. 4. 27, let my counsel be a, unto the  
 Rom. 12. 1, I sacrifice a, holy, to God  
 2, know God and a, will of God  
 Eph. 5. 10, proving what is a, to the Id,  
 Phil. 4. 18, a, nice accept his will pleaf  
 1 Pet. 2. 5, a, to God by Jesus Christ  
 Heb. 12. 28, I the God a, ly with fear  
 1 Tim. 1. 15, we may of all a, persons  
 ACCUSSE, him, our sinners, Christ, Rom.  
 5. 2, Eph. 1. 13, & 5. 12.  
 ACCOMPLISH, perform, fully, finish,  
 Lev. 22. 21, Job 14. 6,  
 Psal. 61. 6, accomplish a difficult porch  
 1. 58. 11, if shall accomplish that I please  
 1. 58. 12, if shall accomplish my fury  
 Job. 9. 2, would accomplish 70 years  
 1. 12, 9, 31, decree he hath done, at Jer.  
 22. 19, 22, 22, word might be a, fulfill  
 Prov. 19. 19, desire a, is to be to fulfil  
 1. 49, 2, her warfare is a, her times  
 Luke 12. 39, a, I fulfil need full it be a,  
 John 19. 24, all things were done a,  
 1 Pet. 5. 9, time and, from a, in breath  
 1. 1. 6, 6, a, cepting service of God  
 ACCORD, beauty agreement.  
 Acts 1. 24, & 2. 1. 49, & 3. 21, & 15, 25,  
 Phil. 2. 9, of one accord of our mind  
 ACCORD, reckoning, esteem  
 Job 33. 13, I seth not a, of his matters  
 Ps. 114. 3, that I am in the heart of him  
 74. 7, 27, one by one I fulfil out of him  
 Mar. 12. 36, we a, in day of our judgment  
 1. 23, ward I take a, of me, I have  
 Luke 12. 2, great a, of thy word up to  
 Job. 11. 12, give me of lambs I to God  
 Job. 1. 17, I trust my word to your a,  
 1. 19, 13, 17, as they that must give a,  
 1. 14. 4, 5, they give a, to him that  
 Prov. 20. 6, a, not give a, word  
 1. 34, 11, that they give a, him a, in  
 Mat. 6. 2, they say a, to God, Luke 12. 25,  
 Phil. 4. 1, I have a, with you bonds  
 1. 1. 5, a, your hearts with  
 Rev. 22. 11, if any man a, God shall a,  
 Deut. 5. 22, he asked no more

1 Sam. 12. 19, a, to all our sins this  
 Jer. 36. 32, were a, many like words  
 45. 3, a, grief to my sorrow  
 Mat. 6. 33, all these things shall be a,  
 unto you, Luke 12. 31.  
 Acts 2. 41, lame thy were a, 3000  
 47. Lord a, to church such as shall  
 5. 14, believers were more a, to the Id,  
 11. 24, much people was a, to the Id,  
 Gal. 3. 19, Law was a, by cause of transg,  
 Prov. 10. 22, addeth no sorrow with it,  
 ADDER, poisonous serpent, Gen. 49. 17,  
 Phil. 58. 4, & 91. 13, & 140. 3, Prov.  
 23. 32, Ps. 14. 24.  
 ADDITION, gave up 1 Cor. 15. 15,  
 ADJURE, charge under pain of God's  
 curse 1 Kings 22. 16, 2 Chron. 18. 15,  
 Mat. 20. 6, Mark 5. 7, Acts 19. 13,  
 Job. 6. 26, 1 Sam. 14. 24,  
 ADMINISTRATION, 1 Cor. 12. 5.  
 2 Cor. 9. 12, & 3. 10, 20, *administered*  
 ADMIRABLE, high esteem, Jude 15,  
 9, wonder & amazement, Rev. 17. 6,  
 1 Theol. 4. 10, *admiration* them that believe  
 ADMONISH, warn, reprove,  
 Rom. 15. 14, able to do a, one another  
 1 Theol. 5. 12, order you & a, you  
 2 Theol. 3. 15, a, I am as a brother  
 Eccl. 1. 12, 12, by thee he *admonished*  
 4. 13, foolish King, will no more be a,  
 Jer. 42. 19, know that I have a, you  
 Acts 27. 9, Paul a, them  
 Heb. 8. 5, as Moses was a, of God  
 Col. 3. 15, *admonishing* one another  
 1 Cor. 13. 11, written for our *admonition*  
 Eccl. 6. 4, bring them in the a, of the L,  
 1. 7, 3, a, to a, 24 and 14, reject  
 ADORATION, putting among God's chil-  
 dren, Jer. 3. 19, 2 Cor. 6. 15,  
 Rom. 8. 23, receive spirit of a,  
 23, a, redemption of our body  
 9. 4, to worship him with the a,  
 Gal. 4. 5, might receive a, of sons  
 Eph. 1. 5, into a, of children  
 ADORN, deck out, 1. 10, 16, Jer. 31. 4,  
 1. 2, 10, a, dextran of God Saviour  
 Jer. 31. 4, *adorn* with thy labours  
 Luke 21. 5, a, with costly stones and gifts  
 1 Pet. 3. 5, holy women a, themselves  
 1. 4. 10, as a bride a, orneth herself  
 Rev. 21. 2, as a bride a, for a husband  
 1 Pet. 3. 3, whole *adorning* let it not  
 4 Tim. 2. 9, women a, themselves in  
 modest apparel  
 ADVANTAGE, hath Jew, Rom. 3. 1,  
 2 Cor. 2. 11, if Satan get an a,  
 Luke 9. 25, what is a man *advantaged*  
 ADVISORY, appear, enemy,  
 Eccl. 23. 22, I will be a, to thy a,  
 1 Kings 5. 4, neither a, nor evil occult  
 Job. 31. 35, my a, had written a book  
 Mat. 5. 28, agree with thine a, quickly  
 1. 10, 5, 3, avenge me of mine a,  
 1 Tim. 5. 14, give no a, reason to a,  
 1 Pet. 5. 8, your a, the devil as a roaring  
 1 Sam. 2. 10, *advantages* of Id, broken  
 Lam. 1. 5, her a, are the chief  
 Luke 21. 15, a, I you a, not be able  
 1 Cor. 15. 9, and there are many a,  
 Phil. 1. 29, in nothing terrified by your a,  
 1. 15. 19, 27, that I may have the a,  
 ADVERSITY, affliction, misery,  
 2 Sam. 4. 1, red out my soul from all a,  
 1. 10. 6, I shall never be in a,  
 35. 15, in my a, they receive  
 9. 13, give rest from days of a,  
 Prov. 17. 9, brother is slain for a,  
 21. 70, a, thou shalt in the day of a,  
 Eccl. 7. 14, in day of a, contend  
 15. 10, 20, give you the bread of a,  
 1 Chron. 10. 6, God did vex with all a,  
 Ps. 31. 7, has known my soul in a,  
 1 Sam. 10. 19, saved you out of all a,  
 ADVICE, Judg. 19. 30, 1 Sam. 25. 35,  
 2 Sam. 19. 43, Prov. 20. 18,  
 ADULTERY, put together, Lev. 20. 10,  
 Job. 21. 15, ever of a, waits for twilight  
 if 57. 3, seed of a, and whose  
 Jer. 23. 10, land is full of *adulterers*  
 9. 2, Heb. 7. 4, so all a,  
 Mat. 3. 5, I'll be twit with againt a,  
 1 Cor. 6. 9, neither a, shall inherit K,  
 Heb. 13. 4, whorem, & a God will judge

James 4. 4. ye and adulteresses  
 Prov. 6. 26. adulteress will hunt for life  
 32. committeth adultery lacketh und.  
 Mat. 5. 28. committeth a. in his heart  
 2 Pet. 2. 14. having eyes full of a.  
 Mat. 15. 19. out of the heart proceed a.  
 formations, Mark 7. 21  
 Prov. 30. 20. way of a *latterus* woman  
 Mat. 12. 39. a gen. ratiō seeketh a sign,  
 16. 4. Mark 8. 33.  
 ADVOCATE with Father, 1 John 2. 1.  
 AFFAIR off. Gen. 2. 4. & 56. 13. Pl. 65. 5.  
 1. 3. 6. proud he kn. with a  
 Pl. 139. 2. un. erudimēt my thoughts a.  
 Jer. 23. 23. at hand not a God a.  
 Acts 2. 39. promise is to all a. and  
 Eph. 2. 17. preached peace to you a.  
 H. b. 11. 13. having been promises a.  
 2 Pet. 1. 9. blind, and cannot see a.  
 AFFAIRS, Pl. 112. 5. 2. Tim. 2. 4.  
 AFFECT, incline. move  
 Gal. 4. 17. they zealously a.  
 18. good to be zealously *affected*  
 Lam. 3. 51. mine eye *afflicted* my heart  
 Rom. 1. 31. natural *affection*  
 Col. 3. 5. mortally inordinate a.  
 Rom. 1. 26. turn up to vice *affections*  
 Gal. 5. 21. crucify flesh with a.  
 Rom. 14. 10. be *studiously affected*  
 1 Thel. 2. 3. *affectedly* detestous  
 AFFINITY, relation by marriage 1 Kings  
 3. 1. 2 Chron. 18. 1. Ezra. 9. 14.  
 AFFLICT, grieve, trouble, Gen. 15. 13.  
 Exod. 1. 11. & 22. 22.  
 Ezra 8. 21. that we might a. ourselves  
 Lev. 16. 29. 31. with a. your souls  
 23. 27. 28. Numo. 29. 7. & 30. 13.  
 If. 58. 5. day for a man to a. his soul  
 Lam. 3. 53. doth not a. willingly  
 2 Sam. 22. 23. *afflicted* people thou wilt  
 save, Pl. 13. 27.  
 Jo. 6. 14. to a. pity should be shewed  
 34. beareth the cry of the a.  
 Pl. 13. 27. thou wilt have the a. people  
 22. 24. not abhorred affliction of a.  
 Pl. 119. 67. before I was a. I went affr-  
 71. it is foul that I have been a.  
 75. in usefulness built a. me  
 107. I am very much a.  
 110. 12. wilt maintain cause of a.  
 P. ov. 15. 15. all days of a. are evil  
 1. 44. 13. he will have mercy on a.  
 53. 4. fitten of God and a.  
 7. he was oppress'd and a.  
 58. 19. faintly the a. soul  
 Mic. 4. 6. gather her I have a.  
 Jun. 5. 13. is any a. let him pray  
 E. 8. 7. less *affliction* of people  
 2 Kings 4. 25. Lord saw a. of Israel  
 Job 5. 6. a. cometh out of dust  
 35. 9. holden in cords of a.  
 15. delivereth poor in his a.  
 21. this cho. in rather than a.  
 Pl. 25. 18. look on my a. and pain  
 107. 10. bound in a. and iron  
 39. brought low through a.  
 119. 50. this is my complaint in a.  
 92. should have perished in a.  
 If. 48. 10. chosen thee in furnace of a.  
 63. 9. in all their a. he was a.  
 Hof. 5. 15. in their a. they will seek  
 Am. 6. 6. not grieved for a. of Jotham  
 Quad. 15. not have looked on their a.  
 Naa. 1. 9. a. not rise up second time  
 Zech. 1. 15. helped forward the a.  
 2 Cor. 4. 17. our light a. which is  
 Phil. 4. 14. communicate with my a.  
 1 Thel. 1. 6. received word in much a.  
 Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather a. with  
 Jam. 1. 27. to visit fatherless in their a.  
 Ps. 34. 19. have *afflictions* of Fright  
 132. 1. remember David and all his a.  
 Acts 7. 10. delivered him out of all a.  
 20. 27. bonds and a. abide me  
 Col. 1. 21. which is behind of a. of Chri-  
 1 Thel. 3. 3. no man moved by these a.  
 1 Tim. 1. 8. partaker of a. of goat  
 Heb. 10. 32. endured great light of a.  
 1 Pet. 5. 9. the same a. accomplished  
 AFFRAID, Lev. 25. 6. Numb. 12. 8. Job  
 13. 1. Pl. 56. 3. & 119. 129.  
 Not *afraid*, Pl. 55. 11. & 112. 7. If. 12.  
 2. Mat. 14. 27. Mark 5. 29. Luke 12. 4.

1 Pet. 3. 5. 14. Heb. 11. 25.  
 AFFRESH, crucify Son of God, Heb. 6. 6.  
 AGE is as nothing before thee, Pl. 39. 5.  
 Job 5. 25. come to grave in full age  
 Job 9. 21. he is of a. ask him  
 Heb. 5. 14. strong meat to those of full a.  
 11. 11. Sarah when she was past age  
 Tit. 2. 2. 3. *aged* men be sober  
 Ages, Eph. 2. 7. & 3. 5. & 5. 21.  
 Col. 1. 26. mystery hid from age.  
 AGREED, Amos 5. 3. Acts 5. 9.  
 Mat. 5. 25 agree with adversary quickly  
 18. 19. if two shall agree on earth  
 1 John 5. 8. these three agree in one  
 Am. 3. 5. walk together except *agreed*  
 Lia. 28. 15. with hell at *agreement*  
 2 Cor. 6. 16. what a. has temple of God  
 All, 1 Cor. 9. 26. & 14. 9. Eph. 2. 2.  
 1 Thel. 4. 17. Rev. 9. 2. & 10. 7.  
 ALLEN, stranger. Exod. 18. 3 Job 19. 15.  
 Pl. 69. 3. heathens. Deut. 14. 21. 14. 10.  
 5. Lam. 5. 2. Ileo. 11. 34.  
 Eph. 2. 12. a. from common w. of Ira-  
 Col. 1. 18. *alienated* from life of a.  
 Col. 1. 21. were sometimes a.  
 ALIVE, Gen. 11. 12. Num. 22. 33.  
 Rom. 6. 11. a. to God through J. Chriſt  
 1 Sam. 2. 6. killeth and maketh alive  
 15. 3. he took Agag a.  
 Luke 15. 24. son was dead and is a.  
 Rom. 6. 13. as those a. from the dead  
 7. 9. I was a. without the law once  
 1 Cor. 15. 22. in Chriſt shall all be made a.  
 1 Thel. 4. 15. 17. we who are a. & rem.  
 Rev. 1. 18. I am a. for evermore  
 2. 8. we. dead. and is a.  
 ALLEGORY, Gal. 4. 24.  
 ALLOW, deeds of Fathers, Luke 11. 48.  
 Acts 24. 15. which themselves allow  
 Rom. 7. 15. what I do I a. not  
 14. 2. in that which he *alloweth*  
 1 Thel. 2. 4. as we are a *loved* of God  
 ALLURE, Hof. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 18.  
 ALLUS, Acts 3. 2. & 24. 17.  
 Mat. 6. 1. do not your alms before men  
 Luke 11. 41. give alms of such things  
 12. 53. tell that ye have. give alms  
 Acts 10. 2. gave much alms to the people  
 4. thing a. are come up for memora.  
 9. 36. foras full of alms deeds  
 ALMSGIVING GOD.  
 Gen. 17. 1. & 28. 3. & 35. 11. & 47. 14.  
 & 48. 3. Exod. 6. 3. 2 Cor. 6. 13. Rev.  
 4. 8. & 15. 3. & 16. 14. & 19. 15. &  
 21. 22.  
 Job 21. 15. what is the A. that we serve  
 22. 25. Almighty shall be thy defence  
 26. 10. thine delight in A.  
 Pl. 91. 1. under manoo of A.  
 Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the A.  
 ALMOST all things, Heb. 9. 23.  
 EXOD. 17. 4. a. ready to stone me  
 Pl. 73. 2. my feet were a. gone  
 94. 17. thou had a. dwelt in silence  
 Prov. 5. 11. was a. in evil evil in congr.  
 Acts 26. 28. a. persuade me to be Chriſt-  
 ALONE, Gen. 32. 24.  
 Deut. 32. 12. Lord a. did lead him  
 Gen. 2. 18. not good for man to be a.  
 Num. 23. 9. people dwell a. Deut. 33. 28.  
 Pl. 136. 4. who a. detest great wonders  
 Eccl. 4. 10. woe to him that is left a.  
 If. 5. 8. that they may be pac'd a.  
 65. 3. I have trodden your preſ a.  
 Job 8. 16. I am not a. 16. 34.  
 17. 20. neith. r pray I for these a.  
 Gal. 6. 4. rejoicing in himself a.  
 Exod. 32. 10. *let me* a. that my wrath  
 Hof. 4. 17. Ephraim idols, let him a.  
 Mar. 15. 14. let them a. be blind a.  
 ALTAR, Exod. 7. 5. & 12. 3.  
 A. to Lord Gen. 8. 20. & 12. 7. & 22. 9.  
 & 35. 1. 3. Exod. 30. 27. & 49. 10.  
 Judg. 6. 24. thrown down a. of Baal  
 1 Kings 18. 2. cried against a. O a.  
 Pl. 26. 6. to will I compass thine a.  
 43. 4. then will I go to the a. of God  
 Mat. 5. 23. if thou bring gift to a. and  
 24. leave there thy gift before thee  
 Acts 17. 23. found a. with offerings  
 1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at the a. are partakers  
 of the a. 10. 18.

Heb. 13. 10. we have an a. whereof  
 Rev. 6. 9. lay under the a. souls of  
 8. 3. & 9. 13. the golden a.  
 ALWAYS, Deut. 9. 25. Job 7. 16.  
 Gen. 6. 3. my Spirit not a. strive  
 Deut. 14. 2. learn to fear the Lord a.  
 1 Chr. 16. 15. be mindful a. of covenant  
 Job 27. 10. will be a. call on God  
 32. 9. great men are not a. wife  
 Pl. 9. 13. heedy not a. be forgotten  
 16. 8. I fret the Lord a. before me  
 163. 9. he will not a. chide  
 Prov. 5. 19. ravished a. with her love  
 28. 14. happy's the man that feareth a.  
 15. 57. 16. neither will I be a. with  
 Mat. 25. 11. have poor a. with you  
 28. 20. I am with you a. to the end  
 John 8. 29. men ought a. to pray  
 John 8. 29. I do a. things that please him  
 11. 42. I know thou hearst me a.  
 Acts 10. 2. Corn. has prayed to God a.  
 2 Cor. 6. 10. yet a. rejoicing  
 Eph. 6. 18. praying a. with all prayer  
 Phil. 4. 4. rejoice in the Lord a.  
 Col. 4. 6. your speech be a. with grace  
 1 AM that I AM, Exod. 3. 14. Rev. 1. 8.  
 Ambad. r. Prov. 13. 17. If. 23. 7. 2 Cor.  
 5. -0. Epa. 6. 20.  
 AMEN to com. Lord Jesus. Rev. 22. 50.  
 2 Cor. 1. 20. promises in him a.  
 Rev. 3. 14. these things saith the A.  
 AMEND your ways. Jer. 7. 3. 5. & 25.  
 13. your doings, 35. 15.  
 AMENABLE thy tabernacles. Pl. 84. 1.  
 AMISS, 2 Chron. 6. 37. Luke 23. 41.  
 James 4. 3. Dan. 3. 29.  
 ANGLISH W. idiom is with, Job 12. 12.  
 Dan. 7. 9. the a. of days did sit  
 Pl. 149. 10. I understand more than a.  
 ANGEL who redeemed me, Gen. 48. a.  
 16. 21. 7. send his a. before me  
 Exod. 23. 23. my a. shall go be ore thee  
 Angel of the Lord, Pl. 31. 7. Zech. 12. 8.  
 Acts 5. 19. & 12. 7. 23.  
 If. 63. 9. a. of his presence saved  
 Job. 12. 4. he had power over the a.  
 John 5. 4. went down at a certain leaf.  
 Acts 6. 15. saw as face of an a.  
 23. 8. Sadd. lay neither a. nor spirit  
 Dan. 3. 28. sent his a. and delivered  
 6. 22. sent his a. and that lions mouth  
 Job 16. his *angels* he charged with 10. P.  
 8. 5. a. little lower than a.  
 68. 17. chariots of God thou and a.  
 78. 25. man did eat a. food  
 103. 20. his a. excel in strength  
 104. 4. search his a. spirits  
 Mat. 4. 11. a. came and ministered  
 13. 39. reapers are the a.  
 13. 10. their a. always behold  
 24. 31. send his a. with sound of trump.  
 25. 10. no rest to an a. in heaven  
 25. 31. all holy a. with him  
 Mark 12. 25. are as a. in heaven. 13. 32.  
 Luke 20. 30. equal to the a.  
 Acts 7. 53. the law by disposition of a.  
 1 Cor. 1. 3. we shall judge a.  
 Col. 2. 18. be gaily worshipping of a.  
 2 Thel. 1. 7. with his in gity a.  
 1 Tim. 3. 16. seen o. a. preached unto the  
 Heb. 2. 16. took not the nature of a.  
 12. 24. to an innumber company of a.  
 13. 2. entertained a. un-waiters  
 1 Pet. 1. 12. a. desire to look into  
 2 Pet. 2. 4. God spared not a. that sinn'd  
 11. a. greater in power and might  
 Jude 6. 4. who kept not their first rate  
 Rev. 1. 20. a. of seven churches  
 1. *g. of God*, Gen. 28. 12. & 32. 1. Mat.  
 22. 30. Luke 12. 5. & 15. 10. John 1. 51.  
 ANGER of the Lord was hot. Ex. 32. 22.  
 Deut. 29. 21. mea. eth heart of the a.  
 Job. 7. 26. from fierceness of a.  
 Job 9. 15. I God will not withdraw a.  
 Pl. 27. 9. put not away fervent in a.  
 32. 5. have a. endure but a moment  
 37. 8. cease from a. and w. aith  
 77. 9. hath he in a. that up  
 78. 36. turned he his a. away  
 80. he made a way for his a.  
 85. 4. cause a. towards us to cease  
 90. 7. we are confounded by thy a.  
 11. who knows power of thy a.

103. 9. keep a. for ever, 1. r. 3. 5. 12. Eccl. 7. 9. a. reils in the bottom of fools. II. 5. 28. for all this his a. is not turned away, 9. 12. 17. 21. & 10. 4.

**AN.** II. 1. 9. not execute mercies of a. 11. 4. my a. is turned away from him. Mic. 7. 13. let him not a. for ever. Nah. 1. 6. Can abide her enemies of a. Eph. 4. 31. let all a. be put away. Col. 3. 8. put off all these; a. a. wrath. **ANNOY**, to anger, Neh. 9. 17. Pf. 103. 8. Joel 2. 13. Jon. 4. 3. Nah. 1. 3. I. m. 1. 12. Pf. 106. 32. they annoyed him at water. Gen. 18. 39. let not Lord be a. w. r. Deut. 1. 37. Lord was a. with me. 9. 20. Lord was angry with Aaron. 1 Kings 11. 9. Lord was a. with Solomon. Ezra 9. 11. wouldst thou be a. without us? 2. 12. Elisha let her be a. 7. 11. God is a. with wicked. Every d. 76. 7. who may it aid when thou art a. Prov. 14. 17. is soon a. death foolishly. 22. 24. no friendship with an a. man. 29. 22. a. man bereaveth his wife. Eccl. 7. 9. be not hilly to be a. Song 1. 6. mothers children were a. II. 12. 1. though thou wert a. with me. Jonah 4. 9. I do well to be a. even Mat. 5. 22. who is a. with brother. Eph. 4. 26. be a. and sin not. Tir. 1. 7. bishop must not be foun a. **ANGUISH**, excessive pain. Gen. 42. 31. he the a. of his soul. Exod. 6. 9. hearken not for a. of lip. Pf. 114. 143. trouble me a. take hold Jer. 6. 24. a. taken hold of us. Job 16. 21. remembrance of a. for joy. Rom. 2. 9. tribulation and a. on every f. **ANCHOR** Acts 27. 20. H. b. 6. 19. **ANON**, rub with oil, appoint to quality for office of king, priest, prophet. Exod. 28. 41.

**DAN.** 9. 21. 10. a. the most holy. Amos 6. 6. a. with chif ornaments. Mat. 6. 17. when I fast a. thy head. Rev. 3. 18. anoint eyes with eye save 1. Sav. 21. 6. **AN**, of the heart. Pf. 45. 7. a. tree with oil of gladness. 116. 11. Lord a. me to preach. Lu. 4. 18. Zech. 4. 14. two a. are before the L. Acts 4. 27. Jesus whom thou hast a. 10. 34. how God I. Jesus of Nazareth. 2 Cor. 1. 21. who hath a. us is God. Pf. 2. 2. Lord and his a. 18. 59. 1 Sam. 22. 51. 2. Sam. 2. 10. Pf. 20. 6. & 28. 8.

1 Chron. 16. 22. touch not my a. Pf. 105. 15. & 132. 17.

2 Chron. 6. 42. turn not away face of thy a. Pf. 132. 10. & 84. 9. & 89. 34. 51. Hab. 3. 13.

**PI.** 23. 5. **anoint** my head with oil. 1. 20. 27. because of an **anoint** oil. 1 John 2. 27. the anointed teacheth all. Jam. 5. 14. anoint him with oil. **ANSWER**, Gen. 41. 16. Deut. 20. 11. Prov. 15. 1. foist a. fourth away with. 16. 1. a. of tongue is from the Lord. Job 10. 16. he gave me no a. Song 5. 6. he gave me no a. Mic. 7. 7. there is no answering of God. Rom. 11. 4. what I hate of a. of God. 2. 14. a. 4. 15. as if my self a. no man. 1 Pet. 3. 15. ready to give an a. to 12. then, a. of a. confidence. Job 49. 4. what shall I a. thee. Pf. 102. 2. a. me speedily. 115. 1. in thy faithfulness a. me. Pr. 29. 3. a. 4. 4. a. coming to his help. II. 11. 32. what shall one then a. me. 36. 2. when I called was none to a. 5. 9. he did call and Lord shall a. 6. 8. 4. when I called none did a. Deut. 3. 16. not careful to a. thee. Mat. 28. 17. then shall righteous a. I. Luke 12. 11. what thing ye shall a. 13. 25. he shall a. I know you not. 21. 14. meditate not what to a. 2 Cor. 5. 12. have I remeath to a. them. Col. 3. 6. know how to a. ev. man. Job 11. 15. thou shalt call and I will a. & 13. 22. Pf. 91. 15. II. 65. 21. Jer. 33. 3. Ezek. 14. 4. 7.

Job 9. 3. he cannot a. one of 40. 5. Pr. 1. 28. II. 35. 21. & 65. 12. Pf. 13. 11. to Lord but he **an**swered not. 81. 7. 1. a. then in secret place. 92. 6. called on the Lord and he a. Pr. 19. 23. with **an**swereth roughly. 13. he that a. matter before me. 27. 17. as I have a. to face in a glass. Eccl. 10. 9. money a. all things. Gal. 4. 25. a. to Jerusalem that now is. Tit. 2. 9. not **an**swer again. 1. ANTI, CHRIST, 1 John 2. 13. 22. & 4. 3. 2 John 7. **APART**, Pf. 4. 3. Zech. 12. 12. Jam. 1. 21. **APOSTLE**, messenger sent by God, or Christ, to testify to preach the gospel, and found churches. Rom. 1. 1. 1. Cor. 1. 1. & 14. 23. Rom. 11. 13. 1. an **apostle** of Gentiles. 1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not a free apostle. 15. 19. not meet to be called an a. 2 Cor. 12. 12. I was of a wrought. II. 3. 1. consider the a. and high pr. 10. 10. 2. names of the 12 apostles. Luke 11. 49. I will send you a. 1 Cor. 4. 9. God hath furnished us a. 15. 15. I am the lead of the a. 2 Cor. 11. 13. such are false a. Eph. 2. 20. built on foundation of a. 4. 11. gave some a. some prophets. Rev. 2. 2. I say they are a. and have not. 18. 20. holy a. and prophets, Eph. 3. 5. 21. 14. names of 12 a. of the Lamb. Act. 1. 25. part of this **apostle** ship. Rom. 1. 5. received grace and a. 1 Cor. 9. 2. I eat of my a. are ye. Gal. 2. 8. to a. of circumcision. **APPAREL**, I. 4. 5. 1 Zeph. 1. 3. 1 Tim. 2. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 3. Jam. 2. 2. **APPEAR**, Gen. 1. 9. Heb. 11. 3. Exod. 27. 15. none shall a. before me empty. 31. 20. Deut. 18. 16. 1 Sam. 2. 27. did I go to house of father. 2 Chron. 1. 7. did God a. to Solomon. P. 42. 2. when shall I a. before God. 94. 16. he work a. to servants. II. 1. 12. when ye a. before me who 65. 5. shall a. to your joy, but they Mat. 6. 16. may a. to men to fast. 23. 27. a. beautiful outwardly. Luke 19. 11. K. of G. immediately a. Rom. 7. 13. but it might a. in 2 Cor. 5. 10. we must all a. before judgment. Col. 3. 4. when Christ shall a. ye also a. 1 Tim. 4. 15. thy posture a. to all. Heb. 9. 21. 12. a. 11. presence of G. for us. 28. a. 24. time without sin to fast. 1 Pet. 5. 1. when Christ shall a. shall a. 1 John 3. 2. not yet a. what we see here. 1 Sam. 16. 7. man looks, **APPEARANCE**. Job 7. 21. judge, not according to a. 1 Thim. 5. 22. abstain from all a. of evil. 1 Tim. 6. 14. I'll a. of our Lord J. C. 2 Tim. 1. 10. manifest by a. of J. C. 4. 1. judge quick and dead his a. 8. all them that love his a. Tir. 2. 13. look for glorious a. of God. 1 Pet. 1. 7. to prove at a. of Jesus. 1 Pet. 2. 11. grace hath a. to all men. II. 3. 16. he a. to put away sin. **APPEAL**, Prov. 21. 2. If 29. 8. **APPLE** of eye, Deut. 32. 10. Pf. 17. 8. Pr. 7. 2. Lam. 2. 18. Zech. 2. 8. **APPLET**, tree, 25. 11. Sam. 2. 5. & 7. 8. **APPLY**, to bend to wisdom, & Pf. 66. 12. Ps. 2. 8. & 3. 17. & 23. 12. Eccl. 7. 25. 3. 8. 9. 16. Hof. 7. 6. **APPOINT**, Gen. 30. 2. 6. II. 91. 3. a. to them that mourn in Zion. 26. 1. I declare will God a. for weal. Mat. 21. 41. a. him portion with hypoc. Luk. 22. 29. I a. you to a kingdom. Job 7. 1. is there not an appointed time. 14. 14. all the days of my a. time. 29. 23 to be a. a. for all living. Pr. 7. 11. preserve thou a. to die. Pr. 5. 21. receive a. weeks for harvest. Mat. 6. 9. hear not and him who a. it. II. 2. 3. ye are for an a. time. 1 Thim. 5. 9. G. has not a. us to wrath. II. 9. 27. a. to men once to die.

1 Pet. 2. 8. when you try were a. **APPROPRIATED**, take fathold of. Pf. 3. 12. 13. Acts 12. 4. 2 Cor. 11. 32. **APPROACH**, I come near to marry. Lev. 18. 6. a. none near of kin, 20. 16. P. 65. 4. **APPROACH** whom thou canst to a. Jer. 30. 21. engaged heart to a. to me. 1 Tim. 6. 16. I light to whi none can a. II. 53. 2. delight in **approaching** to God. Job. 10. 23. as ye see the day a. **APPROVE**, E. like, commend. P. 49. 11. posterity a. their sayings. Phil. 1. 10. may a. things excellent. Acts 2. 22. man **approved** of God. Rom. 14. 18. acceptable to God, a. of 16. 10. Appelles a. in Christ. 1 Cor. 11. 19. are a. may be manifest. 2 Tim. 2. 15. show thyself a. to God. Rom. 2. 18. **approve** thy things excellent. Lam. 3. 36. to invert 1. **approve** not. 2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things **approving** our **APPEAL** to teach. 1 Tim. 3. 2. 2 Tim. 2. 24. **A R R A Y**, in order of battle, 2 Sam. 10. 9. Job. 4. Jer. 50. 14. **ARISE** to clothe. Ith. 6. 9. Job 40. 10. Job. 43. 12. Mat. 6. 29. 1 Tim. 2. 9. Rev. 7. 13. & 17. 4 & 19. 8. **ARISE** Even years. Gen. 41. 26. 27. **ARISE**, 1. 25. being to aught things that a. 39. of him a. ye in Christ Jesus. 8. 6. of whom a. all things. Heb. 2. 10. for a. by whom a. all. Rev. 1. 20. write things that a. 20. a. angels; a. seven churches. **ARISE**, F. J. 5. 6. 25. and 23. 4. **ARISE** I let not your hearts, Pf. 78. 8. 50. 23. ordereth conversation a. Prov. 15. 2. with knowledge a. Jer. 6. 6. they wake not a. **ARISE** for our help. Pf. 44. 26. 1 Chron. 2. 16. a. be doing. P. 68. 4. let God a. and enemies be feat. Am. 7. 12. by whom shall Jacob a. 5. Mt. 7. 9. when I call I shall a. Mat. 4. 2. Son of righteousness a. with Pf. 114. 4. to the upright an eth light. Mat. 13. 21. persecution a. in the beam of flesh will h him, 2 Chr. 32. 8. Pr. 41. 3. own a. did not have them. II. 53. 2. had a mighty a. **ARISE** II. 53. 2. had thou an a. every 51. 5. mine a. shall judge. on my a. 9. put on strength O a. of Lord. 52. 10. Lord made bare his holy a. 54. 1. a. of Lord revealed, John 12. 38. 62. 8. Let hath sworn by a. of strength. 61. 12. led them by his glorious a. 1 Pet. 4. 1. a. yourselves with I me. **His Arm**, Pf. 98. 1. II. 49. 10. 11. K. 59. 16. Job. 17. 5. Ezek. 31. 17. Zech. 11. 17. Luk. 1. 51. **Armour**, cut arm, Exod. 6. 6. Deut. 4. 34. & 5. 15. & 7. 19. & 11. 2. & 26. 8. 2 Chron. 6. 32. Pf. 136. 12. Jer. 27. 5. & 32. 17. 21. Ezek. 20. 33. 34. Gen. 49. 23. **army** of his hands made. Rev. 22. 37. under e. everlasting arms. Luke 11. 2. I bring mine **army** I keepeth **ARMIES** of living God, 1 Sam. 17. 26. Job 25. 3. any number of his a. Pf. 41. 9. **arm** not terth with on a. 60. 10. & 168. 11. Song. 6. 13. company of two a. Rev. 19. 14. **army** in heaven followed **ARMOUR** of light, Rom. 13. 12. 2 Cor. 6. 7. by a. of right. **ARMS**, Eph. 6. 11. put on whole a. of God. **ARROGANCY**, presumption, rich-conceit, 1 Sam. 2. 3. Prov. 8. 13. II. 33. 11. **ARROWS** of the Almighty, Job 6. 4. 2 Kings 17. 17. a. of Lord's deliverance. P. 91. 5. nor for a. that lieth by day. Deut. 32. 23. I will pierce you a. upon. Pf. 39. 2. thou a. stuck fast in me. 45. 5. thou a. are sharp in heart. Lam. 3. 12. let me as a mark for a. ASCEND into hill of Lord. Pf. 24. 3. 139. 8. I'll a. to heaven. Rom. 10. 6. John 20. 17. I a. to my Father and your Pf. 68. 18. hath **ascended** on high. Prov. 30. 4. who hath a. into heaven. Job 7. 13. no man hath a. up to heaven.

Eph. 4. 8. when he a. up on high  
Rev. 8. 4. smoke of furnace a. before G.  
11. 12. a. up to heaven in a cloud  
Gen. 28. 12. angels a. coming and de-  
scending upon Son omnia, John 1. 51.  
ASK the greatness to G. Deut. 22. 2.  
Job 55. 3. I, a. righteousness to Maker  
Psa. 64. 3. I, a. strength unto God  
ASHAMED and bluth to help, Ezra 9. 8.  
Gen. 2. 25. man and wife naked not a.  
Ezek. 16. 61. remember ways and be a  
Mark 8. 38. shall be a. of me and my w-  
Rom. 1. 16. I am not a. of gospel  
5. hope maketh not a. because  
6. 27. wherein ye are now a.  
Not be *remedy*, 5. 25. & 119. 6, 80.  
If, 49. 23. I can. 9. 33. 2 Tim. 2. 15.  
ASHES, Gen. 18. 27. Job 2. 3. & 13. 1.  
& 40. 13. & 42. 6. Pl. 103. 9. 11. 14. 20. R.  
of 5. Jer. 6. 26. Ezk. & 28. 18. Mat. 4. 3  
ASK the way to G. a. Jer. 50. 5.  
Mat. 7. 7. a. and it shall be given  
11. give good things to eat, I am  
20. 22. ye know not what ye a.  
Luke 12. 48. of him they will a. more  
John 14. 13, 14. whatsoever ye a. in my  
name, & 15. 16. & 16. 25.  
18. 24. a. and ye shall receive—*asked*  
Eph. 3. 20. above all we can ask or  
James 1. 5. wisdom let him a. of God  
6. let him a. in faith, not wavering  
4. 2. 3. a. not 5. receive a. a. mis-  
1 John 3. 22. whatsoever ye a. we receive  
5. 14. 15. a. according to his will  
11. 68. I. thought of—*asked* not for me  
Jer. 16. a. for good old paths  
Mat. 7. 8. every one that *asketh* receiv-  
ASLEEP, 1 Cor. 15. 6. 1 Theil. 4. 15.  
ASP. poisonous serpent. Deut. 32. 33. Job  
26. 14. 16. If, 11. 8. Rom. 3. 13.  
ASZ knows mitter's crib, 11. 3.  
Zech. 9. 9. riding upon an ass. Mat. 21. 5.  
John 12. 15.  
ASSEMBL of wicked, Pl. 22. 16.  
89. 7. God feared in a. of his saints  
Heb. 12. 23. general a. of first-born  
Ezek. 12. 11. nails filled by maker a.  
H. 4. 5. create on e. a. 2. child  
Heb. 10. 25. fort. ke not a *taubling*  
ASSURANCE, 1 Tim. perdition.  
If, 32. 17. effect of righteousness a.  
Col. 2. 2. riches of gospel a. of understand  
1 Theil. 1. 5. gospel came in such a.  
Heb. 6. 11. to full a. of hope unto end  
10. 22. in full a. of faith  
1 John 3. 19. *affore* our hearts before  
ASTRAY, Pl. 119. 176. If, 5. 53. 6 JMat.  
19. 12 Luke 15. 4. 1 Pet. 2. 25.  
ASSUAGE, Gen. 9. 1. Job 16. 5. 15.  
A THIRST fore, and called Jud. 5. 16.  
Rev. 21. 6. Give to him a. of fountain  
22. 17. him that is a. come take water  
A TONDEMENT, pacifying farisat—*fo-*  
Job. 16. 11. & 23. 27. 28. & 25. 9.  
Ezek. 13. 16. Num. 8. 19, 21. & 16. 46.  
& 23. 22.  
ATTAIN to wife counsels Prov. 1. 5.  
Pl. 134. 6. high. I cannot a. unto it  
Ezek. 45. 7. according as land shall a.  
Psa. 3. 12. 13. a. to reinforcement of d-  
not already attained  
ATTEND to my cry. Pl. 55. 2. & 61. 1.  
& 66. 10. & 86. 6. & 142. 6.  
Froy. 4. 1. a. to know understanding  
10. a. to my words, 7. 21.  
5. 1. 3. a. to my wisdom, how ear  
Acts 16. 11. she attended to—*spken*  
Attitude, 1 Kings 10. 5. 1 Tim. 4. 13.  
Heb. 7. 13. Rom. 13. 8.  
ATTENTIVE, 1 Chron. 6. 40. & 7. 15. Neh.  
1. 6. & 8. 3. Pl. 120. 2. 11. & 19. 43.  
AVAILABLE, Eph. 5. 13. Gal. 5. 6. & 6.  
& 15. James 5. 16.  
AVENGE not, nor grieve. Lev. 10. 13.  
25. 25. shall a. quarrel of covenant  
Deut. 32. 47. he'll a. blood of servants  
1. 1. 24. I'll avenge me of my enemies  
Luke 17. 7. shall not God a. his elect  
8. he will a. them speedily  
Rom. 12. 19. a. not yourselves  
Rev. 6. 10. doff thou not a. our blood  
Jer. 5. 9. 29. shall not my soul be avenge  
on such a nation, 9. 6.

Rev. 13. 20. God has a. you on her  
Avenger, Numb. 35. 12. Pl. 8. 2. & 41.  
9. 1 Theil. 4. 6.  
2 Sam. 22. 38. God *avengeth* me  
Judg. 5. 3. Praise Lord for *avenging* His  
AVOUCHEED, Deut. 26. 17, 18  
AVOID it, puts out by it, Prov. 4. 15.  
Rom. 16. 17. came divisions, a. them  
Pl. 3. 9. a. foolish questions  
AVOID of confusion, 1 Cor. 14. 33.  
Heb. 5. 9. a. of eternal salvation  
Job 12. 2. Jus a. and finisher of our f-  
AVOIDER, 1 Tim. power to govern  
Mat. 7. 29. taught as one having a.  
John 5. 27. given him a. judgment  
1 Cor. 15. 24. down all a. and power  
1 Tim. 2. 2. prayer for all in a.  
Tit. 2. 13. a. with all a.  
1 Pet. 3. 22. in judgment and a. subject  
Ezek. 13. 2. dream a. give him a.  
AVOKE for the city, Job 8. 6.  
Pl. 55. 33. a. to my judgment  
15. 13. when I a. I am full with  
Rom. 13. 11. high come to a. out of thee  
1 Cor. 15. 54. a. to righteousness  
Eph. 5. 11. a. thou that is deep  
Pl. 78. 65. Lord *availed* out of sleep  
73. 10. when thou *availed* shalt sleep  
AWAY, Rand in a. Im. 100. Pl. 4. 4.  
33. 8. would Rand in a. of him  
159. 161. head hands in a. of word  
AXE, Deut. 19. 5. 1 Kings 6. 7. 2 K-  
6. 8. 14. 10. 15 Jer. 31. 20.  
Aze 2 Sam. 12. 31. Pl. 74. 5. 6. Jer. 46. 22

## B

BABE leaped in womb Luke 1. 41.  
BABE, 5. 13. unborn in womb is a b.  
Pl. 8. 2. out of mouth of babes  
17. 14. reb of substance to b.  
E. 3. 4. b. than rule over them  
1 Cor. 3. 1. as unto b. in Christ  
1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-born b. detire  
BABBLES, Ezek. 10. 11. Acts 17. 12.  
1 Tim. 6. 20. avoid yon *babbling* 2 T-  
2. 16. Prov. 23. 20  
BACK to go from Samuel, 1 Sam. 10. 9  
1 Kings 11. 9. call me behind b.  
Pl. 129. 3. powers placed on my b.  
Prov. 26. 3. road for fool's b.  
H. 38. 17. call my fins behind thy b.  
50. 6. give my b. to all un-  
Jer. 2. 27. turned their b. 32. 33.  
13. 17. I'll know them b. not in a.  
Ezek. 53. 23. I will see my b. parts  
27. 19. 13. keep b. thy servant from  
53. 6. when God bring thee b. from  
Hos. 4. 15. Fleece under b. as beed and  
Acts 20. 29. Flee b. nothing profitable  
Ech. 9. 26. call low behind *back*  
Backbiters: haters of God, Rom. 1. 29  
Pl. 15. 3. *backbiteth* not with his tongue  
Prov. 26. 23. *b. abiding* tongue  
2 Cor. 12. 20. *snifes, backbitings*  
Backslider, in heart, Prov. 14. 11.  
Jer. 2. 10. thy *backbiting* provoke thee  
3. 6. 12. return thou b. Israel, 14. 7.  
31. 22. & 49. 4.  
5. 6 *backbitings* are increased  
5. 5. hidden bad by perpetual b.  
14. 7. b. are many we have found  
Hon. 11. 7. my people are bent to b.  
11. 4. I will heal their b. love  
Gen. 9. 23. went *backward* and covered  
11. 1. they are gone away b.  
59. 14. judgment is turned away b.  
John 11. 6. went b. and fell to the gr-  
BAGS, sack or pouch, Deut 25 13. Job 1-  
17. Prov. 16. 11. Mic. 6. 11. Hag. 1-  
Luke 12. 33. John 13 29.  
BALD, 2 Kings 2. 23. Jer. 16. 6. & 48. 3  
Ezek. 27. 31. Mic. 1. 16.  
Baldness, Lev. 21. 5. Deut. 14. 1. 16. 3  
2. & 15. 2. & 22. 12. Ezek. 7. 18  
BALANCE, Job 31. 6. & 6. 2. Pl. 6.  
9. 11. 40. 12. 15. & 45. 6. Dan. 5. 27  
Prov. 11. 1. false b. abomination to th-  
1. 20. 27.  
16. 11. just weight and b. are Lord's  
Hos. 12. 7. b. of deceit are in baad  
Mic. 6. 11. count pure with wicked b.  
JALM. Gen. 37. 25. & 43. 11.

Jer. 8. 22. is there no balm in Gilead,  
46. 11. & 51. 8. Ezek. 17. 17.  
BANNER, 1 Ki. 1. 17. 2. Pl. 20. 5.  
Psa. 60. 4. b. to them that fear thee  
Song 2. 4. has b. over me was leave  
6. 4. terrible as an army with banners  
BAPTISM of water, Mat. 3. 7.  
Bapt in *John*, Mat. 21. 25. Mark 1-  
50. Luke 7. 29. & 13. 50. Acts 1. 22.  
& 10. 57. & 16. 27. & 19. 3. 4.  
Baptism of repentance, Num. 1. 4. Acts  
13. 24. & 19. 4.  
Baptism of suffering, Mat. 20. 22. 23.  
Mark 10. 38. 9. Luke 12. 50.  
Rom. 6. 4. baptized with him by *baptism*,  
Col. 2. 12.  
Eph. 4. 5. one bath, one b.  
1 Peter 3. 21. b. out of us wave us  
Bapt 1. 4. out of us *captivity*  
BAPTIZED b. with water, with the H-  
Ghos. Mat. 3. 11. Mark 1. 8. Luke 3. 16.  
16. Acts 1. 5. John 1. 26, 28. 31, 33.  
Mark 1. 4. John did b. in wilderness  
2. were all *baptized* of him, 8.  
9. Jesus was b. of John, Mat. 3. 13, 14.  
10. Luke 3. 21.  
Mark 16. 16. beareth and is b.  
Luke 3. 7. came to be b. 12.  
7. 29. 50. publicans b. lawyers not b.  
John 4. 1. Jesus b. more cities  
2. though Jesus himself b. not, but  
Acts 2. 39. repent and be b. every one  
41. received his word was b.  
8. 13. Simon believed and was b.  
10. 47. that they should not be b.  
43. Peter commanded them to be b.  
13. 8. believed and were b.  
22. 16. arise and be b. wash away  
Rom. 6. 3. as many as were b. were b.  
into his death  
1 Cor. 1. 13. were ye b. in name of  
15. 1. one b. in own name  
10. 2. were all b. unto Moses  
12. 13. are all b. into one body  
15. 29. are b. for the dead  
Gal. 3. 27. as have been b. into Christ  
Mat. 28. 19. *baptizing* in name  
Mat. 4. ye on eagle's wings, Ex. 19. 4.  
Pl. 51. 9. be b. the fins of many  
Mat. 8. 17. himself b. on sickness  
1 Pet. 2. 21. b. our faith in his own body  
BARN, Mat. 13. 30. 1. 3. 10. Mat. 6.  
26. 1. 1. 12. 18. 24.  
BARNEL, of mesh, 1 Kings 17. 14.  
BARNEN, Gen. 11. 30. & 25. 21. &  
29. 31. Judg. 12. 9. Luke 1. 7.  
7. sod. 23. 26. nothing shall be b.  
Sant. 2. 5. b. hath born seven  
Pl. 113. 9. b. woman to keep house  
36. 9. 4. 2. b. was b. among. 6. 6.  
11. 4. 11. 9. 0. barren, Gal. 4. 27.  
1. 23. 29. 30. beled are b. wombs  
1 Pet. 1. 8. neither b. nor unfruitful  
MARE in a own right, 2 Sam. 6. 22.  
1 Cor. 1. 28. b. things of this world  
1 Cor. 10. 1. who in presence am b.  
Ezek. 19. 14. 15. *help* of kingdoms  
3. 6. 4. 17. 18. 19. b. of men  
GASTARD, not eudr. Deut. 23. 2.  
a. h. 9. 6. b. shall dwell in Ahdod  
Hos. 12. 4. without chastity, are *east*  
GASTARD not to bring, Ezek. 9. 11.  
ber. 8. a. scribe pulchrit into b.  
1. 149. 7. covered head in day of b.  
HEAM of Gomer, Hab. 2. 11.  
Mat 7. 3. considered not b. in own eye  
2. 3. 1. 17. b. of our hearts are egor  
HEARD, 1. 15. 15. 15. 1. 9. 21. Prov.  
9. 12. & 30. 21. Linn. 3. 27.  
Jer. 13. 3. punishment greater than can b.  
Sant. 11. 13. 10. 1. 3. 4. to b. all these  
6. 25. 3. b. up in the plures of it  
91. 12. b. there up in their h. ones  
Prov. 18. 14. wounded spirit who can b.  
Prov. 7. 10. heed not a. b. to b. words  
11. 9. 7. 11. 8. imagination of l. because  
Luke 24. 27. who doth not b. has cross  
18. 7. though it be b. keep with them  
16. 16. 12. ye cannot b. them now  
Rom. 15. 1. strong b. infirmities of weak  
1 Cor. 3. 2. b. who not a. le to b. it  
10. 13. that may be able to b. it  
Gal. 6. 2. b. ye one another's burdens

5, every man b. his own burden  
 17 I bear in body marks of L. J.  
 Heb. 9. 23 offered to b. his of many  
 Rev. 2. 2. caught not b. that are evil  
*Beir fruit*, Ezek. 17. 8, Hof. 9. 16. Joel  
 2. 22. Mat. 13. 22. Luke 13. 9. John  
 15. 2. 4. 8.

**BEAR**, 4. 1. favour thou *bearest*? to  
 Rom. 11. 18. b. not root but  
 13. I *beareth* not word in vain  
 1 Cor. 13. 7. charity b. all things  
 Heb. 6. 8. b. thorns and briars  
 Pl. 126. 9. *tearing* precious seed  
 Rom. 2. 15. conscience b. witness, 9. 7.  
 Heb. 13. 13. b. his reproach

**BEAST**, 5. man's without reason  
 Gen. 1. 24. 5. & 3. 1.—for—monsters  
 Rev. 4. 6. 7. 8. 9. & 5. 6. 14. & 6. 1  
 5. & 7. 11. & 14. 3. & 13. 7. & 19. 4  
 for antichrist, Dan. 7. 13. Rev. 11. 7.  
 & 13. 1. 11. & 15. 2. & 16. 13. & 17.  
 8. & 19. 19. & 20. 10.

**BEAT**, 9. 2. wisdom killeth her'  
 114. 49. 12 like a, that perishes, 29.  
 73. 12 I was a b. before thee  
 Dan. 7. 17. four b. are four kings  
 1 Cor. 15. 32. I fought with a b. Ephel.  
**BEATY**, Prov. 23. 24. Isa. 5. 15. Luce 12  
 47. 43. 1 Cor. 9. 6.

**BEAUFY**, Exod. 28. 2.

**B**, 1 Chron. 16. 29. in b. or hollows, 2 Chr.  
 20. 21. Pl. 20. 2. & 96. 9. & 110. 5.  
 Pl. 27. 4. to behold b. of the Lord  
 39. 11. *behold* I b. to continue  
 45. 11. king greatly desire thy b.  
 Prov. 20. 29. b. of old men grey head  
 31. 30. favour deceitful b. is vain  
 Isa. 3. 24. be burning instead of b.  
 33. 17. see the king in his b. and land  
 5. 2. *be* b. that we should desire him  
 61. 3. give then b. for ribes  
 Zech. 11. 7. two babes one called b.  
*Beautify*, Pl. 159. 4. Ha. 60. 13.  
**B**, *beautify*, Ezek. 3. 11. Song 6. 4. & 7.  
 1. Is. 52. 1. 7. & 64. 11. Jer. 13. 20.  
 Ezek. 16. 13. 12. Mat. 23. 27. Acts 3.  
 2. Rom. 10. 13.

**BED**, let for him, 2 Kings 4. 10.  
**BE**, 41. 3. make all his b. in his neck's  
 Song. 1. 7. night on my b. I sought him  
 1. a. 28. 20. a. b. is better than that a  
 H. b. 13. 4. marriage b. unbelied  
 Rev. 2. 22. Pl. call her into a b.  
 Ha. 57. 2. tell in their *beds*  
 Amos 6. 4. lie on b. of ivory  
**BEFORE**, in sight, Gen. 20. 15. & 13. 14  
 Exod. 22. 9. 1 Kings 17. 1. & 18. 15.  
 2 Kings 8. 11.—in me or pla.— Gen.  
 51. 2. Job 3. 24. John. 1. 10. Luke 22.  
 47. 2 Chron. 13. 11.—in dignity  
 2 Sam. 6. 21. John 1. 15. 27.  
**BE**, 3. 13. those things which are b.  
 Col. 1. 17. he is b. all things and by him  
**BEH**, *Behold*, Pl. 109. 10. and 17. 25. Prov. 20.  
 4. Luke 11. 3. and 23. 52. John 9. 8.  
*Beggar*, 1 Sam. 2. 8. Luke 19. 20. 22.  
**BEHOLD**, demony, Gal. 4. 9.

**BEHOLD**, in his monarchy, Ezek. 9. 6.  
 Exod. 12. 2. the *beholding* of man's  
 Gen. 49. 3. b. of strength, Deut. 21. 17.  
 Pl. 111. 19. for of 1. 1. b. of wisdom  
 Prov. 1. 7. and 9. 10.  
 Eccl. 7. 8. better is the end than the b.  
 Mat. 21. 8. there are the b. of joy & 5.  
 Col. 1. 18. which is b. b. and the first-  
 Heb. 7. 3. neither b. of days nor end  
 2 Pet. 2. 20. letter and is worse than b.  
 Rev. 1. 2. I am Alpha and Omega, b. and  
 the ending, 21. 9. and 22. 13.  
 1. 14. with the b. of creation of God  
**BELIEF**, 11. drops of dew, Job 38. 23  
 Pl. 2. 7. this day have I b. thee, Act 13.  
 13. Heb. 1. 5. 9.  
 John 1. 11. only b. of the Father. 18.  
 3. 16. 10. I thus only b. son, 13.  
 1 Cor. 4. 15. have b. you through gosp.  
**BEHOLD**, 10. I have b. in my hands  
 1 Pet. 1. 3. b. as up, but a lively hope  
 1 John 4. 9. Ient b. only b. Son  
 5. 1. love, than that is b.  
 Rev. 1. 8. full b. on the dead  
**BELOVED**, Col. 2. 1. 18. Gen. 3. 13. 2  
 Cor. 11. 5. 2 Pet. 2. 11.

**BEGUN** to fall, Eccl. 6. 12.  
 Gal. 3. 3. having b. in the Spirit  
 Phil. 1. 6. hath b. a good work in you  
**BEHOLD**, myself wile y. Pl. 101. 2  
 131. 2. I b. myself as a child  
 1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop of good *behaviour*  
 Ex. 2. 3. m b. as beneath hoines  
**BEHOLD**, not angry in Jacob, Num.  
 25. 21.  
 Eccl. 10. 18. I b. Satan full like lightning  
 John 1. 14. we b. his glory  
 Rev. 11. 12. their enemies b. them  
**BEHIND**, Lev. 25. 51. Judg. 29. 40.  
 Exod. 10. 20. not an host left b.  
 Neh. 9. 26. call law b. their backs  
 Pl. 139. 5. b. let me b. and before  
 Isa. 33. 17. call all my sin b. thy back  
 1 Cor. 4. 7. y. come b. in no gilt  
 Pl. 3. 13. forgetting things b. and bef-  
 Col. 1. 24. fill up that is b. of sufferings  
**BEHOLD**, with thine eyes, Deut. 3. 27.  
 Job 19. 27. my eyes shall b. and not  
 Pl. 11. 4. I b. eyes b. his eye-bdry  
 7. contenance b. upright  
 17. 15. I b. b. thy face in right coun-  
 27. 4. delight to b. beauty of Lord  
 37. 27. b. the upright man  
 115. 6. humbles him all to b.  
 Eccl. 11. 7. if I pceded to th. fun  
 Hab. 1. 13. of pater eyes than to b.  
 Mat. 13. 16. their angels b. face of  
 John 17. 24. that may b. my glory  
 19. 5. b. the man, 11. b. your king.  
 23. b. thy son, 27. b. thy mother  
 1 Pet. 3. 2. b. your chaste conversation  
 Pl. 73. 13. Lord *behold* his actions of  
 James 1. 21. be himself and goeth  
 1 rov. 1. 3. *beholding* evil and good  
 Pl. 119. 57. th. own eyes from b. vanity  
 Eccl. 5. 14. love b. of them with eyes  
 2 Cor. 3. 18. with open face b. in glass  
 Col. 2. 5. joying and b. your order  
 James 1. 23. I b. man b. natural face  
**BEING**, Pl. 464. 13. & 145. 2. Acts 17. 23.  
**BEHEAV**, credit a testimony, Exod. 4. 1.  
 and 14. 14. Num. 20. 12.  
 Deut. 1. 7. y. did not b. b. your God  
 2 Chron. 20. 20. b. the L. J. his prophets  
 Hab. 7. 9. y. will not b. b. ly not edub  
 Mat. 9. 25. b. ye that I am able  
 Mark 1. 15. repent and b. the gospel  
 9. 23. I can b. all things are possible  
 12. 17. Lord I b. help mine unbelief  
 11. 24. b. that ye receive them  
 Luke 3. 13. for a while b. and  
 4. 25. slow o. heart to b. all  
 John 1. 12. even to them that b.  
 6. 29. ye b. on him whom he sent  
 69. ye b. and are here though art  
 7. 39. they that b. on him should rec-  
 8. 24. ye b. not that I am he, ye shall  
 11. 42. may b. thou hast sent me  
 12. 50. b. in the light while ye have  
 13. 19. ye may b. that I am he  
 14. 1. ye b. in God, I also in me  
 17. 20. pray for them who shall b.  
 20. 31. written that ye might b.  
 20. 37. I b. Jesus Christ is son of G-  
 115. 37. all that b. are justified  
 16. 31. b. on the L. J. and shall be fa-  
**ROM**, 3. 22. or all them that b.  
 10. 9. shall b. in thine heart  
 12. how shall they b. on him  
 2 Cor. 3. 13. ye b. and therefore I speak  
 Phil. 1. 29. *not only* to b. but suffer  
 2 The. 2. 11. that they should b. a lie  
 1 Tim. 4. 10. especially those that b.  
 Heb. 4. 39. b. having o. of the soul  
 11. 6. cometh to b. and b. that he is  
 James 2. 14. devils also b. and tremble  
 1 Pet. 2. 7. to you who b. he is precious  
 1 John 3. 23. has command that we b. on  
 Jesus Christ  
**BE**, *best not*, Ha. 7. 9. John. 14. 8. & 8. 21.  
 & 10. 29. & 12. 31. & 16. 9. 20. 25.  
 Rom. 5. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 13.  
 1 John 1. 1.  
 Gen. 15. 6. *believed* in Lord and he count-  
 ed, Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. James 2. 23.  
 Pl. 27. 13. faith I refuse I had b.  
 11. 10. I b. by the stone have I spoken  
 114. 6. I believed by commandm't  
 Ha. 53. 1. who shall be our report, John

12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.  
 Dan. 6. 27. because he b. in his God  
 Jonah 3. 5. people of Ninveh b. God  
 Mat. 8. 13. As thou hast b. so be it  
 1. 32. publicans and harlots b. him  
 John 4. 53. himself b. and whole house  
 7. 48. have any of Pharisees b. o. a him  
 17. 8. have b. thou shalt send me  
 20. 29. *believed*—not seen and yet b.  
 Acts 4. 32. that b. were of one heart  
 8. 13. Simon b. and was baptized  
 11. 21. great man bet b. and turned  
 13. 12. deputy b.— *believed*  
 48. as were ordained to the life b.  
 Rom. 4. 13. against hope b. in hope  
 13. 11. *believed* nearer than when I  
 Eph. 1. 13. art y. ve b. ye were sealed  
 1 Tim. 3. 1. I know whom I have b.  
*Believe* of me, Pl. 78. 22. 32. and 106. 4.  
 Luke 24. 41. Acts 8. 26. Rom. 19. 14.  
 2 The. 2. 12. Heb. 3. 15. Jude 4.  
*Believers*, Acts 5. 14. 1 Tim. 3. 12.  
*Believer*, 1 Luke 1. 20. John 1. 50. & 11.  
 26. and 14. 10. Acts 8. 37. James 2. 19.  
 Acts 2. 37. if thou b. with all thy heart  
 26. 27. I, thou prophecys— *thou b.*  
*Be with* Job 18. 22. and 39. 23.  
 Prov. 14. 15. humble b. every word  
 he. 28. 16. that b.— *not make haste*  
 Mark 2. 23. all things possible to b.  
 16. 16. he that b. shall be saved, he  
 that b. not shall be damned  
 John 5. 15. 16. b. in him o. ill not per-  
 18. he that b. is not condemned d. he  
 that b. not is condemned already  
 56. he that b. on the Son hath ever-  
 lasting life, and he that b. not shall  
 not see life.  
 6. 24. b. in him that sent me  
 6. 25. b. on me shall never thirst  
 40. feeth the Son and b. may have  
 everlasting life, 47.  
 7. 38. he that b. on me out of his bel-  
 11. 25. b. in me though he were dead  
 29. he that b. in me shall never die  
 12. 14. b. on me, b. not on me, but on  
 4. b. on me shall not abide in darkness  
 John 14. 12. b. on me works that I do  
 Acts 10. 43. b. in him—receive remission  
 Rom. 1. 16. power of G. to every that b.  
 3. 29. y. *believe* of him that b. in Jesus  
 4. 5. we know not, but b. on him  
 9. 33. b. on him—not ashamed, 10. 11.  
 10. *believe* of law for righteous men to b.  
 Rom. 10. 10. with heart man, to right,  
 14. 2. one b. that he may eat all things  
 1 Cor. 7. 12. wife that b. not  
 15. husband which b. not  
 15. 7. charity b. all things  
 14. 24. come in one that b. not  
 2 Cor. 6. 13. he that b. with infidel  
 1 Tim. 5. 6. that b. have widows  
 1 Pet. 2. 6. b. on him shall not be conf-  
 1 John 5. 1. whose b. that I is Christ  
 5. *believe* of earth, but he that b.  
 10. he that b. on Son o. God hath—  
 b. not God hath made him a liar  
 because he b. not record that G-  
 Mat. 21. 22. *as in prayer*, *believe* in G  
 John 20. 27. be not faithless but b.  
 31. the b. ye might have life  
 Acts 19. 54. b. in God with all his house  
 24. 14. b. all tongues written  
 Rom. 19. 13. all joy and peace in b.  
 1 Tim. 6. 2. have b. null's  
 1 Pet. 4. 8. yet b. ye rejoice with joy  
 2 The. 2. 13. *believe* of the truth  
**BELLIAL**, devil, furious and oblitrate in  
 wickedness, Deut. 13. 13. Jud. 19. 24.  
 & 20. 13. 1 Sam. 1. 16. & 2. 12. & 10.  
 27. & 15. 17. 23. & 30. 22. 2 Sam. 16. 7.  
 R. 20. 1. & 25. 6. 1 Kings 21. 10. 31.  
 2 Chron. 13. 7. 2 Cor. 6. 15.  
**BELLIOUS** are burnt, Je. 46. 29.  
**BELIEVE** that's go, Gen. 3. 13.  
 Num. 5. 21. b. to dwell and high rot  
 25. 8. thou'nt them through the b.  
 Job 3. 11. when I came out of b.  
 15. 2. fill his b. with evil wind  
 35. their belly prepared d. *be*it  
 20. 15. God call them out of his b.  
 29. not feel quicquid in his b.



**PE** 17. 14. whole b. thou fill't with  
22. 10. arc my God from another's b.  
44. 25. our b. cleaveth to the earth  
Prov. 20. 27. search inward parts of b.  
Hsa. 45. 3. born by me from the b.  
Jonah 1. 17. in b. otme fish. Mat. 12. 40.  
2. 1. proved to G. out of the fish's b.  
2. out of b. of hell cried I  
Hab. 3. 15. my b. trembled that I  
Luke 15. 16. fill his b. with bulks  
John 7. 38. out of his b. shall flow  
Rom. 16. 18. ferve their own b.  
1 Cor. 6. 13. meats for b. and b. for m-  
Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their b.  
Rev. 10. 9. make thy b. bitter  
Tit. 1. 12. Cruelties flow *bellies*  
BELONG. Lev. 27. 24. Luke 23. 7.  
Gen. 40. 8. interpretations b. to God  
Deut. 29. 29. secret things b. to Lord,  
things revealed belong to us & child.  
Ps. 37. 9. shields of earth b. to God  
Pf. 68. 20. to God b. illues from death  
Dan. 9. 9. to L. b. mercies and forgiveness  
Mark 9. 41. because ye b. to Christ  
Luke 19. 42. because that b. to thy peace  
1 Cor. 7. 32. carefulness for things b. to L.  
Deut. 32. 35. to me b. vengeance. Pf. 94. 1  
Heb. 10. 30. Rom. 12. 19.  
Ezra 10. 4. this matter belong to thee  
Pf. 3. 8. salvation b. to God  
62. 12. power b. to G. 11 b. mercy  
Dan. 9. 7. righteousness b. to thee  
8. touch b. confusion of face  
Heb. 5. 14. strong meat b. to them  
BELOVED—after hater. Deut. 21. 15  
33. 12. b. of Lord shall dwell in safety  
N. h. 13. 26. Solomon b. of his God  
Pf. 69. 5. thy b. may b. delivered  
127. 2. Lord giveth his b. sleep  
Song 1. 14. my beloved 2. 3. 6. 16. 17  
& 4. 16 & 5. 2. 6. 10. 16. & 6. 2. 3.  
& 7. 10. 13. Hsa. 5. 1.  
Song 5. 9. thy b. more than another b.  
Dan. 10. 11. 19. O man, greatly b. 9. 23  
Mat. 3. 17. my b. Son. 17. 5  
Rom. 9. 13. b. which was not b.  
11. 23. b. for the father's sake  
16. 8. Amphas b. in the Lord  
Eph. 1. 6. accepted in the b.  
2 Pet. 3. 15. b. brother Paul  
Rev. 20. 9. compelled b. city  
BEMOAN. Jer. 15. 5. & 16. 5. & 29  
10. and 31. 13. & 48. 17.  
BEND bow Pf. 11. 2. & 64. 3. & 53. 7.  
& 7. 12. & 37. 14. Lam. 2. 4. & 3. 12.  
Hsa. 5. 23.  
Jer. 9. 3. b. their tongues like a bow  
Hsa. 60. 14. afflicted thee come *hending*  
Hof. 11. 7. people *bent* to backsliding  
Zech. 9. 13. I have b. insult for me  
BENEATH. Prov. 15. 24. John 8. 23.  
BENEFACTORS. Luke 22. 25.  
BENEFITS, loaded us with, Pf. 68. 19  
103. 2. forget not all his benefits  
116. 12. render to the L. for all his b.  
BENEVOLENCE, due, 1 Cor. 7. 3.  
BEWAVE, fool of good. Eccl. 4. 8.  
Jer. 15. 8. b. them of child. 18. 21.  
Gen. 4. 26. 3. 43. 14. Ezek. 5. 17. &  
36. 12. 13. 14. Lam. 1. 20. Hof. 9. 12.  
& 13. 8.  
BESECH G- to be gracious. Mal. 1. 9.  
2. Cor. 5. 20. as tho' God did b. you by  
BESEYME behind and before. Pf. 139. 5.  
Hof. 7. 2. own doings have b. them  
Heb. 12. 1. do tho' to early b. us  
BESTIDE waters. Pf. 23. 2. Hsa. 32. 20.  
Song 1. 8. feed kids b. thepherds tents  
H. 56. 8. others b. I have gathered  
RESIDE SELF. Mark 3. 21. Acts 26. 24.  
2. Cor. 5. 13.  
BESOM. of destruction. Jc. 11. 23.  
BESOUGHT the Lord. Deut. 3. 23.  
2. Sam. 12. 26. 1 King. 13. 6. 2 Kings 13.  
4. 2. Chron. 33. 12. Ezra 8. 23. 2 Cor.  
12. 8.  
BEST estate is vanity. Pf. 30. 5.  
Mk. 7. 4. b. of them is as a briar  
Luke 15. 2. bring forth b. robe  
2 Cor. 12. 51. covet earnestly b. gifts  
BESTEAD, hardly. Hsa. 8. 21.  
BESTOW a blessing. Exod. 37. 29.  
Luke 12. 17. room to b. my liquits

1 Cor. 12. 23. we b. more abund. honour  
13. 3. all my goods to feed the poor  
John 4. 38. *below* & no labour  
1 Cor. 15. 10. his grace b. on me  
3 Cor. 1. 11. gift b. on us by means  
8. 1. grace of God b. on churches  
Gal. 4. 11. left b. labour in vain  
1 John 3. 1. love the father hath b. on us  
BEHIND. 2. Chron. 36. 15. Job 3. 5.  
& 21. 5. Prov. 13. 24. Gen. 26. 31.  
BETRAY. Mat. 21. 10. & 26. 21. Mark  
13. 12. & 14. 18.  
BETROTH. Deut. 28. 30. Hof. 2. 19. 20.  
BETTER than ten tons, 1 Sam. 1. 3.  
Judges 3. 2. gleanings b. than vintage  
1 Kings 19. 4. I am not b. than my father  
Prov. 15. 16. b. is little with fear of L.  
17. b. is a dinner of herbs with love  
16. 3. b. is little with righteousness than  
10. how much b. to get wild—than  
17. 1. b. is a dry morsel with quietness  
27. 10. b. is a neighbour near than  
Eccl. 4. 9. two are b. than one  
13. b. is a poor and wise child than a  
6. 9. b. is sight of eyes than wandering  
7. 1. b. is a good wine than precious  
2. b. to go to the house of mourning  
3. b. is sorrow than laughter  
5. b. to hear rebuke of the wife than  
8. b. is the patient than proud in  
9. 16. b. is wisdom than strength  
14. wisdom is b. than weapons of  
Song 4. 10. how much b. is thy love than  
wine  
Mat. 6. 26. are y. not much b. than they  
Rom. 3. 9. are we b. than they  
1 Cor. 9. 15. were b. for me to die  
11. 17. meet not for the b. but worse  
Phil. 1. 23. with Christ is far b.  
2. 3. esteem others b. than themselves  
Heb. 1. 4. made to much b. than angels  
6. 9. persecuted b. things of you  
7. 19. bringing in of a b. hope doth  
22. 1. made surety of a b. testament  
8. 6. mediator of a b. covenant estab-  
lished on b. promises  
Heb. 10. 31. a b. enduring substance  
11. 16. desire a b. country  
Heb. 11. 35. obtain a b. resurrection  
Rom. 3. 9. are we b. than they?  
Heb. 11. 40. provided some b. things  
12. 24. blood speaketh b. than of Ave  
2 Pet. 2. 1. b. not to have known the way  
BEWEEEN their feed and her, Gen 3. 15.  
1 Kings 3. 9. discern b. good and bad  
18. 21. how long halt ye b. two opin-  
Ezek. 29. 26. no difference b. hoy & pro-  
fane. 44. 23. & 34. 17. Lev. 10. 10.  
Phil. 1. 27. in a fruit b. two having  
1 Tim. 2. 5. one mediator b. God and  
BEWARE of men. Mat. 10. 17.  
Mat. 7. 15. b. of false prophets  
16. 6. b. of leaven of Pharisees, 11  
Mark 8. 15. Luke 12. 5.  
Luke 12. 15. b. of covetousness  
Phil. 3. 2. b. of dogs. b. of evil workers.  
b. of the concision  
Col. 2. 8. b. lest any man spoil you  
BEYOND, or beyond, 1 Thess. 4. 6.  
BIBBER. Prov. 23. 20. Mat. 11. 19.  
BID, Mar. 22. 9. & 23. 3. Luke 14. 12  
& 24. 2. John 10. 11.  
BIDE, not in unbelief. Rom. 11. 25.  
E. I. L. Deut. 24. 1. 3. Hsa. 50. 1. Jer. 3. 8.  
Mark 10. 4. Luke 16. 6. 7.  
BILLOWS. Pf. 42. 7. Jonah 2. 3.  
BIND sweet influences. Job 38. 31.  
31. 36. I would b. it as a crown  
Pf. 105. 22. to b. his princes at pleasure  
148. 7. b. the sacrifice with cords  
149. 8. to b. their king with chains  
Prov. 3. 3. b. them about thy neck  
Hsa. 8. 16. b. up testimony, Ical the law  
61. 1. b. up broken hearted to proclaim  
Hof. 6. 1. I mitten us and he will b. us up  
Mat. 12. 29. first b. strong man and  
13. 30. b. them in bundles to burn  
18. 19. thou shalt b. on earth, 18. 18.  
22. 13. b. his hand & foot and call him  
23. 4. b. heavy burdens and lay  
*bindeth* up. Job 5. 12. Pf. 147. 3.  
BIRD hatter's to spare. Prov. 7. 23.  
Pf. 124. 7. escaped as b. out of the snare

Eccl. 10. 20. b. of air tell the matter  
Hsa. 46. 11. Iavenous b. from the eagle  
Jer. 12. 9. heritage as a speckled b.  
Birds. Gen. 15. 10. & 40. 17. Lev. 14. 4.  
2 Sam. 21. 10. Pf. 104. 17. Eccl. 9. 12.  
Song 2. 12. Hsa. 31. 5. Jer. 5. 27. & 22.  
4. 9. Mat. 8. 20.  
BIRTH. 2 Kings 19. 3. Eccl. 7. 1. Hsa. 66.  
9. Gal. 4. 19. Eccl. 16. 3.  
BIRTHDAY. Gen. 40. 20. Mat. 14. 6.  
BIRTHRIGHT. Gen. 25. 31. 32. 33. & 27. 36.  
& 43. 33. 1 Chr. 5. 1. Heb. 12. 16.  
BISHOP. 1 Tim. 3. 1. 2. Tit. 1. 7.  
1 Pet. 2. 25. return to b. of fowls  
Phil. 1. 1. with *bishops* and deacons  
BITE. Num. 21. 6. 8. 9. Eccl. 10. 8. 10.  
Jer. 3. 5. 17. Am. 9. 3. Heb. 2. 7.  
Mic. 3. 5. prophets *bite* with teeth  
Gal. 5. 15. if ye b. & devour one another  
Prov. 23. 32. at last it b. like a serpent  
BITTER made their iv. Exod. 1. 14.  
12. 8. with b. herbs eat it. Num. 9. 11.  
Deut. 32. 24. devoured with b. detract-  
32. their grapes of gall enlures are b.  
2 King. 14. 26. affliction was very b.  
Job 3. 20. why is life given to b. in toil  
13. 25. write b. things against me  
Pf. 64. 3. their arrows even b. words  
Prov. 27. 7. every b. thing is sweet  
Eccl. 7. 26. woman more b. than death  
11. 5. 20. woe to them put b. for sweet;  
Jer. 2. 19. evil things and b. that  
Col. 3. 19. wives be not b. against them  
James 3. 14. if ye have b. envying, gl.  
Rev. 10. 9. it shall make thy belly b.  
Judg. 5. 23. cure *bitterly* inhabitants  
Ruth 1. 20. Almighty dealt b. with me  
H. 23. 4. I'll weep b. 33. 7.  
Ezek. 27. 30. that cry b. Zeph. 1. 14.  
Hof. 12. 14. provoked him most b.  
Mat. 26. 75. wept b. Luke 22. 62.  
BITTERNESS of soul, 1 Sam. 1. 10.  
15. 32. b. of death is past  
2 Sam. 2. 26. it will be b. in end  
Prov. 14. 10. heart knows its own b.  
Zech. 12. 10. m. b. for fill-hum  
Acts 8. 23. in mouth of a. as a bond of  
Rom. 3. 14. mouth full of cursing and b.  
Eph. 4. 31. let all b. be put away  
Heb. 12. 15. root of b. springing up  
BITTERN. Hsa. 14. 23. & 34. 11.  
BLACK, 1 Kings 18. 45. Mat. 5. 36.  
1 Cor. 1. 5. I am b. but comely; 6.  
Black's eye of darkness. Heb. 12. 18. Jude 15.  
BLAME, Gen. 43. 9. & 44. 32. 2 Cor. 8.  
20. Eph. 1. 4.  
Blame'd. 9 Cor. 6. 3. Gal. 2. 11  
Blame's. Gen. 44. 0. Job. 2. 17. Judg. 15.  
3. Mat. 12. 5. Phil. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 5. 7.  
Luke 1. 6. in all the ordian. of the L. b.  
1 Cor. 1. 8. be b. in the day of our J.  
Phil. 2. 15. b. harmless the sons of God  
1 Thess. 5. 23. be preserved b.  
1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop must be b. Tit. 1. 6. 7.  
10. office of deacon found b.  
2 Pet. 3. 14. without spot and b.  
BLASPHEME, revile God, &c.  
Pf. 74. 10. enemy b. thy name  
Mark 3. 29. b. against H. G. not forgiv-  
ables 26. 11. compelled them to b.  
1 Tim. 1. 20. may learn not to b.  
Jam. 2. 7. do they not b. that name  
Lev. 24. 11. *Blasphemed* name of the L.  
2 Kings 19. 6. 8. Irvants b. me. Hsa. 57. 6.  
P. 74. 12. foolish people have b.  
Hsa. 52. 5. my name continually is b.  
Rom. 2. 24. name of God is b. thro' you  
1 Tim. 6. 1. name of G. doctrine not b.  
Tit. 2. 5. word of God be not b.  
Rev. 16. 9. 11. 21. b. God of heaven who  
Lev. 24. 16. *blasphemeth* put to death  
Pf. 41. 16. the voice of him that b.  
Mar. 9. 3. laid this man b.  
Luke 12. 10. to him that b. against H. G.  
Blasphemer. 1 Tim. 1. 17. & 2. 2.  
Blasphem'rs. 2 Kings 16. 3. Hsa. 37. 3. Mat.  
12. 31. Mark 7. 22. Col. 3. 8. Rev. 2. 9.  
BLASPHEM. Ex. 15. 8. 1 Sam. 9. 16. 2 K.  
10. 7. Job 4. 9. Hsa. 25. 4.  
Blasphem. Deut. 28. 22. 1 Kings 27.  
BLISSH without. Exod. 12. 5. & 29.  
1. Lev. 1. 5. 10. & 4. 35.



1 Cor. 7. 15. brother or sister is not in b.  
Gal. 4. 24. Smai which gendereth to b.  
5. 1. entangled with the yoke of b.  
*Bond woman*, Gen. 21. 10. Gal. 4. 23. 30.  
BONE of my bone, and flesh of my flesh,  
Gen. 2. 23. and 29. 14. Judges 9. 2.  
2 Sam. 5. 1. and 19. 13. 1 Chr. 11. 11.  
Exod. 12. 46. not break a b. of it  
John 19. 36. b. of him that will not be broken  
Job 10. 11. them with *bones* & *flesh*  
P. 51. 8. 5. thou hast broken my rejoice  
Eccl. 11. 15. how the b. do grow in thee  
Mat. 23. 27. full of dead men's b.  
*His bones*, P. 34. 20. Eph. 5. 30. Job 20.  
11. Ezek. 32. 27. Prov. 12. 4.  
P. 6. 2. *my bones* are vexed  
22. 14. all — are out of joint  
31. 10. — are contumel  
32. 3. — waxed old through my roaring  
35. 10. all — shall say, Lord who is like  
38. 3. there is no rest in —  
102. 3. — are burnt as an hearth  
5. — cleave to my skin  
BOOK Gen. 5. 1. Either 6. 1.  
Exod. 32. 32. blot me out of thy b.  
Job 19. 23. That they were printed in a b.  
31. 35. mine adversary had written a b.  
P. 40. 7. in the vol. of the b. Heb. 10. 7.  
56. 3. my tears, are they not in thy b.  
139. 16. in thy b. all my memb-  
*Book of life*, Phil. 4. 3. Rev. 3. 5 and 13.  
8. and 17. 8. and 20. 15. and 21. 27.  
and 22. 19.  
*Books* Eccl. 12. 12. Dan. 7. 10. and 9. 2.  
John 21. 25. 2 Tim. 4. 13. Rev. 10. 12.  
BOOKS, Lev. 23. 42. Neh. 8. 14.  
BORDER of his garment, Mark 6. 5.  
EORN to trouble, man is, Job 5. 7  
14. 1. b. of a woman, 15. 14. and 25.  
4. Mat. 11. 11. Luke 7. 23.  
P. 58. 3. the wicked go astray as soon as b.  
87. 4. this man was b. there, 6.  
5. this and that man was b. in her  
Prov. 17. 17. a brother is b. for adver.  
Eccl. 3. 3. time to be b. and a time to die  
Iia. 9. 6. unto us a child is b. a son is  
66. 8. shall a nation be b. at once  
Jer. 15. 10. *borne* me a man of strife  
Mat. 11. 11. among them that are b. of  
26. 24. better if I had not been b.  
John 4. can a man be b. when he is old  
5. b. of water and of the spirit  
6. b. of flesh is flesh; b. of spirit is  
John 1. 13. *born of God*, 1 John 3. 9. &  
4. 7. & 5. 1. 4. 18.  
Rom. 9. 11. children being not yet b.  
1 Cor. 15. 8. one b. out of one time  
Gal. 4. 23. b. after the flesh, 29.  
1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-b. babes desire milk of  
John 3. 3. 5. 7. b. again  
FORGOW, Deut. 15. 6. and 22. 12.  
Ecod. 32. 14. b. ought of his neighbour  
5. 23. and 11. 2. and 12. 31.  
Mat. 3. 42. would b. of thee tarn not  
P. 27. 21. wicked *forsooth* and pay. not  
P. 27. 22. 7. *forsooth* is to say to lender  
I. 24. 2. us with lender to with b.  
FOSOM, Gen. 16. 5. Ezek. 4. 6.  
Numb. 11. 12. carry them in b. as a  
Deut. 13. 6. wife of thy b. 23. 54. 58.  
P. 35. 13. prayer return'd unto my own b.  
74. 11. pluck thy hand out of thy b.  
Prov. 5. 20. why embrace the b. of a  
6. 27. take fire in his b. and not be b.  
17. 23. spit out of b. to pervert 21. 14.  
19. 23. Judith his hands in his b. 26. 15.  
Eccl. 7. 9. anger reflect in the b. of fools  
Iia. 40. 11. carry them in his b.  
65. 6. 7. recompense into their b. P.  
179. 12. Jer. 32. 18.  
Mic. 7. 5. her that beth in thy b.  
Luke 6. 25. shall men give into your b.  
15. 22. carried into Abraham's b. 23.  
John 1. 18. who is in the b. of the Path-  
13. 23. leaving on J. 18's b.  
ROEHL Gen. 25. 25. and 3. 7. and 19. 36.  
Zech. 6. 13. counsel of peace between b.  
Lev. 2. 14. 1. our peace mak b. one  
15. that might I reconcile b. to God  
16. 2. b. I like reefs by thy spirit  
RPTILES, Gen. 21. 14. 15. 19.  
P. 56. 8. put my tears into thy b.  
119. 3. 1. I am like a b. in the smoke  
Ier. 17. 12. every b. filled with vine

Job 33-37. who can say *hottles* of heaven.  
Mat. 9. 17. new wine into old b.  
Mark 2. 22. new wine into new b. Mat.  
9. 17.  
BOUGHT, Gen. 17. 12. 13. and 33. 19.  
Deut. 32. 6. he thy father that b. thee  
Mat. 13. 46. fold all b. and b. it  
1 Cor. 6. 20. b. with price, 7. 23.  
2 Pet. 2. 1. denying the L. that b. them  
BOUNDF Isaac, Gen. 23. 9.  
Job 36. 8. if they be b. in fetters  
P. 107. 10. being b. in affliction  
Prov. 22. 15. foolishness b. in heart of  
Ira. 61. 1. opening priv- to them that are b.  
M. 1. 16. 19. whatsoever ye bind on earth  
shall be b. in heaven, 18. 18.  
Acts 20. 22. I go b. in the spirit  
21. 13. ready not to be b. only, but to  
Rom. 7. 2. wife is b. to her husband, 1  
Cor. 7. 39.  
1 Cor. 7. 27. art thou b. to a wife, seek not  
2 Tim. 2. 9. the word of God is not b.  
Heb. 13. 3. in bonds as b. with them  
Iia. 1. 6. clofed *our bound* up  
Ezek. 30. 21. not — to be healed  
34. 4. neither have ye — the broken  
Iof. 13. 12. iniquity of Ephraim is —  
BOUNTY, 1 Kings 19. 13. 2 Cor. 9. 5.  
Prov. 22. 9. *beautiful* eye be blessed  
P. 13. 6. dealt *beautifully* with me, 116.  
7. and 119. 17. and 142. 7.  
2 Cor. 9. 6. he that sows b. shall reap b.  
EOW in the clouds, Gen. 9. 13, 14, 15.  
49. 21. his b. abide in strength  
Iof. 24. 12. not with sword nor b.  
2 Sam. 1. 18. teach children use of b.  
P. 7. 12. he hath beat his b. and made  
41. 2. I, wicked band and thy b.  
44. 6. I will not trust in my b.  
73. 57. *traced* wide like a deceitful b.  
Jer. 9. 3. bend tongue like b. for lies  
Lam. 2. 3. bent his b. like an enemy  
3. 12. bent his b. and set me as a mark  
Iof. 1. 5. break the b. of Israel  
7. I will not save them by b.  
7. 16. turned like a deceitful b.  
1 Sam. 2. 4. P. 37. 15. *bows*, and 64.  
3. & 78. 9. Jer. 51. 56.  
*Bow down* thine ear, 2 Kings 19. 16. Pal.  
31. 2. and 86. 1. Prov. 22. 17.  
Job 31. 10. let others — upon her  
P. 95. 6. let us — and worship  
Gen. 22. 12. Abraham *bowed down* him-  
self before the people, 27. 29.  
Judges 7. 5. 6. — on their knees to drink  
P. 58. 6. I am — greatly, I go mourning  
41. 25. foils — to the dult, 57. 6.  
P. 145. 14. raise up all that be — 146. 8.  
17. 2. 11. laughings of men — 17.  
EOWELS had yearn, Gen. 43. 30. 1 Kings  
3. 25. 2 Chron. 21. 15. 18.  
26. 7. 6. took me out of my mother's b-  
Iof. 63. 14. where is the founding of thy b-  
Jer. 4. 19. my b. my b. I am pained  
31. 20. my b. are troubled for him, Lam.  
1. 20. and 2. 11. Song 5. 4.  
AER. 1. 18. all his b. gathred out  
2. 10. 6. 12. frightened in your own b.  
Phil. 1. 8. I long after you in the b. of C.  
2. 1. if any comfort, if any b. and  
Col. 3. 12. put on b. of mercies  
Phil. 7. 6. of the faints are refreshed  
29. refresh my b. in the Lord  
1 John 2. 17. shutteth up b. of compassion  
EOWEL, Numb. 7. 85. Eccl. 12. 6. Zech.  
4. 2. 3. and 9. 15. and 14. 20.  
BREAK the tables, Exod. 32. 19. and 34.  
1. Deut. 9. 17. and 10. 2.  
Judges 16. 12. Samson b. the new ropes  
1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli b. his neck and di d.  
1 Kings 19. 11. wind b. in pieces the rocks  
2 Kings 11. 18. b. Bard's images, 10. 27.  
19. 14. b. the images and brazen serpent  
23. 14. b. in pieces the images, 2 Chr.  
31. 1.  
Job 27. 17. b. the jaws of the wicked  
P. 76. 3. b. be the arrows of the bow  
105. 16. b. the whole staff of bread  
107. 14. b. the whole bauls in funder  
Iof. 31. 32. my seven, thy b. Ezek. 17. 15.  
Dan. 2. 1. his sleep b. from him  
23. Bone b. them to pieces, 45.  
6. 2. b. all their bones to pieces,  
Mat. 14. 19. Udded, and b. and gave, 15.

34. and 26. 26. Mark 6. 41. and 8. 6.  
and 14. 22. Luke 9. 16. and 22. 19. and  
24. 30. 1 Cor. 11. 4.  
Mark 14. 3. b. box, and poured the  
*Breke down* images—altars of Baal  
2 Kings 10. 27. & 11. 18. 2 Chr. 14. 3.  
and 23. 17. and 34. 4.—wall of Jer.  
2 Kings 11. 13. and 25. 10. 2 Chr.  
25. 23. and 35. 19. Jer. 39. 8. and 52. 14.  
—houses of Sodomites—high places—  
altars—altar of Bethel, 2 Kings 23. 7. 8.  
12. 15.  
P. RAMBLE, Judges 9. 14. Luke 6. 44.  
BRANCH, with cluster of grapes, Numb.  
13. 23. Iia. 17. 9. and 18. 5.  
Job 15. 32. his b. shall not be green  
18. 16. his b. shall not be cut off  
P. 80. 15. b. thou madest frow for  
Prov. 11. 28. the right, flourish as a b-  
Iia. 4. 2. b. of the Lord be beautiful  
9. 14. cut off b. and root, 19. 15.  
11. 1. b. shall grow out of his roots  
14. 19. cast out like an abominable b-  
25. 5. b. of terrible ones be brought low  
60. 21. b. of my planting, 6. 3.  
Jer. 23. 5. unto David a righteous b-  
35. 15. cause b. of righteousness to gre.  
Ezek. 8. 17. they put b. to their nose  
Zech. 3. 8. bring forth my serv. the B-  
6. 12. behold in man whose name is B-  
Mal. 4. 1. leave neither root nor b-  
Mat. 24. 32. when his b. is yet tender  
John 15. 2. every b. in me that bear not  
4. b. cannot bear fruit of itself  
15. 6. cast forth as a b. and is wither.  
Lev. 23. 40. take *branches* of palm trees,  
Neh. 8. 15. John 12. 13.  
Job 15. 20. the flame that dry up his b-  
P. 20. 11. fear her b. unto the river  
P. 104. 12. fowls sing among the b-  
Iia. 16. 8. her b. are stretched out  
17. 6. four or five in outmost fruitful b-  
18. 5. shall take and cut down b. 27. 10.  
Jer. 11. 15. the b. of it are broken, Ezek.  
17. 6. 7. and 19. 10. 14.  
Dan. 4. 14. hew dn. the tree, cut off his b-  
Iof. 14. 6. his b. shall spread as the olive  
Zech. 4. 12. what bet. thee two olive b-  
John 15. 5. I am the vine ye are the b-  
Rom. 11. 6. if the root be holy, so are b-  
17. if some of the b. be broken off  
19. 18. boast not against the b-  
21. G. spared not the natural b. 24.  
BRAND, Judges 15. 5. Zech. 3. 2.  
BRASS, Gen. 4. 22. Dan. 5. 4.  
Numb. 21. 9. made a serpent of b. beheld  
Deut. 8. 9. out of whose hills mayest dig b-  
23. 23. heav. over thy head shall be b-  
Job 6. 12. is my strength of b.—flesh b-  
41. 27. he ether meth b. as rotten-wood  
107. 16. broken the gates of b-  
Iia. 43. 4. thy neck iron, and brow b-  
60. 17. for wood I will bring b-  
Dan. 2. 52. belly and thighs of b-  
Zech. 6. 1. were mountains of b-  
1 Cor. 13. 1. become as founding b-  
Rev. 11. 15. feet like hne b. 2. 18.  
Ezeen, Num. 16. 39. 2 Kings 18. 4.  
25. 13. 2 Chron. 6. 13. Jer. 1. 18 and 15.  
40. and 52. 20. Mark 7. 4.  
BRAVLEER, 1 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 3. 2.  
Prov. 21. 9. and 24. 2. 4. *bravling* wom.  
BRAY, Job 5. 5. Prov. 27. 22.  
BREACH be upon thee, Gen. 38. 29.  
Numb. 14. 34. know my b. of promise  
Judges 21. 15. Lerd made b. in the tribes  
2 Sam. 6. 8. Lerd made b. on Uzza  
1 Chron. 13. 11. and 15. 13.  
Job 16. 14. breaketh me with b. upon b.  
P. 105. 23. Mofes flood in the b-  
Iia. 30. 13. this iniquity shall be as b-  
26. the Lord bindeth up b. of his  
58. 12. the repur of the b.  
Lam. 2. 13. thy b. is great like the sea  
P. 60. 2. beat *breaches* thereof  
BREACH, shall be fat, Gen. 49. 20.  
Exod. 16. 4. I will rain b. from heav-  
23. 25. he will bless thy b. and water  
Lev. 21. 6. b. of thy God thy offer  
Numb. 14. 9. they are b. for us  
21. 5. foul loatheth this light b-  
Deut. 8. 3. not live by b. only, Mat. 4.  
Ruth. 6. visited his people in giving  
1 Sam. 2. 3. Lijed themselves for b-

25. 11-14 ke my b- and my wine  
 1 Kings 10-4 fed them with b- and wine  
 Neh- 3. 14- not eat b- of govern  
 10-15- or will them b- from heaven  
 Psa- 37-25 nor his feed begg- b-  
 78-20 can he give b- also?  
 80-5 feed them with the b- of tears  
 102-9 I have eaten ashes like b-  
 104-15 b- which thou, their man's  
 132- 15- satisfy her poor with b-  
 Prov- 9- 17-b- eaten in secret is pleat-  
 23- 17- b- of deceit is lie- c-  
 27- 26- p-eth of his b- to the poor  
 31- 27- the canst not the b- of illen-  
 11- 6- 14- for yet b- to the well  
 41- 1- 14- thy b- is upon the waters  
 Isa- 7-1- whole tray of b-  
 39- 2- 1- and raise up the b- of advert.  
 43- 13- b- and b- upon him  
 53- 9- thereing upon R- that is not b-  
 66- 10- 1- 2- to lower, and b- to eat  
 57- 2- d- al- thy b- to the hungry  
 7- 2- 4- 4- the young children & b-  
 7- 2- 5- 13- 7- hath given his b- to the hungry  
 10- 2- 5- 13- give me my b- and my wine  
 10- 2- 4- 1- satisfies me as b- of manna  
 Amos 4- 6- want of b- in all your places  
 4- 6- 1- 7- 5- eat of polluted b- on mine  
 4- 6- 1- 2- these flames be made b-  
 4- 7- not live by b- alone, Luke 4- 4-  
 6- 11- 10- this day our daily b- Luke 11- 11-  
 7- 9- foodak b- will he give a stone?  
 15- 26- must to take the children's b-  
 15- 5- forgotten to take b- 11- 12-  
 23- 26- took b- and blessed it  
 Milk 3- 4- satisfy the men with b-  
 Luke 17- 13- neither eat b- nor drink  
 13- 17- servants have b- enough  
 24- 31- lion is in breaking of b-  
 John- 6- 32- Meats eat you not that b-  
 33- the b- of God, is he that com- t-  
 34- 2- 6- more give us this b-  
 35- 1- am the b- of life, 48- true b- 22-  
 41- I am the b- which came down  
 31- this is the b- that cometh down  
 17- 18- he that eateth b- with me  
 Acts 2- 12- breaking of b- and in pray-  
 36- breaking b- from house to Louf-  
 29- 7- came to ether to break c-  
 27- 55- he took b- and gave thanks  
 1 Cor- 10- 16- he who break it is part  
 17- we bein' many are one b- all  
 of breakers of that one b-  
 11- 23- might a weak believed took b-  
 23- 26- as I have said this b- 27-  
 2 Cor- 9- 12- manna b- for you feast  
 12- 14- 15- 5- *the b- of life* in 1 Kings  
 22- 22- 2 of Gen- 24- 27- He- 30- 16-  
 6- 15- 1- 3- 4- 5- 6- 7- 8- 9- 10- 11- 12-  
 1- 3- 1- and 127- 3- Prov- 26- 25- 1- 4- 6- 7-  
 Mark 7- 3- 4- Luke 12- 1- 11- 12- 27-  
 2- 4- 6- 8- 10- 12  
 1 Sam- 1- 39- *Feed of her b-* Prov- 1- 2-  
 2- 21- 21- 1- 3- 7- 21- Eccle- 1- 1- 3- 7-  
 Lev- 26- 35- *break of her b-* 11- 1- 1- 3-  
 16- 4- 6- 7- 8- 9- 10- 11- 12- 13- 14- 15- 16-  
 Gen- 16- 5- *the b- and bread* 18- 7-  
 26- 8- 18- and 18- 20- 7- 13- 6- 7-  
 Mark 14- 12- Luke 22- 7- Acts 12- 5-  
 1- 2- 3- 4- 5- 6- 7- 8-  
 23- 1- 2- 3- 4- 5- 6- 7- 8- 9- 10- 11- 12-  
 Jud- 8- 7- 1- 2- b- of her b- that were  
 9- 5- 1- 1- 2- to b- himself  
 1 Pet- 4- 14- I should wear on b- den  
 2- 12- 3- 4- 5- 6- 7- 8- 9- 10- 11- 12-  
 12- 13- b- upon the ground of the whole  
 6- 6- 6- their teeth, b- from manna  
 6- 7- 1- 2- 3- 4- 5- 6- 7- 8- 9- 10- 11- 12-  
 13- 14- 15- 16- 17- 18- 19- 20- 21- 22-  
 23- 24- 25- 26- 27- 28- 29- 30- 31- 32-  
 33- 34- 35- 36- 37- 38- 39- 40- 41- 42-  
 43- 44- 45- 46- 47- 48- 49- 50- 51- 52-  
 53- 54- 55- 56- 57- 58- 59- 60- 61- 62-  
 63- 64- 65- 66- 67- 68- 69- 70- 71- 72-  
 73- 74- 75- 76- 77- 78- 79- 80- 81- 82-  
 83- 84- 85- 86- 87- 88- 89- 90- 91- 92-  
 93- 94- 95- 96- 97- 98- 99- 100-

Met- 5- 19- b- one of these leaf, com'd-  
 Acts 2- 13- mean eye to b- my heart  
 1 Cor- 10- 16- bread which we b-  
 Eccl- 23- 24- *break down*, Dem- 7- 5-  
 Ps- 71- 6- Eccl- 3- 3- Jer- 31- 28- and  
 45- 4- 11- 10- 2-  
 Exod- 19- 22- 24- *break forth*, Isa- 55-  
 8- Jer- 1- 14- Gal- 4- 27-  
 Ha- 14- 7- *break forth into*, Psal- 44- 27-  
 Eccl- 10- 13- and 54- 1- and 55- 12- and  
 82- 9-  
 Dem- 1- 27- *break of things by a strong  
 self*  
 Eccl- 22- 6- *break out*, Isa- 35- 6- Hoff-  
 4- 2- 3- 4- 5- 6- 7-  
 Job 10- 2- *break in pieces*, Eccl- 21- P- 72-  
 12- 9- 4- 5- 11- 15- 2- Jer- 51- 29- 4- 22-  
 12- 2- 49- 41- and 7- 23-  
 Eccl- 10- 21, 24- *break through and give  
 him* 16- 20- 25- where thieves-and the  
 16- 23- *break up your fallow ground*  
 Hoff- 10- 10-  
 3- 4- 1- 13- 18- *break of* heads of dragons  
 26- 52- 25- let me go for day *break* he  
 15- 1- 17- he be me with a tempest  
 16- 11- he be me with break upon  
 29- 5- the voice of the b- ce- d- as  
 45- 9- 5- the bow and catch the ip-  
 110- 20- my to b- for the loug- ing t-  
 Psa- 25- 15- a rest tongue b- the bone  
 Eccl- 10- 8- v hole b- a hedge, a leop-  
 ard bite him  
 Jer- 19- 11- as one b- potter's vessels  
 22- 21- like a hammer that b- to k-  
 Hos- 11- 13- a phrase of *breaking forth* of  
 children, 1 Cor- 14- 11-  
 Luke 21- 75- know of them in b- b-  
 Rom- 2- 42- b- of deal- 45-  
 Rom- 2- 27- the b- the law dibe non-  
 1 Tim- 5- 13- Gen- 49- 25- 1 Job 3- 12-  
 6- 21- 24- his b- are full of milk  
 25- 22- 9- I was born my mother's b-  
 Prov- 5- 19- let her b- as a tree all times  
 Song- 1- 12- shall be all night he, my b-  
 1- 5- thy two b- are like two roses, 8-  
 Song- 7- 7- thy b- are clusters of grapes, 8-  
 9- I b- ked the b- of my mother  
 9- 1- a bride upon and the hath no b-  
 26- 1- a man and my b- like tow  
 11- 2- 1- 2- 3- 4- 5- 6- 7- 8- 9- 10- 11- 12-  
 13- 14- 15- 16- 17- 18- 19- 20- 21-  
 22- 23- 24- 25- 26- 27- 28- 29- 30- 31-  
 32- 33- 34- 35- 36- 37- 38- 39- 40- 41- 42-  
 43- 44- 45- 46- 47- 48- 49- 50- 51- 52-  
 53- 54- 55- 56- 57- 58- 59- 60- 61- 62-  
 63- 64- 65- 66- 67- 68- 69- 70- 71- 72-  
 73- 74- 75- 76- 77- 78- 79- 80- 81- 82-  
 83- 84- 85- 86- 87- 88- 89- 90- 91- 92-  
 93- 94- 95- 96- 97- 98- 99- 100-

Job 6- 15- my b- have dealt deceitfully  
 19- 13- put my b- far from me  
 Psa- 22- 2- death, thy name upon my b-  
 9- 6- 8- I am become a thing, to my b-  
 132- 4- for my b- and companions  
 173- 1- for b- to dwell together in unity  
 107- 13- 15- fruitful among his b-  
 Mat- 23- 8- 12- ye are b- Acts 7- 25  
 12- 45- who're my b-  
 25- 49- the least of these my b-  
 26- 10- 20- 4- if my b- that they go into  
 Mat- 10- 20- left home or b- Luke 13- 23-  
 John- 6- 5- that I did his b- b- ke vein him  
 20- 17- gone my b- and y- I attend  
 Act- 11- 2- send relief to the b-  
 Rom- 8- 29- first-born among in my b-  
 6- 3- accused from Christ for my b-  
 1 Cor- 6- 5- to judge between his b-  
 8- 12- in joy, all the b-  
 15- 6- as one of above 500 b- at once  
 13- 2- 4- will be un-aware, brou- die in  
 1 Tim- 4- 6- put the b- in remembrance  
 5- 1- entreat the younger as b-  
 Heb- 2- 11- not ashamed to call them b-  
 17- made milk of 15 b-  
 1 Pet- 1- 23- unfigured love of the b-  
 3- 8- love as b- be pitiful as a court-  
 1 John 3- 14- became we love the b-  
 16- to lay down our lives for the b-  
 John 10- neither doth he receive the b-  
 Gen- 27- 24- *thy b- in*, Gen- 27- 34- 9-  
 Deut- 15- 7- and 18- 15- 1 Sam- 17- 18-  
 Mat- 12- 47- Mark 3- 32- Luke 8- 20- &  
 11- 12- and 22- 32-  
 Jer- 12- 6- have I dalt b- uncharitably  
 19- 10- 10- I am - of 23- 9-  
 1 Kings 12- 21- your brethren, 2 Chron-  
 7- 9- 6- 9- and 35- 6-  
 Neh- 4- 14- halt - for your sons and  
 the 66- 5- - that hated you  
 Act- 3- 23- raise up of - prophet like un-  
 to me, 7- 35- Deut- 18- 15-  
 Stat- 5- 17- of you'd be - only  
 BRIBES, 1 Sam- 3- 8. Amos 5- 12.  
 1- 1- 12- 3- have I received any b-  
 Ps- 24- 10- right hand full of b-  
 106- 21- 15- hands from a hol- ling b-  
 135- 15- 3- b- and makes *o bribery*  
 BRICK, Gen- 14- 3- Eccl- 1- 14- and 5-  
 7- 8- 14- 15- 19- 18- 68- 3- 9- 10-  
 2 Sam- 12- 31- *brick kiln*, Jer- 43- 9. Nah-  
 3- 14-  
 BRIDE, doth clothe with an ornament,  
 Rav- 49- 12-  
 16- 61- 10- as a b- adorneth herself  
 1- 2- 3- 4- 5- 6- 7- 8- forget her attire  
 Job- 21- 16- go out of her cloth-  
 Job- 3- 20- that hath b- is the brideg-  
 Rev- 21- 2- as a b- adorn d- for her maid-  
 9- will he we thee b- the Lamb's vr-  
 22- 17- spirit and b- may come  
 Mat- 9- 15- *bride chamber*, Mark 2- 19-  
 1- 2- 5- 3- 4-  
 BRIDE-GROOM, Job 2- 16- John 2- 9-  
 21- 19- 5- as a b- coming out of his ch-  
 11- 6- 10- as a b- deck th- himself  
 102- 5- at the b- re-joice th- over the br-  
 Jer- 7- 34- cease the voice o- b- and bride,  
 16- 9- 7- 28- 10- & 37- 11- Rev- 18- 23-  
 Mat- 9- 15- as put on the b- is with them  
 Mark 2- 19- 20- Luke 5- 24-  
 Mat 25- 1- went forth to meet the b-  
 BRIDE-GROOM, for the m- Prov- 25- 2-  
 31- 32- 9- month held with b-  
 39- 1- keep my mouth as with a b-  
 11- 27- 24- put my b- in thy lips, 20- 25-  
 2- Kings 10- 28, Rev- 14- 20-  
 Jan- 8- 2- 1- 2- 3- 4- 5- 6- 7- the whole body  
 1- 2- 3- 4- 5- 6- 7- 8- 9- 10- 11- 12- 13- 14- 15- 16- 17- 18- 19- 20- 21- 22- 23- 24- 25- 26- 27- 28- 29- 30- 31- 32- 33- 34- 35- 36- 37- 38- 39- 40- 41- 42- 43- 44- 45- 46- 47- 48- 49- 50- 51- 52- 53- 54- 55- 56- 57- 58- 59- 60- 61- 62- 63- 64- 65- 66- 67- 68- 69- 70- 71- 72- 73- 74- 75- 76- 77- 78- 79- 80- 81- 82- 83- 84- 85- 86- 87- 88- 89- 90- 91- 92- 93- 94- 95- 96- 97- 98- 99- 100-

- Amos 5: 20-very dark and no b- in it.  
 Hab. 3: 4- his b- was as the R, ht  
 Act 2: 18- a light above the b- of the fan-  
 21: 2- 2: 3- Lord delroy with b- of con-  
 Heb. 1: 3- being the b- of his glory  
 BRIMS I ONE, Gen. 19: 24- Deut. 29: 23.  
 Job. 18: 15- 15: 16- 14: 6- Ezek. 33: 22.  
 Luke. 17: 20- Rev. 14: 19- and 19: 20- 8: 2- 8: 14- 30: 33- and 34: 9-  
 BRING a flood, Gen. 6: 17-  
 Job. 23: 15- b- upon you all the evil  
 1 Kings 32: 2- b- his way upon his head  
 Job 11: 4- who c- b- a clean thing  
 33: 30- to b- back his foul from the pit  
 Pl. 60: 9- who b- me into the strong city  
 Gen. 29: 2- kags all b- prefers to thee  
 72: 10- 11: 6- 6: 9- and 66: 20  
 72: 5- mountains b- peace to the people  
 94: 23- b-, on them their own iniquity  
 Eccl. 11: 9- G- will b- thee into judgment  
 12: 14- Job 14: 4- and 20: 23-  
 Song 8: 2- b- thee to my mouth r-  
 Hof. 1: 13- b- no more vain oblation  
 II, 43: 5- will b- the feed from the earth  
 6- b- my fons from afar 69: 6-  
 66: 13- I b- near my righteousness  
 66: 9- shall I b- to the b- or not can I  
 Hof. 2: 14- allure and b- her into the wild  
 Zeph. 3: 5- every morning b- his judgment  
 Luke 2: 10- I b- you good tidings  
 8: 14- b- no fruit to perfect you  
 John 11: 25- I b- all things to remem-  
 Acts 5: 23- I rend to b- this m- n's blood  
 I Cor. 1: 23- b- to noight t- that are  
 4: 5- b- to light hid- things of darkness  
 I Theil. 4: 14- God will b- with sim-  
 I Pet. 3: 18- that he might b- us to God  
 I Cor. 14: 20- 24: *bring forth*, and 3: 15-  
 Mar. 11: 21, 24, Job 3: 1- Exod. 3: 10-  
 2 Kings 19: 3- there is not strength to —  
 Job 15: 35- conceive mischief c- — van-  
 47: 37- 6- he shall — thy righteousness  
 92: 14- fill — fruit in old age  
 Prov. 27: 1- what a day may —  
 Isa. 41: 21- — your frowning reasons  
 42: 1- — judgment to the gentiles, 4:  
 63: 4- coercive mischief and — iniquity  
 66: 8- made to — in one day  
 Zech. 9: 2- b- before the decree —  
 Mark 4: 20- — fruit for me thirty fold  
 Luk. 8: 9- — fruits worthy of repen-  
 8: 15- — fruit with patience  
 John 15: 2- that it may — a new fruit  
 Pl. 1: 3- *bring forth forth* fruit in its leaf  
 II- 10: 10- — fruit to himself  
 Mat. 3: 10- — fruit to good fee- 7: 15-  
 and 12: 35- Luk. 6: 43-  
 John 12: 21- if I die it — much fruit  
 James 1: 15- — fruit — death  
 BROAD Numb. 16: 32 39 Nabh. 2: 4-  
 Mat. 23: 5  
 Job 35: 16- out of heat into b- place  
 Pl. 1: 10- 9- the carnal — heat b- b-  
 II- 4: 24, 25, 26 I a place of — rivers  
 Mat. 7: 12- b- is the way to definition  
 BROOK N my cov- Gen. 17: 13, Pl. 55:  
 20- I 14: 24: 5- and 31: 8- and 35: 6-  
 7: 1- 11: 10- and 33: 21- Ezek. 44: 7-  
 Pl. 31: 10- night to them of b- heart  
 44: 10- fore b- us in the place of drag-  
 51: 8- bones which thou had b- re-  
 17: b- spirit, b- and contrite heart  
 47: 3- healed the b- in heart  
 Isa. 61: 1- to bind up the b- hearted  
 Jer. 2: 13- heaved out b- cisterns  
 5: 5- altogether b- the w- ke  
 Dan. 2: 42- partly b-rog and partly b-  
 Hof. 5: 11- Ephraim is b- in judgment  
 Mat. 2: 1- 11- shall fall outside, shall be b-  
 11: 10, 25, the scripture can not be b-  
 BROOK Numb. 13: 27, Deut. 2: 14-  
 Pl. 110: 7- drink of the — in the way  
 Job 20: 17- the b- of honey is bitter  
 1: 19- 6- b- of defence shall be w- b-  
 BROTHER, brother, adj. to, 7: 17- 17:  
 13: 10- A. b. o. f. n. 13: 10- brother to be won-  
 21- is a friend lik. closer than a b-  
 27: 10- neighbour near, than b- far off  
 Jer. 9: 4- trait not in any, b- or vary off  
 Mat. 10: 21- b- shall deliver up b- to death  
 Mark 13: 12- Mic. 7: 2-  
 I Cor. 5: 11- any called a b- with a fomic-  
 6: 9- but b- goeth to law with b-  
 7: 15- b- or sister is not in bondage  
 32- 31- shall the weak b- perish  
 I Theil. 15: a mouth him as a b-  
 Pl. 1: 9- let b- of low degree rejoice  
 Pl. 35- 14- my brother, Song. 8: 1- Mat. 13:  
 56- and 18: 21- I Cor. 3: 13.  
 Pl. 50: 20- *his brother* Mat. 5: 23- 24:  
 and 18: 15. Rom. 14: 10- 15:  
 Gen. 45: 4- your brother, Rev. 1: 9  
 Sech. 11- 14: *brotherhood*, 1 Pet. 2: 17-  
 Amos 1: 9- remain- not *brotherly* cov-  
 Rom. 12: 10- kindly affectioned with b-  
 I Theil. 4: 9- as touching b-, love ye need  
 Heb. 13: 1- let b-, love continue  
 I Pet. 1: 7- to godliness b- kindreds  
 BRUGHT I in hitover 2 Sam. 7: 12-  
 Neh. 4: 5- G. b- their couns- to night-  
 9: 33- thou art ju- in all that is b- on us  
 1: 45- I b- be- into the King in ruin.  
 79: 8- we are b-, very low  
 105- 43- b- low for our iniquities  
 107: 3- b- low through oppression  
 116: 6- I was b- low and he helped me  
 69: 1- 2- nomidid and b- up children  
 Mic. 10: 1- b- before governors, Mark  
 13: 9- Luke 12: 12-  
 I Cor. 6: 12- not be b- under power-  
 Gal. 2: 4- milk brethren, unaware b- b-  
 1 Tim. 6: 7- b- nothing into this world  
 Pl. 10: 12- *brother days*, Mat. 11: 23-  
 Deut. 53: 14- *brother forth*, Pl. 49: 19- 8:  
 20: 17a. 66: 7, James 5: 13-  
 BRUISE thy head—his heel Gen. 3: 15-  
 II: 5- 10- it plant of the Lord to be- him  
 Rom. 16: 20- *bruise* thy feet shall b- Satan  
 1: 42: 3- *bruise* thee not seek, Mat. 20: 20-  
 53: 5- he was b- for our iniquities  
 Ezek. 23: 3- 21- b- his feet, b- teats  
 BRUISE, report, Jer. 10: 23- Nah. 3: 19-  
 BRUISE I know not Pl. 92: 6  
 91: 8- unbridled yoke among people  
 Prov. 26: 24- I a yoke, b- than any man  
 Jer. 10: 4- man is b- in his bow 15: 17-  
 BUCKLE to all that tread Pl. 18: 30-  
 2- my b- and horn of my salvation  
 Pl. 91: 4- his truth shall be thy b-  
 Prov. 2: 7- a b- to them that walk  
 BUFFETED 2 Cor. 12: 7. Mar. 26: 67-  
 I Cor. 4: 11, I Pet. 2: 20-  
 BUILT walls of Jerusalem, Ps. 51: 19  
 Pl. 192: 16- Lord shall b- up Zion  
 127: 1- except the Lord b- the city  
 147: 2- Lord doth b- up Jerusalem  
 Eccl. 4: 3- a time to b- up  
 Mic. 3: 10- b- up Zion with blood  
 Acts 29: 22- able to b- you up  
 Job 23: 23- if thou return that shall be built  
 Pl. 9: 4- mercy shall be b- up for ever  
 7: 24- b- his house on a rock  
 Eph. 2: 20- ye are b- on foundation of  
 2: 20- 7- rooted on b- upon him  
 Hab. 3: 3- be that b- all things is God  
 I Pet. 2: 5- b- upon spiritual house  
 Hab. 11: 10- *built* and a maker is God  
 Pl. 118: 22- Stone which the b- b- ruled  
 Mat. 21: 42- Mark 12: 10- Luke 20:  
 17, Acts 4: 11, I P. 2: 7-  
 Job 6: 10- *myself build* r  
 Job 6: 25- *curved* that *bu* doth this city  
 Prov. 14: 1- every wife woman b- r  
 Jer. 23: 13- were to him that b- house by  
 Amos 2: 6- b- his fons in the heavens  
 II- 2: 12- b- a town with blood  
 I Cor. 3: 10- another b- the foun-  
 9- ye are God's *building*  
 2 Cor. 5: 1- we have b- a God  
 Sol. 2: 21- all the b- fully framed  
 H. b. 29: 11- tabernacles not of this b-  
 Jude 20- b- ep- vocal- es in faith  
 BUILT, compound, Pl. 52: 12-  
 59: 14- will I cur the beam of b-  
 63: 9- I make the multitude of b-  
 Heb. 9: 13- of the blood of b-, and of grace  
 19: 4- head of b- cannot take away  
 Pl. 69: 31- than *bullock* with b- s-  
 Jer. 31: 14, 23- a b- unseasoned to yoke  
 II- 1: 21- delight not in the ab- of b-  
 BURUSHES, Exod. 2: 3- Isa. 18: 2-  
 and 38: 5-  
 PULWART'S, Pl. 48: 13, 15- 26: 1.  
 BUNDLE, Gen. 43: 25- Acts 27: 3-  
 I Sam. 25: 29- bundle in the b- of  
 Song 1: 13, b- of myrris is my w- b- b-  
 Mat. 12: 29- all trees in *bundle* shall be  
 BURDEN, 2 Kings 5: 17 and 3: 9.  
 Ezol. 18 23 shall bear th- b- with thee,  
 Numb. 11: 17,  
 23: 5- as layng under his b-  
 Deut. 1: 12- how can I bear your b-?  
 2 Sam. 15: 33- thou shalt be a b- unto  
 19: 25- fervant be yet a b- to my Lord  
 2 Kings 5: 17- two mules b- of carth  
 9: 22- Lord hid this b- on him  
 2 Chron. 35: 3- let not a b- on shoulders  
 Neh. 13: 19- shall be no b- brought in on  
 Sabbath day, Jer. 17: 21, and 22: 24, 27.  
 Job 7: 20- I am a b- to myself  
 Pl. 38: 4- a b- too heavy for me  
 51: 22- cast thy b- upon the Lord  
 81: 6- I removed his shoulder from b-  
 Eccl. 12: 5- grasshopper shall be a b-  
 II- 9: 4- broken the yoke of his b-  
 10: 27- his b- taken from thy shoulder  
 30: 27- the b- thereof is heavy  
 Zeph. 3: 18- reproach of it was a b-  
 Zech. 12: 3- all that b- themselves with  
 Mt. 11: 30- my yoke is easy my b- light  
 20: 12- borne the b- and heat of day  
 Acts 15: 28- no greater b- than necessary  
 2 Cor. 12: 16- I do not b- you  
 Gal. 6: 5- every man bear his own b-  
 Rev. 2: 24- put on you no other b-  
 Isa. 13: 1, b- threatenings of heavy judg-  
 ments, 14: 28, and 15: 1, & 17: 1 & 2  
 19: 1, and 21: 1, 11, and 22: 1 and 23:  
 1, Ezek. 32: 10- Nah. 1: 1- Hab. 1: 1-  
 1, Zech. 9: 1, and 12: 1, Mat. 2: 1, b- of  
 the word  
 2 Cor. 5: 4- we do groan, being *burdened*  
 8: 13- not our selves cared and you b-  
 Gen. 49: 14, *burdens*, Exod. 1: 11 & 2:  
 11, and 5: 4,  
 Isa. 53: 6- to undo the heavy b-  
 Lam. 2: 11- fence for thee fall b-  
 Jer. 53: 4- bind her y b- Luke 11: 42,  
 Gal. 6: 2- bear one another's b-  
 Zech. 12: 3- *burdenome*, 2 Cor. 11: 9-  
 and 12: 13, 14, I Theil. 2: 6- b-  
 RYME deadout of my sight Gen. 23: 4  
 49: 21- b- me with my fathers  
 Ps. 79: 3- there was none to b- them  
 Mat. 8: 21- first to go and b- my father  
 22- let the dead b- their dead, Luke  
 9: 60-  
 Rom. 6: 4- *buried* with him by baptis-  
 into death, Col. 2: 12-  
 I Cor. 15: 4- he was b- and rose again  
 Gen. 23: 1- a possession of a *burial* place  
 47: 30- b- me in the b- place  
 Mark 11: 3- *anoint* my body to be b-  
 John 12: 7- anointing of my w- b- with the  
 2 Chron. 29: 23- *burial*, Acts 8: 2-  
 Eccl. 6: 3- that he have no b-  
 Isa. 14: 20- not joined with them in b-  
 Jer. 22: 19- *buried* with the b- of *offence*  
 Mat. 26: 12- let not this be for my b-  
 BURIED upon altar, Ps. 9: 70: 11, 18: 55,  
 1 Lev. 1: 9, 15, and 2: 7, and 3: 5, 11,  
 16 and 5: 12, and 6: 15, and 9: 17-  
 Gen. 41: 18- let not those anrei b- afraid  
 Deut. 32: 22- shall b- to the Devil hell  
 Isa. 27: 4- go through them and b- them  
 Mal. 4: 1- day cometh that shall burn as  
 iron, Luke 3: 17- chaf- he will b- with us  
 9: 53- did not our hearts b- within us  
 I Cor. 7: 9- it is better to marry than b-  
 2 Cor. 11: 29- who is offered & b- with fire  
 R. v. 17: 16- let her flesh & b- with fire  
 Exod. 2: 2- the b- b- with fire  
 Deu. 4: 9, 15, and the mount b- with fire  
 Pl. 59: 3- while I was waiting the re- b-  
 I Cor. 3: 15- if any man's work shall b- b-  
 13: 3- though I give my body to be b- b-  
 II- 6: 8- who can entice to be b-  
 12: 14- who come to the mount that b-  
 Pl. 46: 9- *burial* the chariot in the hue  
 85: 14- as fire b- the wood  
 97: 3- b- thy sinners round about  
 Isa. 9: 18- w- kades b- as the fire  
 Rev. 21: 8- b- k- which b- with fire  
 Gen. 15: 17- *burning* lamp that passed  
 between those pieces  
 Jer. 20: 9- his word was as b- fire  
 Hab. 3: 5- b- coals went forth at his feet  
 Luke 12: 35- I am ready and your lights b-  
 to be 53- a b- and a shining light  
 Exod. 21: 25- b- for b- whom I  
 Deut. 23: 22- make thee w- b- as a b- b-

29, 23. land is brimstone, and falt, & b.  
Ira. 3, 21. b. instead of beauty  
4, 4. by the furor of judgment and b.  
Amos 4, 11. fire-brand plucked out of it  
Ira. 33, 14. dwell with everlasting b.  
Gen. 8, 20. *burnt-offerings*, Deut. 12, 6.  
1 Sam. 15, 22. Pl. 50, 8. Ira. 1, 11, &  
56, 7. Jer. 6, 20, and 7, 21, 22.  
Iof. 6, 6. knowledge of God more than—  
Mark 12, 33. more than all whole—  
Heb. 10, 4. in—tor in and sacrifices  
Psa. 74, 3. *burnt up* all the synagogues  
106, 18. the flame—the wicked  
Ira. 61, 11. our beautiful hole is—  
Mat. 22, 7. delved and—their city  
2 Pet. 3, 10. works that are therein be—  
HURST thy bands, Jer. 2, 27.  
5, 5. broken the yoke & b. bands, 50, 8.  
Prov. 3, 10. preffes b. out with new wine  
Mark 2, 22. new wine doth b. the bottles  
Luke 5, 37. Job 32, 19.  
Acts 1, 11. b. amidst in the midst  
DUST is not burnt, Eked. 3, 2, 3, 4.  
Acts 7, 30. Mark 12, 26.  
Deut. 33, 16. good will of him that dwell  
in b.  
RUSHY, Mat. 5, 15. Luke 11, 53.  
RUSHY and black, Song 5, 11.  
BUSINESS, Job. 39, 14. Rom. 16, 2.  
Psa. 107, 23. do b. in great waters  
Prov. 22, 29. feed a man diligent in his b.  
Eccl. 5, 3. dream through multitudes of b.  
Luke 2, 49. must be about my Father's b.  
Acts 8, 3. we may appoint over this b.  
Rom. 12, 11. be not slothful in b.  
1 Thess. 4, 11. study to do your own b.  
BUTTER and milk, Gen. 18, 8. Deut. 32, 14. Judges 5, 25, 2 Sam. 17, 29.  
Prov. 30, 33.  
Job 20, 17. brooks of honey and b.  
29, 6, 1. have washed my legs with b.  
Psa. 51, 21. words were smoother than b.  
Ira. 7, 15, b. and honey shall he eat, 22.  
BUY the truth, Prov. 23, 23.  
Ira. 55, 1, b. and eat, yea, b. wine  
1 Cor. 7, 30. they that b. as possessed not  
James 4, 13, b. and fell, and get gain  
Rev. 3, 18, I count, these to b. gold tried  
13, 17. that no man might b. or fill  
Prov. 20, 14. it is naught, faith the *buyer*  
Ira. 21, 2. as with b. to with seller  
Ezek. 7, 12. let not the b. rejoice  
Prov. 31, 16. consider, a field & *buyeth* it  
Mat. 13, 44. felleth all, and b. that field  
Rev. 18, 11. no man b. her merchandise  
BY & bye, Mat. 13, 21. Mark 6, 25. Luke  
17, 7, and 21, 9.  
*By word* among all nations, Deut. 23 37  
1 Kings 9, 7. Israel shall be a—  
2 Chron. 7, 20. make this house a—  
Job 17, 6. make me a— of the people  
30, 9. I am their song and their—  
Pl. 41, 14. makest us a— among the  
heathen

## C

CAKE, Jer. 5, 27. Rev. 18, 2.  
CAIN and Abel, Gen. 4, 1.—17. Heb. 11, 4, and 12, 24. Jude 11.  
CAKE of bread tumbled into host, Judg. 7, 13.  
1 Kings 17, 12. I have not a c. but meat  
Iof. 7, 8. Ephraim is a c. not turned  
Cakes, Gen. 18, 6. Judges 6, 19.  
Jer. 7, 19. make c. to the queen of heavn.  
44, 19. make c. to worship her  
CALAMITY at hand, Deut. 28, 33.  
Job 6, 2. my c. laid in the balance  
30, 13. they fet forward my c.  
Ps. 18, 18. prevented me in day of my c.  
141, 5. my prayer shall be in their c.  
Prov. 1, 26, I will laugh at your c.  
6, 15. his c. shall come suddenly  
19, 13. a foolish he in a c. or in faith  
27, 10. into brother's hole in the day  
of thy c.  
Jer. 18, 17. the face in the day of thy c.  
46, 21. day of thy c. is come, 43, 16 &  
42, 8. Ezek. 35, 5. Ombd. 13.  
Psa. 57, 14. till their calamities be overpast  
Prov. 17, 5. that is glad at c. that not  
24, 22. their c. shall rate suddenly

CALDRON, 1 Sam. 2, 14. Job. 41, 20.  
Ezek. 11, 37, 11. Mic. 3, 3. Jer. 52, 18.  
CALEB & Joshua, Num. 13, 30, and  
14, 6, 21, 28, and 25, 65 and 32, 12.  
CALF, Gen. 18, 7. Job. 21, 10. Pl. 29, 6.  
Ira. 27, 10. Rev. 4, 7.  
Exod. 32, 4. made a molten c. 15. Deut. 9, 16, Nch. 9, 18. Pl. 105, 19.  
Ira. 11, 6. c. and young lion lie together  
Jer. 34, 18. when they cut the c. in twain  
Iof. 8, 5. thy c. O Samaria, hath call thee  
6, the c. of Samaria shall be called  
Luke 15, 23. bring hither the fatted c.  
27, thou hast killed the fatted c. 29.  
CALL them what he would Gen. 2, 19.  
24, 57. we will call the damsel & enquire  
30, 15. the daughters will c. me blessed  
Deut. 4, 7. all that we c. upon him for  
26, 1 c. heav'n & earth to witte, 30, 19  
1 Sam. 5, 6. here I am, for thou delist me,  
1 Kings 8, 52. in all thy c. to thee for  
17, 18. to c. my sin to remembrance  
1 Chron. 16, 8. c. upon his name  
Job 5, 1. c. if there be any answer, 14, 15.  
13, 22. c. thou and I will answer  
27, 10. will be always c. upon God  
Pl. 41, 1. hear me when I c. O God of my  
14, 4. they c. for upon the Lord 53, 4.  
49, 11. c. their hands after their names  
72, 17. all nations shall c. him blessed  
77, 6. c. to rememb. long in night  
80, 10. we will c. on thy name  
89, 5. plentiful in mercy to all that c.  
145, 30. high to all that c. upon him  
Prov. 31, 23. children rise & cher. blest.  
Ira. 5, 20. woe to the n that c. evil god  
22, 12. in that day L. did c. to weeping  
55, 6. c. upon him while he is near  
51, 9. blest thou c. and I will answer  
63, 24. before they c. I will answer  
Jer. 25, 29. I will c. for a sword upon all  
Iof. 9, 32. remnant whom the L. shall  
found. 16. Reper. article c. upon thy God  
Zech. 13, 9. they shall c. upon my name  
Mal. 3, 12. all nations shall c. you blest  
15. behold we c. the proud happy  
Mat. 9, 13. I came not to c. righteous  
but sinners to repentance, Mark 2,  
17. Luke 5, 3.  
2, 3 to c. them that were blinded  
23, 9. c. no man your father on earth  
Luke 1, 43. all generations shall c. me  
blessed  
6, 45. why c. ye me I Lord, Kedo ro  
14, 12 13. a dinner, c. not friends,—c  
poor  
John 4, 16. c. thy husband & come hither  
13, 18. ye c. me master and Lord  
15, 15. I c. you not servants, but  
Acts 2, 39. as many as the Lord shall c.  
10, 15. God hath cleansed, c. not com  
24, 14. after the way they c. hereby  
Rom. 9, 25. I will c. them my people  
10, 12. rich in mercy to all that c. on  
him 14, how then shall they c. him  
2 Cor. 1, 23. I c. God for a record on my  
Heb. 2, 11. not ashamed to c. them brith  
James 5, 14. c. for elders of the church  
1 Pet. 1, 17. if ye c. on the Father  
*Call on the name of the Lord*, Gen. 4, 26 &  
12, 8. and 15, 4. & 21, 33. & 25, 25.  
1 Kings 18, 24. 2 Kings 5, 11. Pl. 1, 14 &  
17, 17. Job 2, 52. Zeph. 3, 9. A. 15, 2, 21.  
Rom. 10, 13. 1 Cor. 1, 2.  
*Call* call *write, or on the Lord* 2 Sam.  
12, 17. 2 Sam. 24, 4. Pl. 18, 3. & 55,  
15, & 96, 7.  
*Call upon me*, Jer. 50, 15, & 91, 15. Prov.  
2, 23. Jer. 29, 12.  
Jer. 21, 17. angel of God shall c. to thee  
22, 11. the angel of the Lord c. to thee  
and thou shalt be saved, 35.  
Ezek. 3, 7. God c. him out of the hole  
19, 7. Lord c. unto him out of mine eye  
Job 35, 18. was silent, and c. out of  
Numb. 4, 1. the L. hath c. not to touch  
1 Chron. 1, 10. Jacob c. on God 14. Israel  
21, 26. Davide, or Lord & he shall  
Pl. 17, 6. I have c. upon thee, 1, 17.  
18, 6. in my distress I c. upon the Lord  
70, 6. for c. on thy name, Jer. 10, 24.  
63, 9. I have c. only upon thee  
143, 2. I c. upon the Lord in my distress

Prov. 1, 21. I have c. and ye refused  
Song 6, 1 c. him, he gave me no answer.  
Ira. 41, 2. who c. him to his foot  
42, 6. I the Lord c. thee in righteousness.  
43, 1. I have c. thee by thy name  
22. thou hast not c. upon me  
48, 1. c. by the name of Israel 44, 5.  
15, 1. have heard him I have brought him  
41, 1. Lord c. me from the womb  
50, 2. when I c. was none to answer  
51, 2. I c. him alone, and blessed him  
61, 3. be c. trees of righteousness  
62, 4. thou shalt be c. Hephzibah  
65, 12. when I c. ye did not answer  
66, 4. Jer. 7, 13.  
Lam. 1, 19. I c. for my lovers, they dec.  
3, 85. I c. upon thy name, O Lord  
Zof. 11, 1. I c. my ion out of Egypt  
Amos 7, 4. the Lord c. to contend by fire  
Ira. 7, 11. I c. for a drought on the land  
Mat. 26, 16. many c. but few chosen,  
22, 13.  
Mark 11, 22. Peter c. to mind word of J.  
Luke 15, 12. not worthy to be c. thy God  
John 1, 4. before that Philip c. thee  
10, 35. if he c. them gods to whom  
Iof. 15, 15. I have c. you friends  
Acts 9, 41. when he had c. saints & widow  
Acts 9, 21. del. them that c. on his name  
10, 23, 24. c. in c. together his kinsmen  
11, 26. disciples were c. Christians  
13, 2. for the work whereto I c. them  
15, 17. on whom thy name is c.  
19, 40. we are in danger to be c. in  
question, 23, 6. & 21, 21.  
20, 1. Paul c. to him the disciples  
17. elders 23, 17. c. chief of Jews  
Rom. 1, 11. c. to be an apostle 1 Cor. 1, 1.  
6. c. of Jesus Christ, 7. c. to be saints  
2, 17. thou that art c. a Jew  
8, 23. the c. according to his purpose  
30. predelinate, them he also c.  
Rom. 9, 24. whom he hath c. Jews also &  
1 Cor. 1, 9. faithful by whom ye were c.  
24. unto them which are c.  
26. not manywise, not many noble c.  
5, 11. if any man c. a brother be a,  
7, 15. God hath c. us to peace  
17. as the Lord hath c. every one  
18. c. being circumcised, 31, 22. c. fer.  
21. every man wherein he is capable  
15, 9. I am not meet to be c. an apostle  
Gal. 1, 6. c. into the grace of Christ  
15. God who c. me by his grace  
5, 15. ye have been c. to liberty  
Eph. 2, 11. whereto c. uncircumcision  
4, 1. the vocation wherewith ye are c.  
4. are c. in hope of your calling  
Col. 3, 15. to which ye are c. in one  
1 Thess. 2, 12. c. you into his kingdom  
4, 7. God hath not c. us to uncleanness  
2 Thess. 2, 4. above all that is c. God  
14. be c. you by our gospel  
1 Tim. 6, 12. wherunto thou art c.  
2 Tim. 1, 9. c. us with an holy calling  
H. b. 3, 15. exhort while it is c. to-day  
5, 4. c. of God, as was Aaron  
19. c. of God an high priest  
9, 15. that they who are c. may receive  
11, 16. not ashamed to be c. their G.  
24, 4. refusing to be c. the Son of Pla.  
James 2, 7. name by which ye are c.  
1 Pet. 1, 15. as he that c. you in holy  
2, 9. who c. you out of darkness  
21. herunto were ye c.  
5, 10. c. us to his eternal glory  
2 Pet. 1, 2. c. us to glory and virtue  
1 John 3, 1. we should be c. the sons of  
Iude 1. preserved in C. J. and c.  
Rev. 17, 14. with him c. chosen &  
13, 9. are c. unto marriage supper  
2 Chron. 17, 14. *called by my name*, Ira.  
43, 7. & 65, 1. Jer. 7, 10, 11, 14  
21, & 25, 29, & 32, 34, & 34, 15.  
Amos 9, 12.  
1 Kings 8, 43. *called by thy name*, 2 Chron.  
6, 53. Ira. 4, 1. & 43, 1. & 45, 4. & 63.  
10. Jer. 14, 9 & 15, 16. Dan. 6, 18, 19.  
1 Kings 8, 43. to all that the stranger  
*callst for*, 2 Chron. 6, 35.  
1-12, 4. who c. on God & he answerd,  
Pl. 42, 7. deep c. unto deep at the noise  
147, 4. c. them all by name, Ira. 40, 26-

Ifa. 59. 4. none c. for justice nor for  
64. 7. none that c. unto thy name  
Hof. 7. 7. none among them that c.  
Amos 5. 8. that c. for waters of the sea  
Luke 15. 6. c. together his friends, 9.  
John 10. 3. he c. his own sheep by name  
Rom. 4. 17. c. those things which be not  
9. 11. not of works but of him that c.  
Gal. 5. 8. perfuasion not of him that c.  
1 Theff. 5. 24. faithful is he that c. you  
Rom 11. 29. gifts and calling of God are  
1 Cor. 1. 26. ye fee your c. brethren  
7. 20. let every man abide in the fame c.  
Eph. 1. 15. what is the hope of his c.  
4. 4. called in hope of your c.  
Phil. 3. 14. prize of high c. of God are  
2 Theff. 1. 11. count you worthy of this c.  
2 Tim. 1. 9. called with an holy c.  
Heb. 3. 1. partake of heavenly c.  
2 Pet. 1. 10. make your c. and election  
Ira. 41. 4. c. the generation from begin.  
Mat. 11. 16. hitting and c. their fellows  
Mark 11. 21. Peter c. to remembrance  
Acts 7. 59. stoned Stephen c. upon God  
22. 16. c. upon the name of the Lord  
1 Pet. 3. 6. obeyed Abraham, c. him I.  
CALM-PE-107. 29. Jonah 1. 11. 12. Mat.  
8. 26. Mark 4. 29. Luke 8. 24.  
CALVE, (cow) Job. 21. 10. (hinds) 33.  
1. Pf. 29. 9. Jer. 11. 5.  
1 Kings 12. 28. made two calves of gold  
Hof. 14. 2. we will render the c. of our  
Mic. 6. 6. come with c. of a year old  
Mal. 4. 2. grow up as c. of a stall  
Heb. 9. 12. blood of goats and c. 19.  
CAME, Pf. 18. 6. & 38. 17. Mat. 1. 13. &  
9. 15. John 1. 7. 11. & 38. 14. 42. & 18. 37.  
Rom. 5. 13. & 9. 5. 1 Tim. 1. 15  
1 John 5. 6.  
Came down, 2 Kings 1. 10. 12. 14 2 Chron.  
7. 1. 3. Lam. 1. 9. John 3. 13. & 6. 38.  
41. 51. 53. Rev. 50. 9.  
Came forth, Numb. 11. 50. Judges 14. 14.  
Ecl. 5. 15. Zech. 10. 4.  
John 16. 28. I c. from the Father  
CAMEL, Gen. 24. 19. Lev. 11. 4.  
Mat. 3. 4. raiment of c.'s hair, Mark 1. 6  
19. 24. suffer for a c. to go through  
33. 21. brain at a gnat, 2 swallow a c.  
CANIP, Exod. 33. 17. and 36. 6.  
14. 19. angel went before the c.  
16. 13. quails came and covered the c.  
Numb. 11. 25. they prophesied in the c.  
11. 31. let the quails fall by the c.  
Deut. 23. 11. Lord walketh in the midst c.  
therefore shall thy c. be holy  
Judges 13. 25. began to move him in c.  
2 Kings 19. 35. founte in c. of Assyrians  
Heb. 13. 13. go unto him without the c.  
Rev. 20. 9. compassed the c. of the saints  
CAN we find such a one. Gen. 41. 33.  
Deut. 1. 12. how c. I myself alone bear  
32. 39. neither is there any c. deliver  
2 Sam. 7. 20. what c. David say more  
2 Chron. 1. 10. who c. judge this people  
Ezra 7. 6. how c. I endure to see the  
destruction of my people  
Job 8. 11. c. the rath grow without water  
22. 2. c. a man be profitable unto God  
25. 4. how c. a man be justified with  
34. 29. who then c. make trouble?  
Pf. 40. 5. more than c. be numbered  
49. 7. none c. redeem his brother  
73. 20. c. he give bread also?  
83. 6. who c. be likened unto the Id.?  
Ecl. 4. 11. how c. one be warm alone?  
1 In. 49. 15. c. a woman forget her child  
Jer. 3. 32. c. a maid forget her ornaments,  
Ezek. 22. 14. c. thy heart endure?  
37. 3. c. these dry bones live?  
Amos 3. 3. c. two walk together except  
Mt. 1. 12. 34. how c. ye speak good things?  
19. 25. who then c. be saved?  
Mark 2. 7. who c. forgive sins but God?  
19. c. children of bridle chamber fall  
3. 27 no man c. enter into strong mans  
10. 38. c. ye drink of the cup that I  
John 3. 4. how c. a man be born again?  
9. how c. these things be, I knt. 1. 34.  
5. 19. Son can do nothing of himself 30.  
6. 44. no man c. come to me, except  
60. a hard saying, who c. hear it?

9. 4. night when no man c. work  
14. 5. how c. we know the way?  
15. 4. no more c. ye except ye abide  
1 Cor. 12. 3. no man c. say that Jesus is  
2 Cor. 13. 8. c. do nothing against the  
1 Tim. 6. 7. we can carry nothing out  
Heb. 10. 11. c. never take away sins  
James 2. 14. c. faith save him?  
Rev. 3. 8. open door and no man c.  
Gen. 32. 12. which cannot be numbered  
for multitude, 1 Kings 3. 8 Hof. 1. 10  
Numb. 23. 20. be blef'd & I c. reverence  
Job. 24. 19. ye c. served the Lord  
1 Sam. 12. 21. vain things which c. profit  
1 Kings 8. 27. the heaven of heavens c.  
contains thee, 2 Chron. 6. 18.  
Ezra 9. 15. we c. stand before thee  
Job 9. 3. he c. answer for one of a  
12. 14. he breaketh down that c. he  
11. 5. appointed his bounds that he c.  
Job 23. 8. 9. I c. perceive him—behold  
23. 15. it c. be gotten for gold  
23. 15. a great ransom c. deliver the  
37. 5. God doeth, which we c. compre.  
1. 40. 5. they c. be reckoned up in order  
7. 40. I am troubled that I c. speak  
93. 1. world established, that it c. be  
139. 6. too high. I can not attain unto  
Isa. 38. 18. the grave c. praise thee  
44. 13. they c. see; they c. understand  
20. he c. deliver his soul  
45. 20. pray to a god that c. save  
56. 2. hand shortened that it c. redeem  
56. 11. shepherds that c. understand  
59. 1. neither his ear heavy, that it c.  
Jer. 4. 19. I c. hold my peace, because  
6. 10. are uncircumcised, they c.  
7. 8. ye trust in lying words that c.  
14. 9. as a mighty man c. save  
13. 6. c. I do with you as this petter?  
29. 17. like the vile figs that c. be  
33. 22. the hoils of heaven c. be  
Lam. 3. 7. hath he dged me that I c. get  
Mat. 6. 24. ye c. serve God and Mammon  
Luke 16. 13.  
7. 18. a good tree c. bring forth evil  
19. 11. all men receive this saying  
26. 53. thinketh thou I c. now pray to  
27. 42. himself he c. save, Mark 15. 31.  
Luke 14. 26. c. be my disciple, 27. 33.  
16. 26. would pass from hence to you c.  
John 3. 3. c. fee the kingdom of God  
5. he c. enter into the kingdom of  
7. 31. thither ye c. come, 36. & 8. 21.  
22. and 13. 33.  
8. 43. because ye c. hear my word  
19. 35. the scripture c. be broken  
14. 17. whom the Lord c. receive  
15. 4. branch c. bear fruit of itself  
16. 12. things to say, but ye c. bear  
Acts 4. 20. we c. but speak the things  
5. 39. if it be of God ye c. overthrow  
27. 31. except abide in ship, ye c. be  
Rom. 8. 3. that are flesh c. please God  
28. groanings which c. be uttered  
1 Cor. 7. 9. if they c. contain let them  
19. 21. ye c. drink cup of the I. & of  
15. 50. flesh & blood c. inherit the  
kingdom of God  
2 Cor. 12. 2. in the body or out, I c. tell  
Gal. 5. 17. ye c. do the things that c.  
2 Tim. 2. 13. he c. deny himself  
Tit. 1. 2. God who c. lie hath promised  
8. 2. found speech c. be condemned  
Heb. 4. 15. high priest which c. be  
9. 5. we c. now speak particularly  
12. 27. those things which c. be shaken  
28. Kingdom that c. be moved  
James 1. 13. God c. be tempted with evil  
1 John 3. 9. he c. sin, because born of  
Exod. 33. 20. cannot see my face  
Deut. 23. 27. c. not be healed  
Job 11. 7. c. thou by searching find out  
8. what c. thou do what c. thou  
23. darkest that thou c. not see  
Mat. 8. 2. if thou wilt, thou c. make me  
Mark 9. 22. if c. do any thing have  
John 3. 8. c. not tell a lance it cometh  
13. 36. thou c. not follow me now  
CANDLE shall be put out, Job. 13. 6. &  
21. 17. Prov. 24. 20.  
Job 29. 5. when his c. shined on my head

Pf. 18. 28. the Lord will light my c.  
Prov. 20. 27. spirit of man is the c. of the  
31. 18. her c. goeth not out by night  
Mat. 5. 13. do men light a c. & put it  
Mark 4. 21. Luke 8. 16. and 11. 33.  
Luke 11. 56. thing of c. doth give thee  
15. 8. light a c. and sweep the house  
Rev. 18. 23. light of c. shine no more at  
all, Jer. 25. 10.  
22. 5. they need no c. neither light of  
Zeph. 1. 5. 2. search Jerusalem without candles  
Exod. 25. 31. candlestick & 37. 17, 20.  
Lev. 24. 4. Numb. 8. 2. 2 Kings 4. 10.  
Dan. 5. 5.  
Zech. 4. 2. behold a c. all of gold  
Mat. 5. 15. but on a c. and it give light to  
all, Mark 4. 21. Luke 11. 33.  
Rev. 1. 20. seven c. are the seven church.  
2. 5. I will remove thy c. out of his  
CANKER, 2 Tim. 2. 17. James 5. 3.  
CAPTAIN, Numb. 2. 3. and 14. 4.  
Job. 5. 14. 15. c. of the Lord's host  
2 Chron. 13. 12. God himself is our c.  
Heb. 2. 10. the c. of their salvation perf.  
CAPTIVE, Gen. 14. 14. and 34. 29.  
Judges 5. 12. lead thy captivity c.  
Isa. 49. 24. shall the lawful c. be delivered  
51. 44. c. exile hastens to be loosed  
52. 2. O c. daughter of Zion  
Jer. 22. 12. die whether they have him c.  
Amos 7. 11. Irael shall be led away c.  
2 Tim. 2. 26. taken c. by him at his will  
3. 6. lead c. filly women laden with lins  
Deut. 30. 3. I will turn thy captivity  
Job 42. 10. the L. turned the c. of Job  
Pf. 14. 7. the Lord bringeth back the c.  
61. 18. led c. captive, Eph. 4. 8.  
68. 61. delivering his strength unto c.  
15. 1. brought back the c. of Jacob  
126. 1. turned again the c. of Zion  
4. turn again our c. as the streams  
Jer. 15. 2. such as are for c. to c.  
29. 14. I will turn away your c.  
30. 8. bring again the c. of my people  
Hof. 6. 11. where I return'd c. of my pec.  
Zeph. 2. 7. L. fill turn away their c.  
Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into c. of sin  
2 Cor. 10. 5. bringing into c. every thought  
Rev. 13. 10. lead into c. shall go into c.  
PARCASE, Mat. 24. 28. Luke 17. 37.  
CARE, Luke 10. 40 1 Cor. 7. 21.  
Mat. 13. 22. c. of this world choke, Mark  
4. 19. Luke 8. 14.  
1 Cor. 9. 9. doth God take c. for oxen  
12. 25. walk have the same c. one for another  
2 Cor. 11. 28. the c. of all the churches  
1 Tim. 3. 5. how shall he take c. of church  
1 Pet. 5. 7. calling all your c. on him  
Pf. 142. 4. no man careth for my soul  
John 12. 6. not that he c. for the poor  
Acts 18. 17. Gallio c. for none of these  
Mat. 22. 16. careth, Mark 4. 38.  
Deut. 11. 12. and thy Cod careth for  
John 10. 13. hireling c. not for the sheep  
1 Cor. 7. 32. 33. 34. unmarried c. for things  
of I. married c. for things of the  
world 1 Pet. 5. 7. for he c. for you  
2 Kings 4. 13. been careful for us  
Jer. 17. 8. not be c. in the year of  
Dan. 3. 16. not c. to answer thee  
Luke 10. 41. art c. & troubled about ma.  
Phil. 4. 6. he c. for nothing; but by pray.  
10 were c. but ye lacked opportunit.  
Tit. 3. 8. he c. to maintain good works  
Ezek. 12. 19. carefulness, 1 Cor. 7. 32.  
2 Cor. 7. 11.  
Ga. 3. 9. carefers daughters, 10. 11.  
CARNAL, sold under sin, Rom. 7. 11.  
8. 7. c. mind is enmity against God  
15. 27. minister to them in c. things  
1 Cor. 3. 1. not speak but as to c.  
3. ye are yet c.—are ye not c.  
9. 11. if we reap your c. things  
2 Cor. 10. 4. our weapons are not c.  
Heb. 7. 16. law of a c. commandm at  
9. 10. c. ordinances imposed on them  
Rom. 8. 6. to be c. minded is death  
CARQUENTEL, 2 Sam. 5. 11. Ila. 41. 7.  
Jer. 24. 1. Zech. 1. 20.  
Mat. 13. 58. carpenter's son, Mark 6. 3.  
CARRY us not up hence, Exod. 33. 18  
Numb. 11. 12. c. them in thy boot





Rom. 1. 26. women did c. the natural  
 Phil. 3. 21. who shall c. our vile body  
 1 Sam. 21. 13. *changed* his behav. before  
 P. 102. 26. and they shall be c.  
 Jer. 2. 11. hath a nation c. their gods  
 Rom. 1. 23. c. the glory of G. into image  
 25. c. the truth of God into a lie  
 1 Cor. 15. 51. shall all be c. 52.  
 2 Cor. 3. 18. c. into the same image  
 Job 10. 17. *changes* and war are against  
 P. 55. 19. they have no c. therefore  
 15. 4. sweareth and *changes* no  
 Dan. 2. 21. he c. the times and seasons  
 Mark 14. 15. *money changers*, Mat. 21  
 12. John 2. 14. 15.  
 CHARGE, Gen. 26. 5. and 23. 6.  
 Pl. 91. 11. give his *accusels* c. over thee  
 Acts 7. 60. lay not this sin to their c.  
 Rom. 8. 33. any thing to c. of G.'s elect  
 1 Cor. 9. 18. make the gospel without c.  
 1 Tim. 1. 13. this c. I count to thee  
 2 Tim. 4. 19. not laid to their c.  
 Song 2. 7. I c. you, O drahg. of Jeruf.  
 3. 5. and 5. 8. and 8. 4.  
 1 Tim. 6. 17. c. them that are rich  
 1 Theff. 2. 22. not *charged* God foolishly  
 5. 18 c. his angels with folly  
 1 Theff. 2. 11. c. every one as a father  
 1 Cor. 11. 9. *chargeable* 1 Theff. 2. 9.  
 2 Theff. 3. 8.  
 CHARLOT, Gen. 41. 43. and 46. 20  
 Exod. 14. 25. to break their c. wheels  
 2 Kings 2. 11. appeared a c. of fire  
 12 my father. Die c. of Israel. 13. 14  
 Song 3. 9. Solomon made himself a c.  
 Mic. 1. 13. bind the c. to swift beast  
 Acts 8. 29. join thyself to this c.  
 Pl. 20. 7. some truth in *charlots*  
 63. 17. c. of God are twenty thousand  
 Song 6. 12. make me like c. of Ammah  
 Hab 3. 8. ride up n thy c. of salvation  
 CHARITY (edith). 1 Cor. 8. 1.  
 13. I will have not c. I am nothing 2. 3  
 4. c. suffereth long. 8. c. never fail  
 13. now abideth faith hope c.  
 15. 14 let all things be done with c.  
 Col. 3. 14 above all things put on c.  
 1 Theff. 3. 6. ridings of your faith and c.  
 2 Theff. 1. 3. c. of every one abundant  
 2 Tim. 1. 5. end of the command is c.  
 2. 15. if they contine n faith and c.  
 4. 12 be thou example or believers in c.  
 2 Tim. 2. 22 follow righteous faith c.  
 3. 10. know my doctrine, faith c.  
 Tit. 2. 2. found in faith, in c. in patience  
 3 John 6. 8. borne witness of the c.  
 1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent c. among your  
 10. c. shall cover the multitude of sins  
 5. 14 greet one another with love of c.  
 2 Pet. 1. 7. add to brotherly kindness c.  
 Jude 12. 9. in your love of c.  
 Rom. 14. 15. walk not *charitably*  
 CHARMED. Jer. 8. 17.  
 Deut. 18. 11. *charmers*, Pl. 39 5. Ha 10. 5  
 CHASTE virgin. 2 Cor. 11. 2  
 Tit. 2. 5. to be discreet, c. good obedient  
 1 Pet. 3. 2. your c. conversation, with  
 CHASTEN with rod of men 23 am. 7. 14  
 Pl. 6. 1. not c. me in thine  
 Prov. 13. 8. a thy firm while there is hope  
 Dan. 10. 12. to c. thyself before God  
 Rev. 7. 3. 10. as many as I love. 1 c.  
 Pl. 69. 10. *chastened* my soul with  
 73. 14. beat c. every morning  
 113. 18. the Lord hath c. me *bars*  
 1 Cor. 11. 32. we are c. of the Lord  
 1 M. 9. 12. 10. for a few days c. us after  
 2 Cor. 6. 9. as c. and not killed  
 Pl. 94. 12. blessed the man whom thou  
 chastenest  
 Deut. 8. 5. as a man c. his son  
 Prov. 13. 24. love him *chasteneth* him  
 belittles  
 Hab. 12. 6. whom I c. I will be c.  
 7. what I do whom the Father, and  
 P. 5. 17. despite not thou the *chastening*  
 of the Lord. Prov. 3. 11. Hab. 12. 5.  
 1. 26. 16. when thou c. was upon them  
 Hab. 12. 7. if ye end c. G. deal, with  
 11. no c. for the present is jealous  
 CHASTISE you seven times Lev. 25 25  
 Deut. 22. 16. elders shall c. him  
 1 King 3. 11. I will c. with kcep. 14.

Hof. 7. 12. c. them as their congregat.  
 10. 10. desire that I should c. them  
 Luke 23. 16. c. him and release him. 32.  
 2 Chron. 10. 11, 14. I a. *chastisheth* with  
 whips  
 Pl. 94. 10. *chastisheth* the heathen  
 Deut. 11. 2. not feest *chastishment* of the  
 Lord  
 Job 5. 31. I have borne c. I will not off.  
 Isa. 53. 5. the c. of our peace was upon  
 Jer. 30. 14. with the c. of a cruel one  
 Heb. 1. 2. 8. if ye be without c. then are  
 CHATTER like a crane. Isa. 39. 14.  
 CHANT to found of the viol. Amos 6. 5  
 CHEEK. 1 Kings 22. 21. Job 16. 10. Ha  
 50. 6. Lam. 3. 30. Mic. 5. 1. Mat. 15.  
 39. Luke 6. 29. Deut. 19. 3.  
 Song 1. 10. thy *cheeks* are comely with  
 5. 13. his c. are as a bed of spices  
 CHEER. *he of good*. Mat. 9. 2. & 14  
 27. Mark 6. 50. John 16. 33. Acts 21.  
 17. and 27. 92 25.  
 Prov. 15. 13. *cheerful*, Zechs. 9. 17.  
 2 Cor. 9. 7. *cheerfulness*. Rom. 12. 8.  
 Acts 24. 13. *cheerfully* answer for my.  
 CHEERFUL. Eph. 5. 29. 1 Theff. 2. 7.  
 CHEERFULNESS. between 1 Sam. 4. 4 2  
 Sam. 6. 2. 2 Kings 19. 15 1 Chron.  
 13. 6. Pl. 50. 1. and 99. 1. Ha 27. 16  
 CHICKENS. hengathereth Mat. 23. 37  
 CHIDE not always. Pl. 103. 9.  
 CHIFF. Ezra 9. 2. Neh. 11. 3.  
 Mat. 20. 27. that will be c. among you  
 Luke 23. 26. that c. has he that serveth  
 Eph. 2. 20. Jesus Christ himself being c.  
 1 Tim. 1. 15. sinners of whom I am c.  
 Song 5. 10. *chiffeth* among thee thousand  
 Mark 10. 44. will be c. shall be servant  
 Rom. 3. 2. *chiffy*. Phil. 4. 22. 2 Pet. 9. 10.  
 CHILD. Gen. 37. 39. 1 Cor. 13. 11.  
 Exod. 2. 2. law he was goodly c.  
 2 Sam. 12. 19. David brought G. for c.  
 Pl. 131. 2. left myself as a weaned  
 Prov. 29. 15. c. quick to himself bringeth  
 Eccl. 4. 8. hath neither c. nor brother  
 10. 16. who when thy king is a c.  
 Isa. 3. 5. c. shall behave himself proudly  
 9. 6. unto c. as a c. is born  
 11. 6. a little c. shall lead them  
 49. 15. woman forget her suckling c.  
 Jer. 1. 6. cannot speak for I am c.  
 31. 29. dead ton, is he a pleasant c.  
 Hol. 11. 1. when Israel was a c. I loved  
 Mat. 18. 2. Jesus called a little c.  
 23. 15. I would more the c. of hell  
 Mark 9. 36. took a c. and set him in  
 10. 15 receive kingdom of G. as little c.  
 Luke 10. 21. Jesus said c. of hell this be  
 2. 41. c. whom I carried behind in Jerusa.  
 Acts 4. 27. against thy Loe c. Jesus 20.  
 15. 19. the c. of the devil, whom thou  
 1 Cor. 12. 11. when I was a c. I spake  
 13. 1.  
 Gal. 1. 1. as long as a c. differs nothing  
 2 Tim 3. 15. from c. hath knowledg. of  
 Rev. 12. 4. to devour her c. as soon as G.  
 5. her c. was caught up to God  
 1 Tim. 2. 15. be loved in *childbearing*  
 Eccl. 11. 10. *childhood* a youth are  
 1 Cor. 13. 11. put away *child things*  
 Gen. 15. 2. *children*. Jer. 23. 20.  
 25. 22. the *children* brought together.  
 20. 1. gave me c. or else I die  
 Pl. 17. 14. c. they are full of c. and leave  
 101. 23. c. of thy servants shall contin.  
 113. 9. a joyful mother of c.  
 127. 3. c. are an heritage of the Lord  
 2. 9. 17. 6. *children* of c. are their fathers  
 Song 1. 9. my *children* were angry with  
 H. 1. 2. I brought up c. and they have  
 4. 3. give c. to be their princes  
 14. 2. are their oppressors  
 3. 13. I and the c. whom the Lord  
 has given me H. 12 15.  
 Ha. 29. 3. giving c. that will not hear  
 6. 3. c. that will not fee  
 Mid. 3. 6. turn hearts of fathers to c.  
 Luke 1. 17.  
 Mat. 3. 9. of these flowers make up c.  
 15. 26. not meet to take the c's bread  
 Luke 6. 35. shall be the c. of the higher  
 16. 8. c. of this world wifer than the c.  
 Acts 3. 25. we are c. of the prophets  
 Rom. 8. 17. *c. then heirs*, heirs of God

1 Cor. 7. 14. elle where your c. unclean  
 11. 20. be not c. in understanding  
 2 Cor. 12. 11. c. ought not to lay up  
 Eph 2. 3. are by nature the c. of wrath  
 4. 14. be no more c. tolled to and fro  
 5. 6. cometh the wrath of God upon c.  
 of disobedience. Col. 3. 6. Eph. 2. 2.  
 6. 1 c. obey your parents. Col. 3. 20.  
 Heb. 12. 5. speaketh unto you as unto c.  
 1 Pet. 1. 13. be obedient c. not lathoning  
 Rev. 2. 23. kill her c. with death  
 Eccl. 24. 7. *children's children*. Jer. 2. 29.  
 Pl. 107. 17. and 128. 6. Prov. 13. 22.  
 Prov. 17. 6. are the crown of old men  
 Mat. 5. 9. *children of God*, Luke 20. 36.  
 John 11. 52. Rom. 8. 21. & 9. 8. 26.  
 1 Gal. 3. 25. 1 John 3. 10. & 2. 5. 2.  
 Pl. 89. 20. *sons children*. 103. 13. Prov. 20. 7.  
 1 Tim. 3. 4.  
 Luke 16. 8. *children of ig t*. John 12. 36.  
 Eph. 5. 8. 1 Theff. 5. 5.  
 Mat. 18. 3. *little children*. 19. 14. Mk. 10.  
 14. Luke 18. 16. John 13. 53. Gal. 4.  
 19. 1 John 2. 1. 12. 13. & 4. 4.  
 Rom. 9. 8. *children of promise*. Gal. 4. 28.  
 Pl. 128. 4. *lovely children*. 47. 13. Ha. 54.  
 Mat. 23. 57. Luke 13. 34. 2 John 4.  
 Pl. 115. 14. *your children*. Mat. 7. 11.  
 Luke 11. 13. Acts 2. 39.  
 Job 19. 18. *young children*. Lam. 4. 4.  
 Nah. 3. 10. Mk. 10. 13.  
 CHOKED. Mat. 13. 7. 22. Mark 4. 7. 19.  
 and 5. 13. Luke 8. 14. 33.  
 CHOOSE like. Deut. 30. 19.  
 Job. 24. 15. c. you whom ye will serve  
 2 Sam. 21. 12. c. thee one of them that I  
 Pl. 25. 12. teach in the way that he shall c.  
 47. 4. c. our inheritance for us  
 Prov. 1. 29. did not c. the fear of the Ld.  
 3. 31. c. none of his ways  
 Isa. 7. 15. c. good and refuse the evil. 16.  
 56. 4. c. the things that please me  
 65. 12. c. that wherein I delighted not  
 66. 4. I also will c. their delusions  
 Hil. 1. 22. what I shall c. wot not  
 P. 05. 4. man whom thou *chooseth*  
 Heb. 11. 25. *choosing* rather to suffer  
 Job. 24. 23. ye have ch. in the Lord  
 1 Chron. 16. 13. children of Jacob his c.  
 56. 21. this hath c. rather that afflict  
 Pl. 55. 12. c. for his own inheritance  
 105. 6. children of Jacob his c. 43.  
 Prov. 15. 16. rather to be c. than silver  
 22. 1. a good name is rather to be c.  
 Isa. 65. 3. have c. their own ways  
 Jer. 3. 3. death shall be c. rather than life  
 40. 19. who is a c. man that 59. 11.  
 Mat 20. 16. more are called, few c. 22. 14.  
 Mark 13. 20. elect's sake whom he hath c.  
 Luk. 10. 42. Many hath c. that good part  
 John 15. 16. ye have not c. me but I c.  
 Acts 9. 15. he is a c. vessel to me  
 22. 14. God hath c. thee that thou  
 1 Cor 1. 27. God hath c. the foolish things  
 Eph 1. 4. hath c. us in him before found.  
 2 Theff. 2. 13. from beginning c. you to  
 salvation through the spirit  
 1 Pet. 2. 4. c. of G. D. and precious  
 9. ye are c. generation  
 Rev. 17. 14. are c. and c. & faithful  
 Isa 41. 9. *Thou art chosen*. 43. 10. & 53. 6.  
 Mat. 19. 13.  
 Pl. 119. 93. —the way of truth  
 175. —the precepts  
 Isa. 44. 1. 2. I brought I — Jeshurun whom —  
 42. 10. —the face of affliction  
 John 13. 15. I know whom —  
 15. 16. 17. —you out of the world  
 CHRIST shall be born. Mat. 2. 4.  
 15. 16. that son of C. The Son of the  
 53. 3. one like unto me, even C. 10.  
 Mat. 9. 41. b cause ye belong to C.  
 Luke 24. 25. ought not C. to have said  
 45. if behoved C. to suffer & to rise  
 John 4. 25. Meias which is called C.  
 7. 26. that this is the very C.  
 13. 34. that C. abideth for ever  
 Acts 3. 5. preached C. to them  
 Rom. 5. 6. C. died for the ungodly  
 8. while yet sinners C. died for us  
 8. 9. have not the spirit of C.  
 10. if C. be in you the body is dead  
 9. 5 of whom C. came who is over all  
 10. 4. C. is the end of law for righte.

15. 3. C. pleaded not himself  
 1 Cor. 1. 24. c. the power of God  
 2. 23. ye are C. and C. is God's  
 5. 7. C. our passover is sacrificed for us  
 2 Cor. 6. 15. what concord hath C. with  
 Gal. 2. 20. crucified with C. C. liveth in  
 3. 13. C. hath redeemed us from  
 4. 19. till C. be formed in you  
 5. 24. that are C. have crucified the  
 Eph. 2. 12. ye were without C. being alive  
 3. 17. that C. may dwell in your hearts  
 3. 20. ye have not learned C.  
 5. 11. C. shall give thee light  
 25. as C. is head of the church  
 6. 5. in singleness of heart as unto C.  
 Phil. 1. 21. to me to live is C.  
 23. I desire to depart and be with C.  
 3. 8. that I may win C.  
 4. 13. can do all things through C.  
 Col. 1. 27. C. in you the hope of glory  
 3. 4. when C. who is our life, shall  
 11. C. is all in all  
 Rom. 8. 1. to them in *Christ Jesus*  
 2. law of the spirit of life in—  
 1. Cor. 1. 30. of him are ye in—  
 2. 2. save—and him crucified  
 2 Cor. 13. 5. how that—is in you, except  
 Gal. 3. 28. ye are all one—in—26—  
 5. 6. in—neither circumcision nor unc.  
 Eph. 1. 1. fairs and to the faithful in—  
 2. 10. created in—unto works 1. 1.  
 Phil. 2. 11. confests that—is Lord  
 3. 3. rejoice in—and have no confid.  
 12. for which I am apprehended of—  
 Col. 2. 6. received—the Lord 3. 24.  
 1 Tim. 1. 15. that—came into the world  
 2. 5. one God. one mediator, the man—  
 2 Tim. 2. 3. as a good soldier of—  
 3. 12. will live godly in—shall suffer  
 Heb. 13. 8. the same yesterday & to-day  
 Rom. 12. 7. 5. one body in *Christ*  
 16. 3. 7. were—before me 10.  
 1 Cor. 15. 18. fallen asleep—are perished  
 19. in this life only have hope—  
 2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be—he is a new  
 19. God was—reconciling the world  
 13. 2. 1. I knew a man—  
 Gal. 1. 22. c. arches which were—  
 Phil. 1. 13. my bonds—are manifest  
 Phil. 2. 1. if there be any consolation—  
 Col. 1. 2. faints and faithful brethren—  
 1 Theff. 4. 16. the dead—shall rise first  
 John 1. 25. that *Christ* be—64.  
 Mat. 16. 26. the *Chr* 26. 63. Mark 8. 29  
 & 14. 61. Luke 2. 15. & 9. 20  
 22. 67. John 1. 20. 41. & 3. 33. & 4.  
 29. 42. & 7. 41. and 10. 24. and 11.  
 27. and 20. 21. 1 John 2. 22. and  
 5. 1.  
 Rom. 6. 8. if we be dead to—*Christ*  
 3. 17. heirs of God & joint heirs—  
 Col. 2. 20. I am crucified—  
 Eph. 2. 5. quickened us together—  
 Phil. 1. 23. desiring to be—  
 Col. 2. 20. if ye be dead—from the  
 3. 1. If ye be risen—seek those things  
 Col. 3. 3. your life is hid—in God  
 Rev. 20. 4. reigned—1600 years  
 Acts 25. 28. perchance will me to be a *Christ*  
 1 Pet. 1. 15. suffer as a C. but him not to  
 Acts 11. 25. first called *Christ* Ant. at Antioch  
 CHURCH. Acts 14. 27. and 15. 3. 1 Cor.  
 4. 17. and 14. 4. 21. & John 9.  
 Mat. 16. 18. on this rock will build my  
 18. 17. tell it to c. n. shall to hear thee.  
 Acts 2. 47. the Lord added to the c. daily  
 5. 11. great fear came on all the c.  
 3. 1. gr. at persecution against the c.  
 11. 26. afflicted them—ives with c.  
 14. 23. ordained elders in every c.  
 15. 22. pleased the elders, with which c.  
 1 Cor. 14. 4. 5. that c. may receive edify.  
 10. 19. c. in their house. Col. 4. 15.  
 Eph. 1. 22. hea I over all things to the c.  
 3. 10. known by the c. the wisdom of  
 25. as the c. is subject unto *Christ*  
 5. 24. as *Christ* behead the c. and give  
 27. present to himself a glorious c.  
 29. overthrust it at the Lord one c.  
 5. 32. concerning *Christ* and the c.  
 Phil. 3. 6. concern ye soul, persecuting  
 the c.

4. 15. no c. communicated with me  
 Col. 1. 18. the head of the body, the c.  
 21. for his body's sake which is the c.  
 1 Tim. 5. 16. let not the c. be charged  
 Heb. 12. 23. assembly and c. of the first b.  
 3 John 6. witnesses of charity before the c.  
 Acts 7. 31. in the church. 13. 1. 1 Cor. 6.  
 4. and 11. 18. & 12. 28. & 14. 19. 28.  
 35. Eph. 3. 21. Col. 4. 16.  
 Acts 20. 23. the church of God. 1 Cor. 1. 2  
 & 10. 32. & 15. 9. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Gal. 1.  
 13. 1 Tim. 3. 5.  
 Acts 9. 31. then had the *churches* rest  
 15. 41. confirming the c.  
 15. 5. to were the c. established in faith  
 Rom. 16. 10. the c. of *Christ* salute you  
 1 Cor. 7. 17. and to ordain I in all c.  
 11. 16. no such custom, neither c. of G.  
 14. 33. as in all c. of the faints  
 34. women keep invence in the c.  
 1 Theff. 2. 14. became followers of the c.  
 2 Theff. 1. 4. glory in you in the c.  
 Rev. 1. 4. I see c. in Asia 11.  
 20. angels of the seven c. and the  
 seven candlesticks, are the seven c.  
 2. 7. hear what the spirit saith to the c.  
 11. 7. 29. and 3. 6. 13. 22.  
 2. 23. and all the c. shall know I am he  
 9. 2. 16. testify these things in the c.  
 CHURCH. Isa. 32. 5. 7. *churchly*, 1 Sam.  
 25. 3.  
 CIRCUIT. 1 Sam. 7. 16. Job 22. 14.  
 Pf. 19. 6. Eccl. 1. 8.  
 CIRCUMCISE the flesh, Gen. 17. 11.  
 Deut. 10. 16. c. the foreskin of your heart  
 30. 6. the Lord will c. thine heart  
 Job. 8. 2. c. again Israel 4. Joshua uid c.  
 Jer. 4. 4. c. yourselves to the Lord  
 Gen. 17. 10. every male shall be *circum*  
 14. 23. 26. Phil. 2. 5.  
 21. 4. Abraham c. his son Isaac  
 Joh. 5. 3. c. the children of Israel  
 Jer. 9. 25. punish c. with the uncircum.  
 Acts 15. 1. except ye be c. ye cannot be  
 2. c. must be c. and keep the law  
 16. 3. c. him because of the Jews  
 Gal. 2. 3. neither was compelled to be c.  
 5. 2. If ye be c. *Christ* profit you  
 Col. 2. 11. in whom also ye are c. with  
 John 7. 22. Moses ye unto you *circum*  
 Acts 7. 8. 30. I gave him the coven. of c.  
 Rom. 2. 28. c. profiteth if thou keep the  
 29. c. of that of the heart, in the  
 2. 1. what profit is there of c.  
 30. which I justify the c. by faith  
 4. 9. come to the blessing of the c. only  
 11. he received the sign of c.  
 15. 8. *Christ* was a minister of the c.  
 1 Cor. 7. 19. c. is nothing, but the Keep  
 Gal. 2. 7. gospel of the c. was unto Peter  
 5. 6. neither c. availeth any thing  
 nor uncircumcision, 6. 5. 1.  
 Phil. 3. 3. we are of the c. which wor-  
 ship God  
 Col. 2. 11. *circum*, with c. without hands  
 Tit. 1. 10. especially they of the c.  
 CIRCUMSPECT. Exod. 23. 13.  
 Eph. 5. 15. that ye walk *circumspectly*  
 (CISTERN. Prov. 5. 15. Eccl. 12. 6.  
 Jer. 2. 13. heed them out *cisterns*, broken  
 CITY. C. can build 1. Gen. 3. 17.  
 Pf. 107. 4. found no c. to dwell in  
 7. might go to c. of habitation  
 122. 3. as a c. that is completely built  
 Pf. 127. 1. except the Lord keep the c.  
 Song 3. 2. I will about the c. in the  
 14. 21. the husband of c. is become a har-  
 22. 2. a tumult of c. a joyous c.  
 23. 7. your joyous c. 8. the crowning c.  
 26. 1. we have a fruitful c.  
 27. 20. the c. of our joyous c.  
 62. 19. I sought out a c. not forsaken  
 Jer. 3. 14. take one of a c. two of a  
 2. 7. with two shekels of the c.  
 Amos 6. 3. w. that he say I a c.  
 2. 15. c. that he say I a c.  
 2. 1. w. to the opposite c.  
 2. 8. 3. that he say I c. of truth  
 3. 14. c. 14. c. 14. c. 14. c. 14. c. 14. c.  
 2. 1. perfect them from c. to c.  
 1. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.  
 12. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.  
 11. 11. he heard the c. and w. pt over

Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a c. which  
 16. he hath prepared for them a c.  
 12. 22. to the c. of the living God  
 13. 14. have here to continuing c.  
 Rev. 3. 12. the name of the c. of my G.  
 20. 9. compassed about the beloved  
 Neb. 11. 1. 18. *holy city*, Isa. 48. 2. and  
 52. 1. Dan. 9. 21. Mat. 4. 5. 27. 53.  
 Rev. 11. 2. and 21. 2. and 22. 19.  
 Numb. 35. 5. *cities of refuge*. Joh. 21.  
 13. 21. 27. 32. 33.  
 Amos 4. 8. two or three c. wandered to  
 one c.  
 Luke 19. 17. have thou auth. over ten c.  
 Acts 25. 11. persecuted unto strange c.  
 2 Pet. 2. 6. turning the c. of Sodom, & Go-  
 Rev. 16. 19. the c. of the nations fell  
 Luke 15. 15. *citizen*, and 10. 14.  
 Eph. 2. 10. follow *citizens* with the saints  
 CLAMOR. Eph. 4. 31. Prov. 9. 13.  
 CLAY. Job 27. 16. and 35. 14.  
 4. 19. them that dwell in houses of c.  
 19. 9. thou hast made me as the c.  
 13. 12. your bodies to bodies of c.  
 33. 6. I am formed out of the c.  
 Isa. 64. 8. we are the c. thou our potter,  
 45. 9. Jer. 18. 6.  
 Pf. 40. 2. brought me out of the miry c.  
 Dan. 2. 33. part of iron part of c.  
 Hab. 2. 6. that I adeth himself with thick c.  
 Rom. 9. 21. hath not potter power over  
 the c.  
 CLEAN. Gen. 7. 2. and 8. 20.  
 Lev. 10. 10. between unclean and c. 11.  
 47. Ezek. 22. 25. and 44. 23.  
 Job 14. 4. who bring c. thing out of unc.  
 15. 14. what is man that he should be c.  
 25. 4. can he be c. that is born of a wo.  
 Pf. 19. 9. the fear of the Lord is c. For  
 Prov. 16. 2. ways of man are c. in his  
 20. 9. who can say I have made my  
 heart c.  
 Isa. 1. 16. wash ye, make you c. put away  
 52. 11. be ye c. that bear the vessels of  
 Jer. 15. 7. will thou not be made c.  
 Ezek 36. 25. sprinkle c. water, ye shall be c.  
 Mat. 8. 1. I will be thou c. Luke 5. 3.  
 23. 25. make c. outside of, Luke 11. 39.  
 Luke 11. 41. all things are c. to you  
 John 13. 11. ye are c. but not all  
 1. 15. 3. ye are c. through the word  
 Job. 19. 8. clean the linen c. and white.  
 Job. 17. 9. *clean heart*. Pf. 24. 4.  
 24. 31. 10. *clean heart*, 73. 1.  
 13. 24. according to the *cleanness*  
 Amos 4. 5. give you coal teeth in all citi.  
 Pf. 19. 12. *Let me* be from lecher faints  
 51. 2. c. me from my sin  
 119. 8. shall a young man c. his way?  
 Jer. 33. 8. I will c. them from a sin  
 Ezek. 35. 25. from your idols with c. you  
 Mat. 10. 8. heal the sick, c. the lepers  
 23. 26. c. him that within the cup  
 2 Cor. 7. 1. let us c. ourselves from all unclean  
 Eph. 5. 26. c. it with the washing of water  
 James 4. 8. c. your hearts ye sinners  
 1 John. 9. 10. c. you from all unrighteous.  
 2 Cor. 30. 10. I have not *cleansed* according  
 Pf. 73. 13. I have c. my heart in vain  
 Ezek. 26. 33. c. you from all iniquities  
 Mat. 11. 5. the lepers are c.  
 Luke 17. 17. were they not ten c. 9.  
 Acts 10. 15. what God hath c. 11. 9.  
 1 John 1. 7. blood of J. C. c. us from sin.  
 CLEAR the guilty, Pf. 34. 7.  
 Pf. 51. 4. be c. when thou judgest  
 Song 6. 10. brethren c. as the sun  
 Zech. 11. 6. light shall not be c. nor dark  
 CLEAVE to his wife. Gen. 2. 24. Mat.  
 19. 5. Mark 10. 7. Pf. 5. 3. 11.  
 Deut. 4. 4. ye did c. to the Lord 10. 70.  
 Rev. 11. 22. and 13. 4. a id 30. 20. Joh.  
 2. 5. and 23. 8.  
 Pf. 22. 15. tongue *cleaveth* to my jaws  
 44. 29. our belly c. unto the earth  
 119. 25. my soul c. into the dust  
 137. 6. my tongue c. to roof of my mouth  
 Acts 11. 23. purpse of heart they would  
 c. to Lord  
 Rom. 12. 9. c. to that which is good  
 CLIME. Jer. 4. 20. Joel 2. 7. 9.  
 Amos 9. 2. tho they c. up to heaven, I will  
 Joba 10. 1. *clime*. *cl* I am other way I a

@LOKE, Mat. 5, 40. Luke 6. 29.  
 Ha. 59, 17. clad with zeal as with a c.  
 Job 15, 22. have no c. for their sin  
 1 Theff. 2, 5. nor used covetousness  
 1 P 2, 16. liberty for c. of malevolence  
 CLOTHE, Mat. 6, 30. Luke 12- 23.  
 Job 10, 11. clothed me with skin and flesh  
 Pf. 35, 26. be c. with shame, 132, 18.  
 104, 1. c. with honour and majesty  
 109, 18. be c. himself with curling  
 132, 9. let priests be c. with righteousness  
 16. c. her griefs with salvation  
 Isa. 61, 10. c. me with garment of salva  
 Ezek. 16, 10. I c. thee with bordered work  
 Zeph. 1, 8. c. with strange apparel  
 Mat. 11, 8. c. in soft raiment, Luke 7, 25  
 25, 35. ask and ye shall have, c. me not  
 2 Cor. 5, 2. desiring to be canon with our  
 3, that being c. we shall not  
 4. not uncoloured but c. upon  
 1 Pet. 5, 5. be c. with humility  
 Rev. 3, 5. be c. with white raiment  
 11, 3. prophety, c. in sackcloth  
 12, 1. a woman c. with the sun  
 19, 13. c. in a vesture dipped in blood  
 14. c. in fine linen, clean and white  
 Job 22, 6. c. with 24, 27. Mark 12, 38. Acts  
 10, 30. James 2, 3.  
 Pf. 45, 15. her c. is of wrought gold  
 Prov. 31, 25. stren. and honour are her c.  
 Ha. 59, 17. garment of vengeance for c.  
 Mat. 7, 15. come in sheep's c.  
 11, 8. that was a foie c. are in king's hon.  
 CLOUT. Joel 2, 16. Mat. 6, 29.  
 CLOUD, Gen. 9, 13. Ha. 18, 4.  
 Isa. 44, 22. blotted out a c. and a thick c.  
 1 Cor. 10, 10. fathers were under the c.  
 2. baptized unto Moiss in the c.  
 Heb. 12, 1. forget a c. of witnesses  
 Rev. 11, 12. ascended to heaven in a c.  
 Hof. 6, 4. morning cloud, 13, 3.  
 Judges 5, 4. the clouds dropped water  
 2 Sam. 23, 4. as a morning without c.  
 Pf. 36, 5. faithfulness reacheth to the c.  
 57, 10. thy truth unto the c., 108, 4.  
 104, 3. who maketh the c. his chariot  
 Eccl. 11, 4. regardeth the c. shall not reap  
 Mat. 24, 30. coming in the c. of heaven, 26,  
 64. Matk 13, 26, and 41, 62.  
 1 Theff. 4, 17. caught up in c. to meet L.  
 2 P 1, 2, 17. c. carri d. with a tempest  
 Jude 12, c. without water c. ried about  
 Rev. 1, 7. he cometh with c.  
 CLOVEN tongues, Acts 2, 3.  
 COAL, 2 Sam. 14, 7. Ha. 47, 14. and 6, 6.  
 Lam. 4, 8. Pf. 18, 8, 12, and 120, 4. and  
 140, 10.  
 Prov. 6, 28. can one go on hot coals  
 25, 22. heap c. of fire on head, Ro. 12, 20  
 26, 21. as c. are to burning c.  
 Song 8, 6. c. thereof are c. of fire  
 COAL I, Gen. 3, 21. and 27, 3. Exod 28, 4.  
 COAL 5, 3. put off my c. how put it on?  
 Mat. 5, 40. if any man take away thy c.  
 COLD, Gen. 8, 22. Job 21, 7. and 37, 9.  
 Mat. 24, 12. the love of many wax c.  
 Rev. 3, 15. neither hot nor c.  
 COLLECTION, 1 Cor. 16, 1.  
 COME not into my secret, Gen. 49, 6.  
 Exod. 20, 24. I will c. and bless thee  
 1 Sam. 17, 45. I c. to thee in name of Ld  
 1 Chron. 29, 14. all things c. of thee 13.  
 Job 22, 21. good ths I c. unto thee,  
 37, 13. he catcheth it c. for correction  
 38, 11. hither to smalt thou c.  
 Pf. 40, 7. In c. Heb. 10, 9.  
 22, 3. they shall c. and shall declare  
 23, 2. to thee shall all flesh c.  
 Eccl. 9, 2. all things c. alike to all  
 Song 4, 15. awake, north wind c. thou f.  
 Ha. 26, 20. 20. c. my people, enter into thy  
 35, 4. God will c. and have you  
 55, 1. c. unto the waters, c. and buy; yea c.  
 3. incline your ear, and c. unto me  
 Ezek. 33, 31. c. to thee as the peo. com  
 Mic. 6, 5. wherew. shall I c. before thee  
 Hab 2, 3. I will surely c. it will not tarry  
 Mal. 3, 1. Ld. shall suddenly c. to his temple  
 4, 6. let I c. and smite the earth  
 Mat. 8, 11. many shall c. from the east & c.  
 well, Luke 7, 19- 20.  
 Mat. 11, 3. thou that should c. Gen. 40, 10.

29. c. unto me all ye that labour  
 16, 24. if any man will c. after me  
 22, 4. things are ready, c. to the mar.  
 Luke 7, 8. I say c. and he cometh  
 14, 20. I have married a wife, I cannot c.  
 John 1, 39. c. and see, 46, and 4, 29. Rev.  
 6, 1, 3, 5, 7, and 17, 1, and 21, 9.  
 Johns 4, 40. he will not c. to me to have life  
 6, 41, no man c. to me, except he  
 7, 37. if any man thirst, let him c. unto me  
 14, 18. not leave you, I will c. to you  
 Acts 16, 9. c. over, and help us  
 1 Cor. 12, 26. show the Ld.'s death till he c.  
 2 Cor. 6, 17. c. out from among them  
 Heb. 4, 16. let us c. boldly unto the throne  
 7, 25. have them that c. to God by him  
 10, 37. he that shall c. will c.  
 Rev. 18, 4. c. out of her, my people  
 2, 7. I c. quickly, 12, 20.  
 17. Spirit and bride say, c. arthrite  
 20. amen, even so c. Lord Jesus  
 Pf. 118, 26. that cometh in name of the Ld.  
 Eccl. 11, 8. all that c. in vanity  
 Isa. 61, 1. who is this that c. from Edom  
 Mat. 3, 11. that c. after me, is mightier  
 Luke 6, 47. who ever c. to me and  
 Johns 3, 31. he that c. from above, is above  
 6, 35. he that c. to me shall never hun.  
 57. c. to me I will in no wife call me  
 45, both learned of Father, c. unto me  
 14. no man c. to Father, but by me  
 Heb. 11, 6. that c. to God, must believe  
 James 1, 17. get c. down from the Father  
 Heb. 10, 1. make the comers perfect  
 Pf. 19, 5. as a bridegroom coming  
 121, 8. the Lord shall preserve thy c. in  
 Mal. 3, 2. who may abide the day of his c.  
 4, 5. before the c. of the great day  
 Mat. 24, 3. what shall be the sign of thy c.  
 27. 0 shall c. Son of Man be, 37, 34  
 48. my Ld. delayeth his c. Luke 12, 45.  
 John 1, 27. c. after me, is preferred before  
 1 Cor. 1, 7. waiting for c. of our Ld. Jesus  
 15, 22. that are Christ's at his c.  
 1 Theff. 2, 19. preference of Jesus Christ at  
 his c. 3, 13 and 5, 21.  
 2 Pet. 2, 4. to whom c. as to living stone  
 Mat. 24, 16. power and c. of our Ld. Jesus  
 2 Pet. 3, 12. hasting unto c. of day of God  
 1 Theff. 4, 15. coming of the Lord, 2, Theff.  
 2, 1. James 5, 7, 8.  
 COMELY, 1 Sam. 16, 18. Job 41, 12.  
 Pf. 33, 1. praise is c. for uprightnes, 147, 1.  
 Prov. 30, 29. yea, four, are c. in going  
 Song 1, 5. I am black, but c.  
 10. thy cheeks are c. with rows  
 2, 14. thy countenance is c.  
 6-4 thou art c. as Jerusalem  
 2 Cor. 7, 35. for that which is c.  
 11-13 is it c. that a woman pray un.  
 H, 53, 2. no form nor countnes  
 Ezek. 16, 14. perfected through my c.  
 COMFORT in my affliction, Pf. 119, 50.  
 Mat. 9, 22. be of good c. Mark 10, 49.  
 Luke 8, 48. 2 Cor. 13, 11.  
 Acts 9, 31. walking in c. of the H. G.  
 Rom. 15, 4. patience and c. of the script  
 1 Cor. 14, 3. to exhortation and c.  
 2 Cor. 1, 3. Father of mercies and Gd. of c.  
 7, 4. I am filled with c.  
 Col. 4, 11. have been a c. to me  
 Job 7, 13. my bed shall c. me  
 Pf. 23, 4. thy rod and staff thy c. me  
 119, 83. when wilt thou c. me  
 Song 2, 5. c. me with apples, for I am sick  
 Ha. 40, 1. c. ye, c. ye my people  
 51, 3. Lord shall c. Zion, Zech. 1, 17  
 61, 2. c. to c. all that mourn  
 Jer. 31, 13. I will c. and make them  
 Lam. 1, 2. none to c. her, 21.  
 2 Cor. 1, 4. be able to c. them by c.  
 Eph. 6, 22. might c. your hearts  
 1 Theff. 4, 18. c. one another with the s.  
 5, 11. c. your lives together, & edify  
 14. c. the feeble minded, support  
 2 Theff. 2, 17. c. your hearts & stablish  
 Ha. 40, 2. comfortabll, Hof. 2, 1, 12. Sam.  
 19, 7, 2. Chrom. 50, 2. and 32, 6.  
 Gen. 24, 67. comforted, 37- 35.  
 Pf. 77, 9. my soul refused to be c.  
 119, 52. I have c. myself  
 Ha. 49, 13. Ged bath c. his people

54, 11. toffed with tempest & not c.  
 Mat. 5, 4. that mourn thy shall be c.  
 Luke 16, 25. now he is c. and thou tor.  
 Rom. 1, 12. I may be c. together, with you  
 1 Cor. 14, 31. learn and all may be c.  
 2 Cor. 1, 4. wherewith we ourself, are c.  
 7, 13. we are c. in your comfort  
 Col. 2, 2. that thy hearts might be c.  
 1 Th. 3, 7, 7. were c. over you in all  
 John 14, 16, 26. comforter, 15, 26, & 16, 7.  
 Job 15, 2. comforters, Pf. 60, 20.  
 Isa. 51, 13. I am be that comforteth you  
 2 Cor. 1, 4. c. us in all our tribulations  
 7, 6. c. those that are cast down  
 John 11, 18. comforters  
 Pf. 94, 19. comforters, Isa. 57, 18.  
 COMMAND, Exod. 8, 27 and 18, 23.  
 Gen. 13, 19. he will c. his children  
 Lev. 25, 21. I will c. my blessing  
 Deut. 28, 8. the Lord thy c. the blessing  
 Pf. 42, 8. Lord will c. his loving kindness  
 44, 4. c. deliverance for Jacob  
 Ha. 45, 11. work of my hands, c. ye me  
 Mat. 4, 3. c. that these bones be made  
 John 15, 14. if ye do whatsoever I c. you  
 1 Cor. 7, 10. unto the unmarried I c.  
 1 Theff. 4, 11. these things c. and tea h  
 2 Theff. 3, 4. do the things which we c.  
 Pf. 67, 28. God hath commanded thy  
 strength  
 111, 9. he hath c. his covenant  
 119, 4. thy precept hast c. us to keep  
 133, 3. c. the blessing, even life for ev.  
 148, 5. Lord c. and they were created  
 Mat. 28, 20. whatsoever I have c. you  
 Heb. 12, 20. could not endure that was c.  
 1 Am. 3, 57. when the Lord command, it  
 Acts 17, 30. now c. all men every where  
 Gen. 49, 33. and of commanding his sons  
 1 Tim. 4, 3. c. to abstain from meats  
 Numb. 23, 20. receive c. command. to bless  
 Pf. 119, 96. thy c. is exceeding broad  
 Prov. 6, 23. the c. is a lamp  
 Hof. 5, 11. willingly walked after the c.  
 Mat. 22, 78. is the first and great c.  
 John 10, 13. this c. I receive of my Father  
 12, 49. the Father gave me a c.  
 50. his c. is life everlasting  
 15, 34. a new c. give I unto you  
 15, 12. this is my c. that ye love one  
 Rom. 7, 6. in taking occasion by the c.  
 9. when the c. came, sin revived  
 12. the c. is holy, just and good  
 1 Tim. 1, 5. end of the c. is charity  
 Heb. 7, 16. law of a carnal c.  
 2 Pet. 2, 21. turn from the holy c. deliv.  
 1 John 2, 7. an old c. which ye had, 8.  
 3, 23. this is his c. that we believe  
 Exod. 34, 28. wrote ten commandments  
 Deut. 4, 13. and 10, 4.  
 Pf. 111, 7. all his c. are sure  
 112, 1. delight greatly in his c.  
 119, 6. I have respect unto all thy c.  
 10. let me not wander from thy c.  
 19. hide not thy c. from me  
 21. which do not err from thy c.  
 32. I will run the way of thy c.  
 35. make me to go in path of thy c.  
 47. I will delight myself in thy c.  
 48. thy c. which I have loved  
 65. I have beloved thy c.  
 73. give undertake, to learn thy c.  
 85. thy c. are faithful  
 98. thy c. hath made me wiser than  
 127. I love thy c. - 131. longed for c.  
 143. thy c. are my delights  
 151. all thy c. are truth  
 166. I have done thy c.  
 172. all thy c. are righteousnes  
 176. I do not forget thy c.  
 Mat. 18, 9. for doctrines the c. of men  
 27, 40. on these two c. hang all the law  
 Mark 10, 19. knoweth the c. Luke 18, 20.  
 Lk. 1, 6. walking in all the c. of the Ld.  
 Col. 2, 22. after the c. of men  
 1 John 3, 24. keepeth his c. dwelleth in  
 2 John 6. love that walk after his c.  
 Numb. 15, 40. do all these - my - his c.  
 Dent. 6, 5. & 15, 5 & 28, 1, 15 & 19.  
 9. & 27, 10. & 30, 8. 1 Chron. 23, 7.  
 Neh. 10, 29. Pf. 103, 18, 20. & 111, 19.  
 Rev. 22, 14.

**COMMEND** Gen. 13 15. Rom. 15 1  
 2 Cor. 3. 1. and 5. 12. and 10 12  
 Lk. 23. 46 into thy hands I c. my spirit  
**ACTS** 20. 32. I c. you to God & to word  
 14. 13. **commended** them to the Lord  
 Luke 16. 8. Lord c. the unjust steward  
 Rom. 5. 8 God **commendeth** his love to  
 1 Cor. 3. 8. meat c. us not to God  
 2 Cor. 10. 18. not he that c. himself is ap-  
 proved, but whom the Lord c.  
 4. 2. **commendin**g ourselves to every  
 man's  
 6. 4. c. ourselves as ministers of God  
 2 Cor. 3. 1. **committeth** commendation to you  
 Ezra 8. 36. **committeth**. Acts 26. 12.  
**COMMIT** Phil. 1. 7. thou that not. Exod.  
 20. 14. Deut. 5. 19. Mat. 5. 27. & 19 18  
 Rom. 13. 9. Lev. 5. 17 Lk. 18. 20  
 Gen. 39. 8. 22 c. or to **commit** charge  
 Job 5. 8. to God would I c. my cause  
 Pf. 31. 5. into thy hands I c. my spirit  
 37. 5. c. thy way unto the Lord  
 Prov. 16. 3. c. thy works to the Lord.  
 Luke 12. 43. c. things worthy of stripes  
 15. 11. who will c. to your trust  
 John 2. 21. did not c. himself to them  
 Rom. 1. 32. c. such things worthy of death  
 1 Tim. 1. 18. this charge I c. unto thee  
 1 Pet. 4. 19. c. the keep. of their souls  
 1 John 3. 9. born of God doth not c. sin  
 Jer. 2. 13. **committeth** two great evils  
 Luke 12. 48. men have c. much  
 1 Tim. 1. 11. **gospel**. c. to my trust 1 Cor  
 9. 17. Tit. 1. 3. Gal. 2. 7 2 Cor 5. 19.  
 6. 20. keep that which is c. thee  
 2 Tim. 1. 12. which I have c. to him  
 14. **good** thing c. to thee keep by  
 the Holy Ghost  
 1 Pet. 2. 21. c. himself to him that judg.  
 Jude 15. which they have ungodly c.  
 Pf. 10. 14. poor **committeth** himself to  
 John 8. 34. who c. sin the servant of sin  
 1 John 3. 8. who c. sin is of the devil  
**COMMON**. Num. 16-29. 1 Sam 21. 4. 5.  
 Eccl. 6. 1. Ezek. 23. 42  
**ACTS** 2. 41. had all things c. 33.  
 10. 15. what God hath cleansed call  
 not c.  
 1 Cor. 10. 13. temptation c. to man  
 Tit. 1. 4. son after the c. faith  
 Jude 3. write n<sup>t</sup> the c. salvation  
 Eph. 2. 12. **communion** of Israel  
 Mat. 23. 15. **commu** nity. 1 Cor. 5. 1  
 11. **COMMUNE** with your own heart. Pf.  
 4. 4. and 77 6. Eccl. 1. 16.  
**COMMUNICATE** to him that teacheth  
 in all good things Gal. 6. 6.  
 Phil. 4. 14. c. with my affliction  
 1 Tim. 6. 18. distribute willing to c.  
 Heb. 13. 16. to c. forget not  
 Gal. 2. 2. **commu** nicated them the gospel  
 Phil. 4. 15. no church c. with me  
 2 Kings 9 21. **communication**  
 Mat. 5. 37. let your c. be yea, nay  
 Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt c. proceed  
 Col. 3. 8. let no filthy c. proceed  
 Lk. 24. 17. what manner of c. are these  
 1 Cor. 15. 33. evil c. corrupt good man  
 10. 16. **communion** of the blood of C.  
 — c. of the body of Christ  
 2 Cor. 6. 14. what c. hath light with  
 darkness  
 13. 14. c. of the Holy Ghost be withal  
**COMPACT**. Pf. 122. 3. Eph. 4. 15.  
**COMPANY**. Gen. 32 8. 21.  
 Pf. 65. 14. to the house of God in c.  
 Prov. 29. 3. Keepeth c. with felons  
 Song 4. 13. as the c. of two armies  
 Acts 1 23. went to their own c.  
 Rom. 15. 24. first field with your c.  
 1 Cor. 5. 11. not to keep c. with  
 2 Theff. 5. 14. have no c. with him  
 Heb. 12. 22. an innumerable c. of angels  
 Pf. 119. 63. I am a **company** of all that  
 Prov. 13 25. c. o. fools shall be destroy-  
 ed. 2. 14. thy c. and the wife of cov-  
 er. Pbil. 2. 25. Epaphroditus my c. in labo-  
 Rev. 1. 9. your c. in tribulation  
 Pf. 45. 14. **company** that follow her  
 122. 8. for my c. fakes—peace be with  
 Song 1. 7. abide by flocks of thy c.  
 8. 13. c. heard to thy voice  
 Ma. 1. 23. prince's c. of thieves

Heb. 10. 33. became c. of them  
**COMPARE** Gen. 49. 18 and 45. 5.  
 Pf. 89. 6. who in heaven can be c. to L.  
 Prov. 3. 15. not to be c. of wif. 8. 11.  
 Song 1. 9. I have c. my love to company  
 Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be c.  
 1 Cor. 2. 13. c. spiritual things with  
 2 Cor. 10. 12. c. ourselves—c. them  
 Judges 8. 2. **comparis**on. Hag. 2. 2.  
 Mark. 1. 20.  
**COMPASS** Exod. 27 5. and 38 4. 2  
 5. 11. 5. 23. 2 Kings 3. 9. Prov. 8. 27  
 Ps. 5. 12. with favour c. him about  
 26. 10. to I will c. thy altar  
 32. 10. mercy shall c. him about  
 Isa. 50. 11. c. yourselves with sparks  
 Jer. 31. 22. a woman shall c. a man  
 Hab 1. 4. wicked doth c. about the  
 Mat. 23. 15. ye c. sea and land to make  
 Pl. 18. 4. forrow **compass**ed me 116. 3  
 40. 12. innumerable evils have c. me  
 115. 10. 11. 12. all nations c. me about  
 Jonah 2. 3. flood c. me about. 5.  
 Heb. 12. 1. we are c. about with a cloud  
 Pf. 73. 6. pride **compass**eth them  
 139. 3. thou c. my path and  
 Hof. 11. 12. Ephraim c. me about with  
**COMPASSION**. 1 Kings 8. 50. 2 Chron  
 30-9. 1 John 3. 17.  
 Mat. 9. 36. **moved** with **compassion**. 14.  
 14 and 18. 27.  
 Pf. 78. 34. **full of compassion**. 86. 15. &  
 111. 4. & 112. 4. & 145 8.  
 Deut. 13. 17. **have compassion**. 33. 3.  
 2 Kin. 13. 23. 2 Chron. 36. 15. Jer. 12.  
 15. Lam. 3. 32. Mic. 7. 19. Rom. 9.  
 15. Heb. 5. 2. and 10. 34. Jude 22.  
 Lam. 3. 22. his **compassions** fail not  
**COMPEL** them to come in. Lk. 14. 23  
 Esther 1. 8. drinking. n<sup>e</sup> did not  
 2 Chron. 21. 11. **compel**ed Judah thereto  
 Acts 25. 11. I c. them to blaspheme  
 2 Cor. 12. 11-11. I am a fool ye c. me  
 Gal. 2. 3. net c. to be circumcised  
 14. why **compel**ed Gent to live as  
 Jews  
**COMPLAIN**. Num. 11. 11. Job 7. 11.  
 Lam. 3. 39. why doth a living man c.  
 Num. 11. 1. **complainers**. Jude 16.  
 Pf. 144. 14. **complaining** in the streets  
 Job 21. 4. **complaints**. 23. 2. Pf. 142. 2.  
**COMPLEAT** in Rom. Col. 2. 10.  
 4. 12. **band** c. in all the will of God  
**COMPREHEND**. Job 37. 5. Eph. 3. 18  
 Ita 40-11 John 1-4. Rom. 13. 9.  
**CONCEAL** his blood. Gen. 37. 26.  
 Job 27. 11. with almighty I will not c.  
 41. 12. I will not c. parts nor propor-  
 Prov. 25. 2. glory of God to c. a thing  
 Pl. 40 10. I have not **conceal**ed it by  
 Piny. 12. 21. prudent man **conceal**-  
**CONCEIT**. Prov. 13. 11. and 25.  
 5. 12. 16. and 23. 11. Rom. 11. 25.  
 and 12. 16.  
**CONCIVE**. Judges 13. 3. Luke 1. 31  
 Job 15. 35. thy c. mischief. 1. c. 59. 4.  
 Pf. 51. 6. in sin did my mother c. me  
 Ita 7. 14. a virgin shall c. a son  
 33. 11. ye shall c. chaff  
 87. 13. c. words of falsehood  
 Num. 11. 12. have I **conceiv**ed all this  
 people  
 Pf. 7. 14. bath c. mischief—falsehood  
 Song 3. 4. chamber of her that c. me  
 Jer. 49. 30. c. a purpose against you  
 Acts 5. 4. who hid that c. in the heart  
 James 1. 18. full bath c. it bringeth forth  
**CONCISION**. Phil. 3. 2  
**CONCLUDED** them all in unbelief.  
 Rom. 11. 32.  
 Gal. 3. 22. capture c. all under sin  
 1 Cor. 12. 11. **conclu** sion of a matter  
**CONDESCEND**. Gen. 19. 16. Rom.  
 7 8. Col. 3. 6. 1 Th. 6. 4. 5.  
**CONDEMN** wicked. Deut. 2. 25.  
 Job 9. 20. my own mouth shall c. me  
 10. 2. I will say to God, do not c. me  
 Pl. 7. 33. nor c. him who he is judged  
 91 21. thy c. innocent blood  
 Ita 50. 9. Lord will help me. who c. me  
 51. 17. tongue—thou shalt c.  
 Luke 6. 37. c. not and ye shall not be c.  
 John 3. 17. God sent me his Son into

the world to c. the world  
 9. 11. neither do I c. thee, go thy way  
 1 John 3. 20. heart c. us 21.  
 Tit. 12. 37. by words—**condemned**  
 Job 3. 18. who believes is no c.  
 Rom. 8. 3. for sin c. sin in the flesh  
 1 Cor. 11. 32. not to be c. with the world  
 Tit. 2. 8. speech that cannot be c.  
 3. 11. bring c. in himself  
 Prov. 17 15. **condemne**th the juR  
 Rom. 8. 34. who is he that c.  
 14. 2. c. not himself in that  
 Luke 23. 40. fame **condemna**tion  
 John 3. 19. this is the c. that light  
 5. 24. shall not come into c.  
 Rom. 8. 1. no c. to them in Christ  
 1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into c. of the devil  
 James 3. 1. receive the greater c.  
 5. 12. swear not. left ye fall into c.  
 Jude 4. of old ordained to the c.  
**CONFESSEND**. Rom. 12. 16 to low  
**CONFESS** Lev. 5. 5- and 16. 21.  
 Lev. 26. 40. if thy c. and their iniquities  
 1 Kings 8. 33. c. thy name, 55  
 Pf. 32 5. I will c. my transgressions  
 Mat. 10. 32. thall c. me before men  
 Luke 12. 8. him will I c. before my Fa.  
 Rom. 10. 9. c. with thy mouth. Ld. Jesus.  
 14. 11. and 15. 9. Phil. 2. 11.  
 James 5. 16. c. your faults one another  
 1 John 1. 9. if we c. our sins. he is  
 4. 15. c. Jesus is Son of God. 2. 5.  
 2 John 7.  
 Heb. 11. 13. **confess**ed Ezra 10. 1.  
 Prov. 28. 13. **confess**eth and forsaketh  
 Job 7. 19. **confession**. 2 Chron. 30. 22.  
 Ezra 10. 1. Dan. 9. 4.  
 Rom. 10. 10. c. is made to salvation  
 1 Tim. 6. 13. witnesseth a good c.  
**CONFIDENCE** Job 4 6 and 31 24.  
 Pf. 65 5. c. of all the ends of the earth  
 113. 8. Lord to put c. in man  
 Prov. 3. 25. Thou shalt be thy c.  
 Mic. 7. 5 put not c. in a guide. Prov. 25  
 19. Ezek. 28 29. and 29. 16  
 Phil. 3. 3. have no c. in the flesh  
 Heb. 3. 6. if we hold fast the c. 14.  
 10. 35. call it out away your c.  
 1 John 2. 23. appear we may have c.  
 Pf. 27. 2. **confident**. Prov. 15. 16.  
**CONFIRM** the febrile knees. Isa. 35. 3.  
 Dan. 9. 27. thall c. the covenant  
 Rom. 15. 8. to c. the promises  
 1 Cor. 1. 8. thall c. you to the end  
 2 Cor. 2. 8. c. your love toward him  
 1 Cor. 15. 28. **confir**med word: his servant  
 Acts 14 22. **confir**med. **sons** of disciples  
**CONFLICT**. Phil. 1. 30. Col. 2. 1.  
**CONFORMED** to the image. Rom. 8. 29.  
 12. 2. be not c. to this world  
**CONFOUND** language. Gen. 11. 7.  
 Jer. 1. 17. left I c. thee before them  
 1 Cor. 1. 27. foolish things to c. wife  
 Pf. 97. 7. **confund**ed that serve images  
 Jer. 17. 14. let not me be c.  
 Ezek. 16. 52. c. and bear shame. 51.  
 61. c. and never open mouth more  
 1 Pet. 2. 6. lieveth. thall not be c.  
 Ezra 9. 7. **confu** sion of face. Dan. 9. 7. 8.  
 Pl. 41 15. my. is uncleanly before me  
 71. 1. let me never be put to c.  
 1 Cor. 11. 33. God is not the author of c.  
**CONGREGATION**. Lev. 4. 21.  
 Job 15. 34. c. of hypocrites desolate  
 Pl. 1. 5. tilters in c. of the righteous  
 25. 5. hated c. of evil doers  
 74. 19. forget not c. of thy poor  
 75. 2. receiv. c. I will judge uprightly  
 82. 1. God bands in c. of the mighty  
 89. 5. faithfulness in c. of the faints  
 209. 21. 16. remain in c. of dead  
 Job 7. 12. chaff as c. hath heard  
 Job 2. 26. fancily the c.  
**CONJES** Pf. 104. 18. Prov. 30. 26.  
**CONQUER**. Rev. 6. 2.  
 It. m. 3. 37. more than **conquer** us  
**CONSCIENCE**. Job 8. 9. Acts 23. 1.  
 Acts 24. 16. a c. void of sense  
 Rom. 2. 15. c. bearing witness. 9. 1.  
 13. 5. net for wrath—for c. take  
 2 Cor 1. 12. to c. in my of our c.  
 1 Tim. 3. 9. mystery of faith in pure c.  
 4. 2. having their c. feared with her

Tit. 1. 15. mind and c. is defiled  
 Heb. 9. 14. purge c. from dead works  
 10. 8. worshippers no more of c. in  
 22. hearts sprinkled from evil c.  
 Acts 25. 1. good conscience, 1 Tim. 1. 19.  
 Heb. 13. 18. 1 Pet. 3. 21.  
 CONSENT with one, Pf. 83. 5. Zeph. 3.  
 9. Luke 14. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 5.  
 Prov. 1. 10. entice thee, c. thou not  
 Rom. 7. 16. 1 c. to the law that is good  
 1 Tim. 6. 3. if any c. not to wholesome  
 Pf. 60. 18. consented to thief  
 Acts 8. 1. consenting, 22. 20.  
 CONSIDER, Lev. 13. 13. Judges 18. 14.  
 Deut. 4. 39. c. is in thine heart  
 32. 29. O that—c. thine latter end  
 Pf. 8. 3. when 1 c. the heavens  
 50. 22. c. this ye that forget God  
 64. 9. wisely c. of his doings  
 Eccl. 5. 1. c. not that they do evil  
 7. 13. c. the work of God  
 14. in day of adversity c.  
 1Fa. 1. 3. my p. ope doth not c.  
 6. 12. neither c. operation of hands  
 Hag. 1. 5. 7. Lord c. your ways, 2. 15. 18.  
 2 Tim. 2. 7. c. what I say and Lord give  
 Heb. 3. 1. c. apostle and high priest  
 7. 4. c. how great this man was  
 10. 24. c. one another to provoke  
 12. 3. c. him that endureth such  
 Job 1. 8. hast thou considered thy servt's  
 Job. 2. 3.  
 Ps. 31. 7. halt c. my trouble  
 77. 5. have c. days of old  
 Mark 6. 32. c. not miracle of leaves  
 Rom. 4. 19. c. not his own body dead  
 Mat. 7. 3. considered not the beam  
 Pf. 41. 1. blessed c. sidereth the poor  
 Prov. 31. 16. the c. a field and buyeth it  
 1Fa. 44. 19. none c. in his heart  
 Heb. 13. 7. consider—end of conversa.  
 CONSIST, Col. 1. 17. Luke 12. 15.  
 CONSOLATION, Acts 4. 36. & 15. 31.  
 Luke 2. 35. wait ed for c. of Israel  
 6. 24. wo, rich have received your c.  
 Rom. 15. 5. God of c. graet you be  
 2 Cor. 1. 5. fo oer c. abound, by Christ  
 Phil. 2. 1. if any c. in Christ  
 2 Thes. 2. 16. given us everlasting c.  
 Heb. 6. 18. might have a strong c.  
 Job 15. 11. consolant on.  
 CONSTRAIN Gal. 6. 12. Acts 15. 15.  
 2 Cor. 5. 14. for the love of Christ c. us  
 because we thus judge  
 1 Pet. 5. 2. not by constraint  
 CONSUME, Deut. 5. 25. & 7. 16.  
 Exod. 33. 3. left 1 c. thee in the way  
 Pf. 37. 20. they shall c. into smoke  
 39. 11. his beauty to c. 49. 14.  
 78. 33. days did he c. in vanity  
 Ezek. 4. 17. c. away for iniquity  
 2 Thes. 2. 8. Lord shall c. with spirit  
 James 4. 3. c. it upon your lusts  
 Exod. 3. 2. bush was not consumed  
 Pf. 90. 7. we are c. by th' anger  
 119. 159. my zeal hath c. me  
 Prov. 5. 11. thy flesh and body are c.  
 1Fa. 61. 7. c. us because of our iniquities  
 Lam. 3. 22. of Lord's mercy we are not c.  
 Gal. 5. 15. be not c. one of another  
 Deut. 4. 24. Lord is a consuming fire  
 Heb. 12. 29.  
 Lev. 26. 16. consume on, Deut. 23. 22.  
 1Fa. 10. 22. 23. and 22. 22.  
 CONTAIN Ezek. 23. 52. and 45. 11.  
 1 Kings 8. 27. heaven of heavens cannot  
 c. thee, 2 Chron. 2. 6. and 6. 18.  
 John 21. 25. world not c. the books  
 1 Cor. 7. 9. if they cannot c. let marry  
 CENTENARY, God—wicked, Pf. 10. 13.  
 Ezek. 21. 13. if sword c. the rd. 10.  
 Pf. 15. 4. vile person is contemned  
 Job 12. 21. he pours contempt on princes  
 Pf. 107. 40.  
 123. 3. c. filled with c. 4.  
 Dan. 12. 2. come to everlasting c.  
 Mal. 1. 7. table of Lord is contemptible  
 2. 9. made you c. before all people  
 2 Cor. 10. 10. his speech is c.  
 CONTENTED, Deut. 2. 9. Job 9. 3.  
 1Fa. 19. 25. I will c. with them that c.  
 50. 8. who will c. with me  
 57. 16. for I will not c. for ever

Jer. 12. 5. how canst c. with horses  
 Amos. 7. 4. Lord calleth to c. by fire  
 Jude 3. c. earnestly for faith  
 Job 10. 2. cause why thou contentest  
 40. 2. that c.—with Almighty instr.  
 Hab. 1. 3. c. tempest Acts 15. 39. Phil. 1.  
 16. 1 Thes. 2. 2  
 Prov. 13. 10. by pride cometh c.  
 17. 14. leave off c. before it be  
 18. 6. fool's lips enter into c.  
 22. 10. call out scerner, and c. shall  
 Jer. 15. 10. borne me a man of c.  
 Prov. 13. 18. 19. contentious, 19. 13. &  
 23. 29. & 27. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 11 Tit 3. 9.  
 Prov. 21. 19. c. nt nitions, 22. 21. & 27. 15.  
 Rom. 2. 8. 1 Cor. 11. 15.  
 CONTENT, Gen. 37. 27. Luke 3. 14.  
 Phil. 4. 11. Hate therewith to be c.  
 1 Tim. 6. 8. raiment let us be c.  
 Heb. 13. 5. be c. with such things  
 3 John 10. with malicious words not c.  
 1 Tim. 6. 6. godliness with contentment  
 CONTINUE, Exod. 21. 21. Lev. 12. 4.  
 1 Sam. 12. 14. c. following the Lord  
 1 Kings 2. 4. Lord may c. his word  
 Pf. 36. 10. c. thy loving kindne s  
 102. 23. children of servants shall c.  
 119. 91. c. according thy word  
 John 8. 31. if ye c. in my word  
 15. 9. c. ye in my love, 10.  
 Acts 13. 43. to c. in grace of God  
 14. 24. to c. in the faith  
 Rom. 6. 1. shall we c. in sin that grace  
 11. 22. if thou c. in h's goodness  
 Col. 1. 23. if ye c. in faith and not  
 4. 2. c. in prayer and watch  
 1 Tim. 2. 15. if they c. in faith  
 4. 15. doctrine c. in them  
 2 Tim. 3. 14. c. in things learned  
 Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love c.  
 Rev. 13. 5. to c. 42 months  
 Gen. 40. 4. continue Neh. 5. 16.  
 Luke 6. 12. c. all night in prayer  
 22. 28. c. with me in temptations  
 Acts 1. 14. c. with one accord in prayer  
 2. 42. c. stedfastly in apollot's doctrine  
 20. 7. c. his speech till midnight  
 Heb. 8. 9. c. not in my covenant  
 1 John 2. 19. would have c. with us  
 Job 14. 2. shadow and continueth not  
 Gal. 3. 10. that c. not in all things  
 1 Tim. 5. 5. c. in supplication and prayer  
 Heb. 7. 24. this man because he c. ever  
 James 1. 25. looketh into law and c. not  
 Jer. 30. 23. continuing Rom. 12. 12. Acts 2.  
 46. Heb. 13. 14.  
 CONTINUE, Exod. 20. 42. Numb. 4. 7.  
 Prov. 15. 15. 1Fa. 14. 6.  
 Rom. 9. 2. Gen. 6. 5. only evil c. nally  
 Pf. 34. 1. his praise c. in my mouth  
 52. 1. goodness of God endureth c.  
 71. 3. I may c. rejoyt  
 14. I will hope c. and praise more  
 73. 23. yet I am c. with thee  
 119. 44. keep thy law c. for ever  
 117. respect to thy statutes c.  
 Prov. 6. 21. bind them c. upon thine heart  
 1Fa. 53. 11. Lord shall guide the c.  
 Hof. 12. 6. wait on thy God c.  
 Acts 6. 4. give ourselves c. to prayer  
 Heb. 13. 15. sacrifice of praise to God c.  
 Deut. 28. 50. continuance, Pf. 139. 16. 1Fa.  
 64. 5. Rom. 2. 7.  
 CONTRADICTION—ING—ION, Acts 13.  
 45. Heb. 7. 7. and 12. 3.  
 CONTRARY, Either 9. 1 Mat. 14. 24.  
 Lev. 26. 21. walk c. to 23. 27. 28. 40. 41  
 Acts 18. 13. walk c. to the law, 23. 3.  
 26. 9. many things c. to name of Jesus  
 Rom. 11. 24. grafted c. to nature  
 16. 17. c. to the doctrine received  
 Gal. 5. 17. are c. one to the other  
 1 Thes. 2. 15. are c. to all men  
 1 Tim. 1. 10. is c. to found doctrine  
 CONTRIBUTION, Rom. 15. 26.  
 CONTRITE heart, or spirit, Pf. 34. 18.  
 & 51. 17. 1Fa. 57. 15. 16. 6. 66. 2.  
 and 25. 1. 2 Chron. 19. 8. Ezek. 44. 24.  
 Jer. 25. 31. Lord hath a c. 1Fa. 34. 8. Hof.  
 4. 1. and 12. 2. Mic. 6. 2  
 1 Tim. 3. 16. without c. great is mystery  
 CONVENIENT, Jer. 40. 4. 5. Acts 21. 25

Prov. 30. 2. feed with food c. for me  
 Rom. 1. 28. to do things—not c.  
 Eph. 5. 4. talk and jesting not c.  
 Philom. 8. to enjoy them which is c.  
 CONVERSATION, Gal. 1. 13. Eph. 2.  
 3. & 4. 22. Heb. 13. 7. 1 Tim. 7. 13.  
 Pf. 37. 14. such as be of upright c.  
 50. 23. orders his c. aright, I will flow  
 2 Cor. 1. 12. in sincerity had our c.  
 Phil. 1. 27. let c. be as becometh gospel  
 3. 20. our c. is in heaven whence  
 Heb. 13. 5. let c. be without covetousness  
 James 3. 13. shew out of good c. works  
 1 Pet. 1. 15. holy in all manner of c.  
 2. 12. having c. honesty among Gentiles  
 3. 1. won by chaste c. of wives, 2.  
 16. accute your good c. in Christ  
 2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with filthy c. of wicked  
 3. 11 in all holy c. and godliness  
 CONVERSION of Gentiles, Acts 15. 3.  
 CONVERT, and be healed, 1Fa. 6. 10.  
 James 5. 19. err. and one c. him, 20.  
 Pf. 51. 13. sinners—converted to thee  
 1Fa. 60. 5. abundance of the fa. c. to thee  
 Mat. 13. 15. should be c. and I heal them  
 18. 3. except ye be c. & become c. as child-  
 ren 22. 32. when thou art c. strengthen  
 Acts 3. 39. repent and be c. sins blotted  
 Pf. 10. 7. converting the foul  
 CONVINCED, Tit. 1. 9. Jude 15.  
 Job 32. 12. convinced me of sin  
 CORD, Job. 2. 15. Mic. 2. 5.  
 Job 30. 11. he hath lorded my c.  
 Eccl. 4. 12. a threefold c. is not broken  
 12. 6. re- liver c. be lorded  
 1Fa. 54. 2. lengthen thy cord & strengthen  
 Job 36. 8. loiden in cords of affliction  
 Pf. 2. 3. call away their c. from us  
 129. 4. cut away ender c. of wicked  
 Prov. 5. 22. holden with c. of his sins  
 1Fa. 5. 18. drawn iniquity with c. of vanity  
 Hof. 11. 4. drew them, with c. of a man  
 CORN, Gen. 41. 57. and 42. 2. 19  
 Job. 5. 11. eat of the old c. of the land, 12.  
 Job 5. 26. as a flock of c. cometh in  
 Pf. 65. 13. vallies covered with c.  
 72. 16. handful of c. in the earth  
 78. 24. given them c. of heaven to eat  
 Prov. 11. 26. withholdeth c. people curse  
 1Fa. 62. 8. I will no more give c. to ene-  
 Ftzk. 36. 29. call for c. and increase it  
 Hof. 2. 9. take away my c. in time thereof  
 10. 11. leaveth to tread out the c.  
 14. 7. shall revive as c. and grow vine  
 Zech. 9. 17. c. make young men cheerful  
 Mat. 12. 1. to pluck the ears of c.  
 John 12. 24. except c. of wheat fall into  
 CORNER, Prov. 7. 8. 12. Lev. 21. 5.  
 Prov. 21. 9. better dwell in c. 25. 24.  
 1Fa. 30. 20. teachers removed into c.  
 Zech. 10. 4. cut of him c. of the c.  
 Mat. 21. 42. because I have said of c. Acts 4. 11.  
 1. Pet. 2. 7.  
 1. 118. 22. corner stone, 1Fa. 23. 16. 1 Pet. 2.  
 6. Pph. 2. 20. Ma. 21. 42.  
 CORRECT Thy son and her, Prov. 24. 17.  
 Pf. 39. 11. with rebukes shalt c. man for  
 94. 10. chastish heathen not c. thee  
 Jer. 2. 19. own wickedness shall c. thee  
 10. 21. c. me but with judgment  
 30. 11. c. in measure, and 46. 28.  
 1cb. 5. 17. happy is the man whom God c.  
 Prov. 3. 12. whom the Ld. loveth he c.  
 Job 37. 13. whether for c. redreftion  
 Prov. 3. 11. but be not weary of his c.  
 22. 15. rod of c. shall drive foolishness  
 23. 13. withhold not c. from the child  
 Jer. 2. 20. they received not c. 5. 3. & 7. 28.  
 Zeph. 3. 2.  
 Hab. 1. 2. established them for c.  
 2 Tim. 3. 16. scripture profitable for c.  
 CORRUPT, Job 17. 1. Pf. 38. 6.  
 Gen. 6. 11. 11. earth c. before God  
 Pf. 14. 1. they are c. 53. 1. and 73. 8.  
 Mal. 1. 14. sacrificer to the L. a c. thing  
 Mat. 7. 17. c. tree brings—fruit  
 12. 33. make tree c. and fruit c.  
 Eph. 4. 22. old man which is c.  
 29. let noc. communication proceed  
 1 Tim. 6. 5. of c. minds. 9. Tim. 3. 8.  
 1Fa. 6. 19. rust doth c. 50.  
 1 Cor. 15. 33. evil communi. at. c. good  
 2 Cor. 2. 17. as many who c. word

John 16. the *c* they *c*. themselves  
Gen. 6. 12. all flesh had *c*. his way  
Deut. 9. 12. thy people *c* them selves. 32. 5.  
Hof. 9. 9. have deeply *c*. themselves  
2 Cor. 7. 2. we have *c*. no man  
1 Cor. 9. 25. *corruptible*, and 15. 53. 1 Pt. 1. 18. 23.  
Job 17. 14. *corruption*. Pf. 10. 19. & 19. 9.  
16a. 34. 17. Dan. 10. 8. John 2. 5. Acts 2. 57. 31. and 13. 31. 37. Rom. 1. 24. 1. Cor. 15. 42. 50. Gal. 6. 8. 2. Pet. 1. 4. 2. 12. 19.  
COST 2 Sam. 19. 42. & 24. 24. 1 Chron. 21. 4. Luke 14. 23.  
COVENANT. Gen. 17. 2. and 26. 28. Gen. 9. 12. token of the *c*. 13. 17. 17. 4. my *c*. is with thee, 7. 19. 11. a token of the *c*. betwixt 13. my *c*. shall be in their skin 14. he hath broken my *c*.  
Exod. 2. 24. God remembered his *c*. with Abraham  
31. 16. sabbath for a perpetual *c*. 34. 28. wrote words of *c*.  
Lev. 26. 15. ye brake my *c*.  
Judges 2. 1. never brake *c*. with you  
1 Chron. 16. 13. always mindful of his *c*. Pf. 111. 5. and 105. 8.  
Neh. 9. 38. we may make a sure *c*.  
Job 31. 1. I made *c*. with mine eyes  
Pf. 25. 14. Lord will *c*. with his *c*.  
44. 17. not dealt falsely in thy *c*.  
50. 5. made a *c*. with me by sacrifice  
55. 20. broken his *c*. I. 35. 8. 74. 52. have respect to the *c*.  
75. 37. not be dealt in his *c*. 10. 29. I have made a *c*. with my chosen  
29. my *c*. shall stand fast, 24. 12. 12. children will keep my *c*.  
Prov. 17. 16. forg. teth the *c*. of her Gd.  
I. 28. 18. your *c*. with death  
42. 6. given thee for *c*. of people  
51. 10. how *c*. if my *c*. be removed  
56. 4. I will hold of my *c*. 6.  
Jer. 14. 6. break not *c*. with Israel  
51. 54. make a new *c*. with Israel  
50. 5. to Lord in a perpetual *c*.  
Ezek. 20. 37. bring into bond of *c*.  
Dan. 9. 27. confirm *c*. with many  
106. 6. 7. have I signified the *c*.  
10. 4. swearing faithfully in making *c*.  
Mal. 2. 1. p. the wife of thy *c*.  
3. 1. messenger of the *c*.  
Acts 3. 25. the children of the *c*.  
Rom. 1. 31. *c*.-breakers  
Heb. 8. 6. he is the mediator of a better *c*. 7. 9.  
Gen. 9. 16. *everlasting covenant*, 17. 7. 13. 19. Lev. 24. 8. 2 Sam. 23. 5. 1 Chron. 16. 17. Pf. 105. 10. I. 21. 5. and 55. 3. and 61. 8. Jer. 32. 40. Ezek. 16. 60. and 37. 26. Heb. 13. 20.  
Gen. 17. 9. 10. *keep to be kept*. *covenant*. Exod. 16. 5. Deut. 9. 12. and 27. 9. and 33. 9. 1 Kings 3. 23. and 11. 11. 2 Chron. 6. 14. Neh. 1. 5. and 9. 32. Pf. 25. 10. and 103. 13. and 132. 12. Dan. 9. 4.  
Gen. 15. 18. *Abrahamic covenant*. Exod. 34. 27. Dt. 5. 2. 2 Kings 31. 3. Job 31. 1. Jer. 31. 31. *new covenant*. Heb. 8. 8. 13. 8. 12. 24.  
Gen. 9. 15. *new covenant*. Exod. 6. 5. Lev. 24. 15. Pf. 105. 8. and 105. 45. Ezek. 16. 60. Amos 9. Luke 1. 72. Lev. 3. 13. *covenant of salt*. Num. 18. 19. 2 Chron. 13. 5.  
Deut. 17. 2. *new covenant*. Job. 7. 11. 15. and 23. 16. Jud. 6. 2. 26. 2. Kings 13. 12. Jer. 31. 15. Hof. 6. 7. and 8. 1.  
Hem. 9. 4. *covenant*. Gal. 4. 24. Eph. 2. 12. *c*. of promise  
COVEN. Exod. 10. 8. and 24. 3.  
Exod. 21. 33. dy. a pt. and not *c*.  
33. 2. I will *c*. thee with my hand  
De. 3. 33. 12. Lord shall *c*. him all day  
1 Sam. 24. 3. *c*. his feet. Judges 3. 24. 1. 3. 4. 5. *c*. not th. iniquity  
Job 36. 18. *c*. thou not my blood  
Ps. 21. 4. *c*. thee with his teachers  
Isa. 48. 7. naked that thou *c*. him

11. 9. as the waters *c*. sea, Hab. 2. 14. Hof. 10. 8. lay to mountains *c*. us, Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.  
1 Cor. 11. 7. man ought not to *c*. head  
1 Pt. 4. 8. charity shall *c*. a multitude of sins  
Job 31. 33. if I *c*. vered my transgressions  
Ps. 32. 1. whose iniquities. Rom. 4. 7. 85. 2. halle all their iniquities  
Lam. 3. 44. *c*. thyself with a cloud  
Mat. 10. 2. nothing *c*. that shall not  
Mt. 104. 2. covered thyself with light  
73. 6. violence *c*. with the man as garment. 10. 12. have *c*. all sins  
28. 13. *c*. his sins—not prosper  
Isa. 28. 20. *covering*. 1 Cor. 11. 15. I. 4. 6. 2. *cover*. 10. 4. and 32. 2. Pf. 61. 4. Jer. 25. 27.  
COVEY, Exod. 20. 17. Mic. 2. 2. 1 Cor. 12. 31. *c*. earnestly best gifts  
1. 14. 39. *c*. to prophecy and forbid not  
1. 20. 33. *covetous*. 1 Tim. 6. 10.  
Prov. 21. 26. *covetous*. Hab. 2. 9. Pf. 10. 5. wick. d. believeth the *covetous*  
Job. 16. 14. Pharisees who were *c*.  
1 Cor. 9. 19. or with the *c*. 11.  
6. 10. nor *c*. shall inherit kingdom of Eph. 5. 5. nor *c*. who is an idolater  
1 Tim. 3. 3. *covetous* not be *c*.  
2 Tim. 3. 2. in last days *c*. boasters  
2 Pet. 2. 14. exercised with *c*. practices  
Eph. 5. 13. 21. hating *covetousness*  
Pf. 119. 36. to testimonies and not to *c*.  
Prov. 23. 16. hate *c*. shall prolong days.  
Ez. 8. 33. 31. heart goeth after their *c*.  
Luke 12. 15. beware of *c*. for man's life  
Col. 3. 5. *c*. which is idolatry  
Heb. 13. 5. covetousness without *c*.  
COUNSEL, Num. 27. 21. and 31. 16. Job 5. 13. *c*. of forehead carried he along  
12. 13. he hath *c*. and understanding  
21. 16. *c*. of wicked far from me. 22. 13. 35. 3. who is this that darkeneth *c*. by words without knowledge 42. 3. Pf. 1. 1. walks not in *c*. of ungodly  
16. 7. blest Lord who giveth me *c*.  
43. 10. 11. *c*. of Lord stands for ever  
Prov. 19. 21. I. 46. 10. 11.  
Pf. 55. 14. we took sweet *c*. together  
73. 21. guide me by thy *c*. and receive  
83. 5. take in crafty *c*. against people  
Prov. 1. 25. set at naught all my *c*.  
8. 14. *c*. is mine and found wisdom  
11. 14. where no *c*. is people fall  
20. 18. purpose established by *c*.  
21. 30. no wisdom nor *c*. against Lord  
Prov. 21. 6. by wife *c*. make war  
27. 9. *in* weeneth—by hearty *c*.  
I. 21. 2. spirit of *c*. and might  
21. 29. Lord wonderful in *c*. and  
40. 11. with whom took he *c*.  
44. 25. performs *c*. of his messengers  
Jer. 32. 19. God great in *c*. mighty  
Ez. 6. 13. *c*. of peace between them  
Luke 7. 50. reirded *c*. of God again  
Acts 2. 23. by determinate *c*. 4. 34. 5. 38. if this *c*. be *c*. men, it shall  
20. 27. to declare all the *c*. of God  
Eph. 1. 11. after *c*. of his own will  
Ezra. 4. 5. *counselors*. 7. 14. Job 3. 14. and 12. 17. Dan. 9. 21.  
Pf. 119. 24. thy testimonies are my *c*.  
Prov. 11. 11. in multitude of *c*. is life.  
12. 20. to *c*. of peace is joy  
11a. 1. 25. restore thee as at beginning  
9. 6. wonderful *c*. the mighty Gd. 1  
9. 11. wife *c*. of Pharaoh—naughty  
COUP. Exod. 12. 4. Lev. 23. 15. Num. 23. 10. who can *c*. the dead of  
1. 5. 31. 4. Gd. not have *c*. all my sins  
Pf. 139. 18. *c*. them—more in  
22. hate thee, I. *c*. them my enemies  
Acts 20. 12. neither *c*. I my life for it  
Phil. 3. 7. 8. 6. I. *c*. all things but—dang.  
13. 1. *c*. not myself to have accomplished  
James 1. 2. *c*. all joy when ye fall into  
5. 11. we *c*. them happy who endure  
Gen. 15. 6. counted to him for righteous.  
Pf. 16. 6. 31. Rom. 4. 3.  
Ps. 10. 17. *c*. to him lets than nothing  
Hof. 12. 12. of law *c*. as a strange thing  
Luke 12. 36. *c*. worthy to escape

Acts 5. 41. that *c*. worthy to suffer  
2 Thess. 1. 5. *c*. worthy of the kingdom of God  
1 Tim. 1. 12. be *c*. me faithful, putting  
5. 17. *c*. worthy of double honour  
Heb. 3. 3. *c*. worthy of more glory  
10. 23. *c*. blood of covenant wholly  
COURTESY. Gen. 4. 5. & 31. 2. Num. 6. 23. lift up his *c*. on thee  
1 Sam. 1. 18. her *c*. was no more sad  
16. 7. look not on his *c*. nor height  
Neh. 2. 2. why is thy *c*. sad  
Job 29. 21. light of thy *c*. they call  
Pf. 4. 6. lift up light of thy *c*. 80. 3. 7. 90. 3. fettered feet run in light of *c*.  
Song. 2. 14. let me fix thy *c*. comely  
Mat. 6. 16. as hypocrites of a false  
Acts 2. 28. full of joy with thy *c*.  
COUNTRY. Gen. 11. 33. & 25. 14. Mark 12. 1. Luke 15. 13. and 19. 12. & 20. 9. Prov. 25. 25.  
Heb. 11. 9. desire they seek a *c*.  
16. they define a better *c*.—heavenly  
2 Cor. 11. 26. *country*. 2 Tim. 2. 14. COURAGE. Job. 2. 11. Act. 28. 15. Num. 13. 20. be of good *c*. Deut. 21. 6. & 7. 23. 1. 6. 7. 9. 18. & 10. 25. & 1. 6. 2 Sam. 10. 12. and 15. 25. 1 Chron. 23. 13. & 28. 20. Ezra 10. 4. Pf. 27. 14. & 51. 24. I. 41. 6. COURTESY. Acts 13. 15. and 16. 11. Acts 20. 21. fifth my *c*. with joy  
Eph. 2. 2. according to *c*. of this world  
2 Thess. 3. 1. may have fr. *c*. and be  
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have finished my *c*.  
COURT. Exod. 27. 9. I. 34. 13. Amos 7. 11. Bethel is King's *c*.  
Pf. 65. 4. may dwell in thy *c*.  
84. 10. day in thy *c*. better  
92. 15. flourish in *c*. of our God  
100. 4. enter his *c*. with praise  
I. 1. 14. who required to treat my *c*.  
62. 9. drink it in *c*. of my holiness  
Luke 7. 25. delicate are in King's *c*.  
Rev. 11. 2. *c*. without temple leave out  
1 Pet. 3. 8. be pitiful *courteous*  
Acts 27. 3. *courteously*, 28. 7.  
CRAFT. Dan. 8. 25. Mark 14. 1. Acts 18. 3. and 19. 25. Rev. 13. 22.  
Job 5. 12. do appointest devices of crafty  
15. 5. uttereth iniquity chooseth tongue of *c*.  
Pf. 81. 3. taken *c*. counsel against  
2 Cor. 12. 16. being *c*. I caught with guile  
Job 5. 19. *craft* *naif*. 1 Cor. 3. 19. Luke 20. 23. 2 Cor. 4. 2. Eph. 4. 14.  
CRAFT. Gen. 1. 1. 21. 27. and 2. 3. Pf. 51. 10. *c*. in me a clean heart  
I. 4. 5. *c*. upon every dwelling place  
15. 7. I form light and *c*. darkness. I make peace and *c*. evil  
57. 19. I. *c*. the fruit of the lips, peace  
65. 17. *c*. new heavens and new earth  
18. restore in what I. *c*. Jerusalem  
Pf. 104. 30. spirit they are *created*.  
102. 18. *c*. of which shall be *c*.  
134. 5. *c*. commanded and they were *c*.  
Isa. 43. 7. I have *c*. him for my glory  
Jer. 31. 22. *c*. a new thing in the earth  
Mal. 2. 10. hath not our God *c*. us  
Eph. 2. 10. *c*. in Christ Jesus unto good  
3. 9. *c*. all things by Christ Jesus  
4. 24. after God's *c*. in righteousness  
Col. 1. 16. all things were *c*. by him  
3. 10. image of him that *c*. him  
1 Tim. 4. 3. which God's *c*. to be received  
Rev. 4. 11. hyle *c*. all are and were *c*.  
10. 6. *c*. heaven and things therein  
Amos 4. 13. *created* the wind  
Mark 10. *c*. *creation*. 13. 19. Rom. 1. 20. and 9. 2. Rev. 3. 14.  
Rom. 1. 25. *creature*—*creator*  
Ecc. 1. 21. remember thy *c*. in the days  
Luk. 10. 28. *c*. of ends of earth  
43. 14. Lord *c*. of Israel your king  
1 Pet. 4. 19. as to a faithful *c*.  
Gen. 1. 20. *c*. a tree, Lev. 11. 46. Mark 16. 15. preach they fulfil to every *c*.  
Rom. 8. 20. *c*. was subject to vanity  
1. 4. *c*. weth. 21. *c*. be delivered  
2 Cor. 5. 17. *c*. in Christ is a new *c*.  
Col. 3. 10. *c*. as a new *c*.

Col. 1-15- first-born of every c.  
 1 Tim. 4. 4. every c. of God is good  
 Heb. 4. 13- no any c. not manifest  
 Isa. 13- 21. *creatures*. James 1. 18.  
 Ezek-15-19- *incarnations*, 3.13. Rev. 4.  
 6. 9. and 5. 6. 11. 14.  
 CREEP, Lev. 11. 31. Pf. 101- 20-  
 2 Tim. 3. 6. who c. into holes  
 Jude 4. *crept* in unawares  
 CRIB. Prov. 14. 4. Isa. 1. 3.  
 CRIME. Job 31- 11. Ezek. 7. 23.  
 CRIMSON, as wool, Isa. 1-19. Jer. 4. 30.  
 2 Chron. 2- 7. and 3. 11  
 CROOKED generation, Dent. 32. 5-  
 P. 125. 5- whole to their c.  
 Prov. 2-15- whose ways are c. and they  
 Eccl. 1-15- that which is c. cannot be  
 made straight, 7- 13-  
 Isa. 40- 4- c. shall be made straight, 45- 2-  
 & 45-16- Luke 3- 5.  
 50- 8. make c. paths, Lam. 5- 9.  
 Phil. 2- 15- in midst of c. generation  
 CROSS, John 19. 17- 31, Luke 23- 26-  
 Mat. 10- 39. takes not up his c. follows  
 16. 21. Luke 9- 23- and 14- 2-  
 1 Cor. 1- 17- left the c. of Christ be made  
 13- preaching of us to them foolish  
 Gal. 5. 11- then is offense of c. ceased  
 6. 12- fulfill perfection for c. of Christ  
 14- glory five in c. of Jesus Christ  
 Phil. 2- 8. obedient to death of c.  
 3. 18- they are enemies of c. of Christ  
 Col. 1- 20. peace through blood of his c.  
 2- 14- took- making it to his c.  
 Heb. 12- 2- for joy- endured the c.  
 CROWN Lev. 8. 9- Either 1- 11-  
 Job 31- 36- bind it as a c. to me  
 Pf. 89- 39- halt prophesied his c.  
 Prov. 12- 4- virtuous woman is c. to halt  
 11- 24. c. of wife is their riches  
 16- 31- hoary head is c. of glory  
 17- 6- children's children are c. of old  
 Song 3. 11- behold king Solomon with c.  
 Isa. 23- 5- Lord of hosts for c. of glory  
 62- 3- thou shalt be a c. of glory  
 1 Cor. 9- 25. to obtain corruptible c.  
 Phil. 4- 1. my joy and c. 1 The 2- 19  
 2 Tim. 4- 8- laid up- a c. of righteousness  
 James 1. 12- receive a c. of life  
 1 Pet. 5- 4. receive a c. of glory  
 Rev. 2- 10- give thee a c. of life  
 3- 11- that no man take thy c.  
 Pf. 8- 5- crowned with glory and honour.  
 Heb. 3- 7- 9. Pf. 21. 3-  
 Prov. 14. 13- prudent are c. with knowledge,  
 Pf. 65. 11- *crowns* year with goodness  
 Pf. 103- 4- *crowns* with loving kindness  
 Zech. 6- 11. 14. *crowns*, Rev. 4. 10- 5.  
 9. 7. & 12- 3. & 13- 1. & 19- 12-  
 CRUCIFY, Mat. 20. 19. & 23. 34- Luk.  
 23. 21- John 19- 6. 15.  
 Acts. 2. 23. *crucified* and slain, 4. 10.  
 Rom. 6- 6- our old man is c. with him  
 1 Cor. 1. 13. was Paul c. 23. Christ c.  
 2- 2. I gave Jesus Christ and him c.  
 2 Cor. 13- 4. was c. through weakness  
 Gal. 2. 20. I am c. with c. nevertheless  
 3. 1. Christ is set forth c. among you  
 5- 24- Christ have c. the flesh with sin  
 Rev. 11- 3. where also our Lord was c.  
 CRUEL, Prov. 5- 9. & 11. 17. & 27- 4.  
 Gen. 49. 7. cursed wrath for it was c.  
 Job 30- 1. thou art become c. to me  
 Prov. 12- 10. tender merc. of wick. are c.  
 Song 8. 6. jealousy is c. as grave  
 Isa. 13. 9. day of Lord cometh c. with  
 Jer. 6. 23- c. and have no mercy 50- 42  
 Heb. 11. 36. had trial of c. mockings  
 CRUMBS, Mat. 15. 27. Luke 16. 21.  
 CRY, Exod. 5. 8. and 3. 7. 9.  
 Gen. 18. 21- to the c. that is come up  
 1. Exod. 2- 21. their c. came up to God  
 22- 25- I will surely hear their c.  
 2 Sam. 22. 7. my c. did enter into his  
 Job 34. 28- he hears c. of afflicted  
 Pf. 9- 12- he forgets not c. of humble  
 31- 15. his ears are open to their c.  
 145- 10. he will hear their c.  
 Jer. 7- 16. neither lift up c. nor prayer  
 for them, 11. 14. 14.  
 Mat. 25- 6- at midnight a c. made.

Pf. 34. 15- righteous c. and Lord hear  
 Isa. 40. 6. voice fail c.--what c.  
 42- 2- not c. nor lift up voice  
 53. 1- c. almid spare not, thew tranf.  
 Ezek. 9- 4- that c. for all the abominat.  
 Jer. 1- 19. to thee will I c.  
 Jonah 3. 8- c. mightily to God  
 Job. 12- 19- shall not strive nor c.  
 Luke 18. 7- c. day and night to him  
 19. 40. stones would c. out  
 Rom. 8. 15- I spirit c. Abba Father  
 Pl. 22. 5- *cried* and were delivered  
 34. 6- this poor man c. and I- heard  
 119- 115- 1- c. with my whole heart  
 1. 8. 3- 1- c. thou answeredst me  
 Lam. 2- 18. their heart c. to Lord  
 Hos. 7- 14- not c. with their heart  
 Prov. 2- 9. if thou *criest* after knowl.  
 Gen. 4. 10- brother's blood *crieth*  
 Prov. 1- 20. wisdom c. without  
 Mic. 6- 9- Lord's voice c. to the city  
 Prov. 19- 18. *cry* ng. Zech. 4- 7- Mat. 3-  
 2- Heb. 5- 7- 17- 21. 4-  
 CUHIT into his future. Mat. 6- 27.  
 CUMBER, Luke 10- 40- and 13- 7-  
 CUP Gen. 40- 11- and 34. 1-  
 Pl. 11. 6- portion of their c.  
 16. 5. Lord is portion of my c.  
 23. 5. my c. runneth over  
 71- 10. waters of a full c. wrung out  
 116- 13. take c. of falvation  
 Ua- 51. 17- c. of tremb. 22. Zech. 12. 2.  
 Jer. 16- 7. nor give c. of consolation  
 25. 15- vine c. of fury, 17- 23.  
 Lam. 4- 21. Ezek. 23. 31. 32-  
 Hab. 2. 16. c. of right hand. Pf. 75- 8  
 Mat. 10. 42. c. of cold water only  
 20- 22- able to drink of the c.  
 23- 25- make clean outside of c.  
 26. 39. let this c. pass from me  
 John 18. 11- c. which my fath. hath given  
 1 Cor. 10. 16. c. of blessing which we  
 21. drink c. of Lord and of devils  
 11. 25. this c. is new testament  
 26. drink this c. 27. 23. Luke 22. 20.  
 Rev. 16. 19. c. of his wrath 14. 10  
 CURIOUS, Exod. 35. 32. Acts 19. 19.  
 Pl. 19. 15. *curiously* wrought  
 CURSE them, Num. 5. 13. 19. 22. 24. 27.  
 Gen. 27. 12. bring a c. upon me  
 13. on me be thy c. my fen  
 Deut. 11. 25. blessing and c. 30. 1.  
 31. 5. turn c. into blessing. Neh. 13. 2.  
 Prov. 3. 33. c. of Lord in house of wicked  
 25. 2. c. canklefs shall not come  
 Mal. 2. 2. fend a c. upon you  
 3. 9. ye are *curfed* with a c.  
 Isa. 65. 15. *for*, or to be a c. Jer. 24. 9. 25.  
 18. & 29. & 18. 42. 13. & 44. 8. 12. &  
 25. 6. & 49. 13.  
 Gen. 8. 21. I will not again *curse* ground  
 12. 3. c. him that curst thee  
 Exod. 22. 24. nor c. ruler of thy people  
 Lev. 19. 14. shall not c. the deaf  
 Num. 22. 6. come c. me this people, 17.  
 Dent. 32. 4. hired Balaam to c. Job. 21. 9.  
 N. h. 13. 9.  
 Judges 5. 23. c. ye Meroz c. bitterly  
 2 Sam. 16. 10. let him c. because L. 11.  
 Job. 1. 11. he will c. thee to face, 2. 5.  
 2. 9. c. God and die  
 Pf. 109. 25. let them c. but blefs thou  
 Prov. 11. 25. people shall c. him, 24. 21.  
 Eccl. 10. 20. c. not the king in chamber  
 Jer. 15. 19. every one doth c. me  
 Mal. 2. 2. I will c. your blessings  
 Mat. 5- 44. blefs them that c. you  
 Rom. 12. 14. blefs and c. not  
 Gen. 49. 7. *cu* set be their avers  
 Job. 3. 1. Job opened c. his day, 8.  
 5. 3. I c. his habitation 24. 19.  
 Pl. 119. 21. proud are c. 77. 22.  
 Jer. 11. 3. c. be the man that obey not  
 17. 5. c. be man that trusteth in man  
 48. 10. doeth work of L. d. deceitfully  
 Dent. 30. 19. *curfing*. Rom. 2. 11. Heb. 6.  
 8. Pf. 10. 7. & 59. 17. & 103. 17.  
 CUSPOM, Gen. 31. 35. Rom. 15. 7. Luke  
 4. 15. 1 Cor. 11. 16. Jer. 10. 3.  
 CUT, Lev. 1. 6. 12. and 21. 21.  
 Zech. 11. 10. *cut of* *nd* *r*. Mat. 24. 51. Luke  
 12. 45. Jer. 13. 2. & 50. 23. Pl. 129. 4

Luke 13. 7. 9. *cut down*, Job 22. 16. 20.  
 Job 4. 7. *cut off* 8. 14. Pf. 37. 9. 28. & 76.  
 12. & 90. 10. & 101. 5. Prov. 2. 22. Mat.  
 5. 30. and 18. 8. Rom. 11. 22. 2 Cor. 11.  
 12. Gal. 5- 12.  
 Acts 5. 33. cut to heart, 7. 54.  
 CYMBAL, Ezra 3. 10. Pf. 150. 5.  
 1 Cor. 13. 3. I am become a tinkling c.

D

DAINTY, Job 33. 20. Prov. 23. 6.  
 Gen. 49. 20- yield royal *dainties*  
 Pf. 131. 4. not eat of their d.  
 Prov. 23. 3. nor believe of his d.  
 DAMNED who believe not, Mark 16. 16.  
 2. Theff. 2. 12-  
 Rom. 14. 23. do breth is d. if he eat  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. *dammis* heretics  
 Mat. 23. 14. greater *dammion*  
 33. how can ye escape d. of hell  
 Mark 3. 29. in danger of eternal d.  
 John 5. 29. come forth to resurrection of d.  
 Rom. 3. 8. whose d. is just  
 13. 2. receive to themselves d.  
 1 Cor. 11. 23. eateth and drinketh d. to  
 1 Tim. 5. 12. having d. because call  
 2 Pet. 2. 3. their d. lumber not  
 DANCE turned to mourning, Lam. 5. 16.  
 Pl. 50. 11. Luke 15. 25.  
 DANDELION on knees, Isa. 66. 12.  
 DANGER of the judgment. Mat. 5. 22.  
 Mat. 5. 21. 22. d. of council- hell fire  
 Mark 3. 29. and of damnation  
 Acts 19. 27. cast in d. 40. we in d.  
 DARE, 1 Cor. 6. 1. 2 Cor. 10. 12.  
 Rom. 5. 7. I come would to die  
 DARK, Gen. 15. 17. Job 13. 6. & 54. 16.  
 Lev. 13. 6. if plague be d. 2. 1. 26.  
 Num. 12. 8. speak not of d. speeches  
 2 Sam. 22. 12. d. waters, Pf. 118. 11.  
 Pf. 42. 4. d. sayings, 73. 2.  
 74. 20. d. places of earth full of  
 82- 12. wonders known in d.  
 Dan. 8. 23. and. r. and. d. sentences  
 2 Pet. 1. 9. light shines in d. place  
 1 Cor. 13. 12. through a glass *darkly*  
 Exod. 10. 15. *darken* d. Eccl. 12. 2. 3.  
 Pf. 69. 23. let eyes be d. Rom. 11. 10.  
 Zech. 11. 17. his right eye utterly d.  
 Rom. 1. 21. foolish heart was d.  
 Eph. 4. 13. having understanding d.  
 Gen. 1. 2. 5. 18. *darkness*, 15. 12.  
 2 Sam. 22. 29. Lord will lighten my d.  
 1 Kings 8- 12. Lord will dwell in thick c.  
 Job 34. 22. no d. where workers  
 Pl. 104. 20. maketh d. and it is night  
 139. 12. d. and light are alike to thee  
 Isa. 5. 20. put d. for light, and light for d.  
 45. 7- I form light and created d.  
 Mat. 6. 23. whole body full of d.  
 8. 13. outer d. 22. 13. and 25. 30-  
 John 1. 5. d. comprehended it not  
 3. 19. men love d. rather than light  
 12. 35. I- d. come upon you  
 Acts 6. 18. turn them from d. to light  
 Rom. 13. 12. call off works of d-  
 1 Cor. 4. 5. hidden things of d.  
 2 Cor. 4. 6. light to shine out of d.  
 6. 14. communion hath light with d.  
 Eph. 5. 8. were from times d. but now  
 11. no fellowship with works of d.  
 6. 12. no work of d. of this world  
 Col. 1. 13. delivered from power of d.  
 1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of d.  
 2 Pet. 2. 4. reserved in chains of d.  
 1 John 1. 5. in him is no d. at all  
 2. 8. d. is pall. true light shineth  
 11. d. hath blinded his eyes  
 Jude 13. *blot* *ness* of d. for ever  
 Dent. 28. 29. *in darkness*, 1 Sam. 2. 9. Pf.  
 107. 10. & 113. 4. Ha. 9. 2. & 50. 10.  
 Mr. 3. 16. & 10. 27. John 1. 5. 1. Theff.  
 5. 4.  
 DARING Pf. 22. 50. and 35. 17.  
 DARTS, very. of devil, Eph. 6. 16.  
 DASH, 2 Kings 8. 12. Ex. 17. 6. Isa.  
 13. 16. 18. Hof. 10. 14. and 13. 16. Pf.  
 15. 9. Jer. 13. 14.  
 Pl. 2. 9. d. them in pieces like potter's  
 91. 12. d. thou d. thy feet again a stone  
 DAVID, for Christ, Pl. 89. 3. Jer. 30. 9

Ezek. 34 21 and 37. 24 25-Hof. 3. 5.  
 Isa. 55. 3.  
 DAY, Gen. 1. 5. and 1. 32. 25.  
 Pf. 19. 2. d. unto d. uttereth speech  
 81. 10. a. d. in thy courts is better  
 115. 24. this d. which the Lord made.  
 Prov. 27. 1. what a. d. may bring forth  
 Amos 6. 3. put far away evil d.  
 Zech. 4. 10. defiled d. of small things  
 Mat. 6. 34. full of d. is evil thereof  
 25. 13. know neither d. nor hour  
 John 8. 56. rejoiced to see my d.  
 1 Cor. 3. 13. the d. of ths I declare it  
 Phil. 1. 6. till d. of Jesus Christ. 2. 16. 2.  
 Theft. 2. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 8.  
 1 Theff. 5. 5. children of the d.  
 Mat. 10. 15. *Day of judgment*. 11. 22. 21 &  
 12. 35. Mark 6. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 9. and 3. 7.  
 1 John 4. 17.  
 Isa. 2. 12. *Day of the Lord*. 13. 6. 9. & 31  
 8. Jer. 46. 10. Lam. 2. 22. Ezek. 30. 3.  
 Joel. 1. 15. and 2. 1. 31. and 3. 14. Am.  
 5. 18. Obi. 15. Zeph. 1. 8. 13. and 2. 2.  
 7. Zech. 1. 7. and 11. 1. Mol. 4. 5. 1.  
 Cor. 5. 5. Rev. 1. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 14. 1.  
 Theff. 5. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 10.  
 Pf. 20. 1. Lord hear thee in *day of trouble*  
 50. 15. call on me in 91. 15  
 59. 16. my defence and refuge in—  
 77. 2. in—I sought the Lord  
 85. 7. in—call on thee  
 Isa. 37. 3. it is a— and rebuke  
 Ezk. 7. 7. 7. time is come—is near  
 N. ch. 7. Lord is God a strong hold in—  
 Hab. 5. 16. I might rest in—  
 Z. ph. 1. 15. a— and life's, desolation  
 Job 8. 9. days on earth as a shadow  
 14. 1. of few d. and full of trouble  
 32. 7. d. should speak, and multile  
 Pf. 90. 12. teach us to number our d.  
 Prov. 3. 16. length of d. is in her right  
 hand  
 Eccl. 7. 10. former d. better than these  
 11. 8. remember d. of darkness may  
 12. 1. while evil d. come not  
 Jer. 2. 32. forgotten me d. without rem  
 Mat. 24. 22. except those d. be shorten'd  
 Gal. 4. 19. observe d. months and years  
 Eph. 5. 15. because the d. are evil  
 1 Pet. 3. 10. would I see good d.  
 Gen. 49. 1. *last days*. Isa. 2. 2. Mic. 4. 1.  
 Acts 2. 17. 2. Tim. 3. 1. Heb. 1. 2.  
 James 5. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 3.  
 Num. 24. 14. *latter day*. Deut. 31. 29. Jer.  
 23. 20. and 30. 21. Dan. 10. 14. Hab. 3. 5  
 Job 10. 20. *my days*. 17. 1. 11.  
 7. 6. my d. are swifter than a shuttle  
 15. I have it. my d. are vanity  
 9. 25. my d. are swifter than a post  
 Pf. 20. 4. know measure of my d.  
 5. made my d. as a handbreadth  
 102. 7. my d. are consumed like smoke  
 11. are like a shadow 23. are broken  
 Isa. 30. 8. peace and truth in me d.  
 Jer. 20. 13. my d. are consumed with  
 Yc. 61. 8. *daily* perform my vows  
 63. 19. who d. load us with benefits  
 Prov. 8. 54. watching at my gates  
 Isa. 53. 2. seek me d. and d. fight in  
 Acts 2. 47. abled to church d. saved  
 Heb. 3. 13. exhort one another d.  
 Job 9. 33. *day man* or umpire  
 12. *day for me*. Luke 1. 79.  
 2. Pet. 1. 19. *day for us* in your hearts  
 DEACON, Phil. 1. 1. Tim. 5. 9. 10. 12. 13.  
 DEAD, Gen. 20. 7. and 23. 4.  
 Num. 16. 11. flood between d. and living  
 1 Sam. 21. 11. after d. dead after  
 Pf. 88. 10. shall d. praise. 115. 17.  
 Eccl. 9. 5. the d. know not any thing  
 10. I d. dies cause of moment to think  
 9. 2. 22. I the d. bury their d.  
 22. 22. not God of d. but of living  
 Luke 8. 52. mind is not d. but fleshly  
 Job 5. 25. d. shall bear voice of Son of G.  
 11. 25. the husband of yet shall be living  
 Rom. 6. 8. d. with Christ. 11. 1. d. to sin  
 G. d. 2. 19. I through low an d. to law  
 Eph. 2. 1. who were d. in trespasses  
 Col. 2. 13. being d. in your sins  
 3. 3. you are d. and your life hid with C.  
 1 Theff. 4. 16. d. in Christ shall rise first

2 Tim. 2. 11. d. with him we shall live  
 H. b. 11. 4. being d. yet speaketh  
 Rev. 14. 13. blessed are d. — in the Ld.  
 Pf. 17. 9. *deadly*. James 3. 8. Rev. 13. 3.  
 DEATH, Gen. 21. 16. Eccl. 10. 17.  
 N. umb. 23-10 let me die the d. of righte  
 D. ut. 30. 15. let before you life and d.  
 Pf. 6. 5. in d. no remembrance of thee  
 33. 10. deliver soul from d. 115. 8.  
 61. 20. to d. belong the rites from d.  
 73. 4. have no bands in their d.  
 89. 13. liveth and shall not fear d.  
 116. 15. precious—is d. of faints  
 118. 19. not given me over to d.  
 Prov. 2. 18. her house inclines to d.  
 8. 55. they that hate me, love d.  
 18. 21. d. and life in power of tongue  
 Eccl. 7. 25. more bitter than d. the worm  
 8. 8. his n. no power in day of d.  
 Isa. 25. 8. swallow up d. in victory  
 23. 15. mal. care not with d.  
 33. 18. d. cannot celebrate thee  
 Jer. 8. 3. d. cho' in rather than life  
 21. 8. way of life. way of d.  
 Ezk. 18. 32. no pleasure in d. 33. 11.  
 Hos. 13. 11. O d. I will be thy plagues  
 Mat. 16. 23. not tale of d. Luke 9. 27.  
 23. 38. sorrowful even unto d.  
 John 5. 24. passed from d. to life. 1 John.  
 14. 8. 1. shall never see d.  
 12. 33 what d. he should die 21. 19.  
 1. 3. 2. 2. loved the pain of d.  
 Rom. 5. 12. sin entered and d. by it  
 6. 3. banished into his d.  
 Rom. 6. 4. buried by baptism into d.  
 5. plant-d. in the likeness of his d.  
 9. d. hath no more dominion over  
 21. end of the things is d.  
 23. wages of sin is d. but gift of God  
 7. 5. bring forth fruit unto d.  
 8. 2. free from law of sin and d.  
 6. to be carnally minded is d.  
 38. d. nor life shall separate from  
 1 Cor. 3. 22. or life or d. or things prof  
 11. 25. ye shall see Lord's d. till he come  
 15. 21. by man came d. by man  
 54. d. is swallowed up in victory  
 55. O d. where is thy sting  
 55. sting of d. is sin and strength of  
 2 Cor. 9. 9. had sentence of d. in our  
 10. delivered from to fear a d.  
 2. 16. we are the favour of d. unto d.  
 4. 11. deliver d. to d. for Jesus' sake  
 10. d. worketh in us, but life in you  
 Phil. 2. 8. obedient to d. the d. of cross  
 Heb. 2. 9. raised d. for every man  
 15. through fear of d. are subject to  
 11. 5. should not see d. Luke 2. 25.  
 James 1. 15. sin finished brings d.  
 5. 20. have a soul from d. and hide  
 1 Pet. 3. 18. put to d. in the flesh  
 1 John 5. 16. there is a sin unto d.  
 17. there is a sin unto d. I do not say  
 Rev. 1. 18. I have the keys of hell and d.  
 2. 10. be faithful unto d. and I will  
 12. 11. loved not their lives unto d.  
 22. 5. second d. hath no power  
 21. 4. shall be no more d. nor sorrow  
 DEAF, Eccl. 4. 11. Pf. 13. 13. Isa. 29.  
 18. and 35. 5. Mic. 7. 16.  
 Lev. 19. 14. shall not curse the d.  
 Isa. 42. 19. hear ye d. and look ye blind  
 43. 9. d. people that have ears  
 Mat. 11. 5. d. hear dead are raised  
 DEAFITE, P. ov. 25. 9. Isa. 27. 8 & 58  
 4. Rom. 1. 29. 2 Cor. 12. 30.  
 DEER, Rom. 4. 5. Mar. 6. 12. 13. 97.  
 Ezek. 13. 7. 11. *deaf* G. d. 5. 3. Rom.  
 1. 14. & 12. & 15. 27. Luke 7. 41.  
 Mat. 6. 13.  
 DECEASE, Luke 9. 57. 2 Pet. 1. 15.  
 DECEIT, Jer. 5. 27. and 6. 9.  
 Pf. 2. 24. as learn their Gods from d.  
 101. 7. worketh d. shall not dwell  
 Prov. 20. 17. bread of d. is sweet  
 Job. 53. 9. any d. in his mouth  
 Job. 8. 5. they hold fast d. and refuse  
 Col. 2. 8. God you through wand d.  
 P. 35. 20. *d. craft*. 169. 2. Prov. 11. 15.  
 & 14. 25. and 27. 3. and 27. 6.  
 P. 5. 6. abhor bloody and d. man

55. 23. d. men shall not live half  
 78. 57. turn like a d. bow, Hof. 7. 16.  
 Pf. 120. 2. from a d. tongue. 52. 4. Mic.  
 6. 13. Zeph. 3. 13  
 Prov. 31. 30. favour is d. and beauty vain  
 Jer. 17. 9. heart is d. above all things  
 Eph. 4. 22. according to d. lusts  
 Mat. 13. 22. *deceitfulness* of riches, choke  
 Pf. 21. 4. *deceitful*. Jer. 48. 10. Job 13.  
 7. 2 Cor. 4. 2.  
 DECEIVE 2 Kings 4. 28. & 18. 29.  
 Prov. 24. 28. d. with thy lips  
 Mat. 21. 4. take heed that no man d. you  
 23. if possible d. the very elect  
 1 Cor. 3. 18. let no man d. himself  
 1 John 1. 8. we d. ourselves  
 2 Theff. 2. 10. *deceitfulness*  
 Deut. 11. 16. heart be not *deceiv'd*  
 Job 12. 16. d. and deceivers are his  
 Isa. 44. 20. a d. heart hath turned  
 Jer. 20. 7. O Lord, thou hast d. me  
 Ezek. 14. 9. I the Lord have d. that pro.  
 Obad. 3. thy pride hath d. thee  
 Rom. 7. 11. d. me, and by it flew me  
 1 Tim. 2. 14. Adam was not d. but  
 2 Tim. 3. 13. *deceiving* and being d.  
 Gen. 27. 12. *deceiver*. Mal. 1. 4. 2 John  
 7. 2 Cor. 6. 8. 1. 10.  
 Prov. 25. 19. *deceit*. Rev. 12. 9.  
 Gal. 6. 3. when he is nothing, d. himself  
 James 1. 25. d. his own heart, 22.  
 DECEITFULLY, 1 Cor. 14. 40.  
 DECLARE, Gen. 41. 24. Isa. 41. 9.  
 Pf. 22. 1. I will d. thy name unto breth.  
 33. 18. I will d. my iniquity and  
 50. 16. what to do to. my statutes  
 53. 6. may d. them to their children  
 115. 4. shall d. thy mighty acts  
 Isa. 3. 9. they d. their sin as Sodom  
 53. 8. who shall d. his generation  
 Mic. 3. 8. to d. to Jacob his transgressions  
 Acts 17. 23. worship him d. I unto you  
 20-17 not thinned out. all counsel of  
 Rom. 3. 25. to d. his righteousness for  
 Heb. 11. 14. say such things d. plainly  
 1 John 1. 3. seen and heard d. we unto  
 Rom. 1. 4. *declares*—Son of God with  
 2 Cor. 3. 3. manifestly d. to be the epite-  
 lism of Christ  
 Amos 4. 13. d. to man what his thought  
 1 Cor. 2. 1-1 d. to your testimony of God  
 DECLINE, Pf. 119. 51. 157.  
 DECRESE, Ezra 5. 13. 17. & 6. 1. 12.  
 Pf. 2. 7. I will declare the d.  
 Prov. 8. 15. princes d. justice  
 Isa. 10. 1. that d. unrighteous decrees  
 Zeph. 2. 2. before d. bring forth  
 Isa. 10. 22. *decrease*. 1 Cor. 7. 37.  
 DEDICATE, Deut. 10. 5-2 Sam- 8. 11.  
 1 Chron. 26. 20. 25. 27. Ezek. 44. 22.  
 Num. 7. 84. *dedication*. Ezra 6. 16. 17.  
 Neh. 12-17. John 10. 22-  
 DEFED, Gen. 44. 15. Judges 10. 30.  
 Rom. 15. 13. obedient in word and d.  
 Gal. 3. 17. what ye d. in word or d.  
 1 John 3. 13. love d. and in truth  
 Neh. 13. 14. w. p. not out my good d. eds  
 Pf. 23. 4. give them according to their d.  
 Jer. 25. 11. Rom. 2. 6. 2 Cor. 5. 10.  
 Job. 19. 19. because their d. were evil  
 3. 41. do the d. of your father  
 Rom. 3. 20- by d. of law no flesh be just-  
 2 John 11- partaker of his evil d.  
 Isa. 1-6. of all their ungodly d-  
 DEEP, Gen. 1. 2. Job 38. 30-  
 Pf. 35. 6. thy judgments are a great d.  
 35. 7. d. calleth unto d. at the noise  
 1 Cor. 2-10. sea. the d. things of God  
 2 Cor. 11-25. I have been in the d-  
 Job. 31. 6. *deeply* revolted  
 If. 9. 9. d. corrupted themselves  
 Mark 8. 12. figged d. in spirit  
 DEFAME, 1 Cor. 4. 13. Jer- 20. 10.  
 DEFENCE, 2 Chron. 11. 5. Isa. 19- 10.  
 Num. 14. 9. their d. is departed  
 Job 22. 25. the Almighty shall he thy d.  
 Pf. 7. 10. my d. is of God who saveth  
 51. 9. God is my d- 16. 17. & 62. 2. 6.  
 & 89. 13. & 91. 23.  
 Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom is a d. money is a d.  
 Isa. 4. 5. on all the glory that he d.  
 33. 16. place of d. the munitions



- DEFER, Eccl. 5. 4. Ifa. 48. 9. Dan. 9. 19. Prov. 13. 12. and 19. 11.
- DEFILE, Lev. 11. 44. and 15. 31.
- Song 3. 3. how full I d. them
- Dan. 1. 8. would not d. himself
- Mat. 15. 18. they d. the man 20.
- 1 Cor. 3. 17. if d. the temple of God
- Mark 7. 2. eat bread with *defiled* hands
- Ifa. 24. 5. earth is d. under inhabitants
- Titus 1. 15. are d. and unbelieving. their mind and conscience is d.
- Heb. 12. 15. thereby many be d.
- Rev. 3. 4. have not d. their garments
- 14-4- are not d. with women
- 21-27. any thing that *defileth*
- DEFRAUD, Lev. 19. 13. Mark 10. 19. 1 Cor. 6. 7. 8. & 7. 5. 1 Theff. 4. 6. 1 Sam. 12. 3. 4. 2 Cor. 7. 2.
- DELAY, Exod. 22. 29. & 32. 1.
- Pf. 119. 60. I *delayed* not to keep commandments-
- Mat. 24. 48. my Lord *delayeth* his com-
- DELICATE Deut. 28. 56. Ifa. 47. 1. Jer. 6. 2. Mic. 1. 16. Jer. 51. 34.
- 1 Sam. 15. 32. d. *castles*. Prov. 29. 21. 1 Jam. 4. 5. Luke 7. 25.
- DELIGHT, Gen. 34. 19. Numb. 14. 8. Deut. 10. 15. Lord hath d. in thy fathers
- 1 Sam. 15. 22. hath Lord as great d. Job 22-26. have thy d. in Almighty
27. 10. will he d. himself in Almighty
- Pf. 1. 2. his d. in the law of the Lord
- 16-3- faints in whom is all my d.
37. 4- d. thyself in Lord, he will give
48. 1 d. to do thy will O my God
- 94- 19. thy comforts d. my soul
119. 24. thy testimonies are my d. 174.
- Prov. 11. 20. uprightness is his d. 22. 15. 8. prayer of upright is his d.
- Song. 2. 3. under shadow with great d.
- Ifa. 55. 2. let your soul d. itself in fountains
58. 2. d. to know—take d. in approaching
13. call the Sabbath a d. holy of the Lord honourable
- Rom 7. 22. I d. in law of G. after inward
- Pf. 112. 1. *delighteth* greatly in his commandments
- Prov. 3. 12- son in whom he d.
- Ifa. 42. 1. elect in whom my soul d.
62. 4. Hephzibah, the Lord d. in thee
- Mic. 7. 13. because he d. in mercy
- Pf. 119. 92. thy law hath been my *delights* 143. Eccl. 2. 8.
- Prov. 8-31. my d. with sons of men
- Song 7. 6. how pleasant O love, for d.
- Mal. 3. 12. for ye shall be a *delightful* land.
- DELIVER, Exod. 3. 8. & 4. 13.
- Job 5. 19. d. thee in six troubles and in 10. 7 none can d. out of thine hand
- Pf. 33. 19. to d. thy soul from death
50. 15. I will d. thee, and thou 91. 15
- Pf. 56. 13. wilt thou not d. my feet
74. 19. d. not the soul of thy turtle
91. 3. d. thee from the snare of fowls
- Eccl. 8. 8. shall wisdom d. thee that
- Ezek. 14. 14. should d. but their own souls
34. 10. I will d. my flock from their
- Dan. 3. 17. our God is able to d. us
- Hof. 11. 8. how shall I d. thee, Israel
- Rom. 8. 24. who shall d. me from body
- 1 Cor. 5. 5. to d. such an one to Satan
- 2 Tim. 4. 18. Lord shall d. me from evil
- Heb. 2. 15. d. them who through fear
- 2 Pet. 2. 9. Lord knows how to d. the godly out of
- 2 Kin. 5. 1. *deliverance*, 13. 17. 2 Chr. 17. 2. Esther 4. 14. Pf. 32. 7. and 44. 4. Isa. 26. 13. Job 1. 2. 32. Col. 1. 17. Luke 4. 18- Heb. 11. 35.
- Gen. 45. 7. *great deliverance*, Judges 15. 12. 1 Chron. 11. 14. Pf. 18. 59. Ezra 9. 13. given us rich d. as this
- Feb. 11. 35. not accepting d.
- Prov. 11. 8. righteous is *delivered* out of trouble, and wicked cometh 9. 21. 28. 25. willeth in love I shall be d.
- Ia. 38. 17. I have to soul, d. it from pit
49. 24. 26- lawful captive—prey be d.
- Jer. 7. 10. d. to do all these abominations
- 2 Chr. 13. 3. 19. hat d. thy soul 21- & 33. 9. Dan. 12. 1. thy people shall be d.
- Joc. 2-32 call on name of Lord—be d.
- Mic. 4. 10- Babylon, there shall thou be d.
- Mar. 11. 27. all things are d. to me of Father
- Acts 2. 23. d. by determinate counsel
- Rom. 4. 25. who was d. for our offences
- 7-6- we are d. from the law, that
8. 32 God-d- him up for us all
- 2 Cor. 1. 10. who d. doth d. and will d. 4. 11. always d. to death for Jesus
- Like 1 Theff. 1-10- which d. us from the wrath to come
- 1 Tim. 1. 20. whom I have d. to Satan
- 3 Pet. 2. 7. d. just Lot vexed with filthy
- lude 5. faith once d. to the faith
- DELUSION 2 Theff. 2. 11. Ifa. 66. 4
- DEMONSTRATION, 1 Cor. 9. 4
- DEN, Judges 6. 2. Job 37. 8. Heb. 11. 38. Rev. 6. 15. Pf. 101. 22.
- Pf. 10. 9. *denotations*. Song 4. 8- Dan. 6. 7. 24. Amos 3. 4. Nah. 2. 12.
- Jer. 7. 11. *den of robbers*—of thieves, Mat. 21. 13- Mark 11. 17.
- Jer. 9. 11. *d- n of dragons*, 10. 22.
- DENY, 1 Kings 2. 16- Job. 8. 18. Prov. 30. 9. lett I be full and d. thee
- Mat. 10. 33. shall d. me before men
16. 24. let him d. himself and take
26. 34. before cock crow, thou shalt d. me
35. I will not d. thee, Mark 14. 31-
- 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we d. him, he will d. us
13. ablethe faithful—cannot d. himself
- Tit. 1. 15. in works they d. him
- 1 Tim. 5. 8. hath *denid* d. the faith
- Rev. 2. 15. hath not d. my faith
- 1 Tim. 3. 5. *solitides d- n- g* the power
- 12-12- d. ungodliness and worldly lusts
- 2 Pet. 2. 1. d. the Lord that bought them
- DEPART from Job 21. 14- and 22. 17. 28. 28. to d. from evil is understanding
- Pf. 34. 14. d. from evil 37. 37. Prov. 3. 7. and 13. 19. and 16-6. 17.
- Hof. 9. 12. woe to me when I d. from them
- Mat. 7. 23. d. from me, ye that work
25. 41. d. from me, ye cursed, into
- Luke 2. 29. letteth thy servant d. in peace
5. 3. d. from me—a sinful man, O I d.
- Phil. 1. 23. having a desire to d. and be
- 1 Tim. 4. 1. some shall d. from faith
- 2 Tim. 2. 19 name of C. d. from iniquity
- Pf. 12. 1. wickedly *departed* from my G.
119. 102. 2 Sam. 22. 22.
- Prov. 14. 16. fear a hand *departeth* from sin
- Ifa. 50. 15. d. from evil makes himself
- Acts 20. 29. after my *departing*, wolves
- Feb. 3. 12. unbelieve in d. from living G.
- 2 Tim. 4-6 *departure*. Ezek 25. 18
- DEPART, Job 23. 14. & 33. 16 Prov. 8. 27. Mat. 18. 6. Mark 4-5.
- Rom. 3. 39. nor d. separate us
11. 53- O d. of the riches of wisdom
- Job 3. 18. d. of the love of Christ
- Exod. 15. 5. 8 *depths*, Pf. 63. 23 & 71. 20 and 130. 1. Prov. 3. 20. and 9. 18.
- Maz 7. 19. cast him into d. of sea
- Rev. 5. 24. known d. of Satan
- BERILION, Job 20. 1. Pf. 2. 4. & 44. 13 and 59. 8. and 119. 51. Jer. 50. 7. 8
- DESCEND, Exod. 19. 18. and 73. 9. Pf. 49. 47. glory shall not d. after him
- Isa. 5. 14. rich shall d. into it
- 1 Tim. 4. 15. Lord shall d. from heaven
- Gen. 23. 12. angels of God ascending & descending upon 1. 51.
- Mat. 3. 13. spirit of God d. like a dove
- Mark 1. 10. John 1. 33. 33.
- Rev. 21. 10. city d. out of heaven from G.
- DESERT, Exod. 3. 1. & 19. 2. Num. 20. 1. 1. & 21. 1. & 25. 1. & 40. 3. & 43. 1. & 51. 3. 1. & 25. 24. & 50. 12. Pf. 47. 8. Mat. 24. 26.
- DESIRE, Dan. 1. 18. 6. and 21. 11. Gen. 3. 16. thy d. shall be to thy husband
- 4-7. to thee shall be thy d. and thou
- Exod. 21. 24. nor any man d. thy hand
- Jud. 18. 6. with all the d. of his heart
- 2 Sam. 23. 5. this is all my d. though he
- 2 Chron. 13. 15. with their whole d.
- Neh. 1. 11. who d. to fear thy name
- Job 14. 15. wilt have a d. to work of hands
21. 14. who d. not knowledge of thy
- Pf. 33. 9. all my d. is before thee
73. 25. none that I d. besides thee
145. 16. fulfil the d. of them that fear
- Prov. 10. 24. d. of righteous shall be grant.
11. 23. d. of righteous is only good
13. 19. d. accomplish d. is love
21. 25. d. of foolish killeth him
- Eccl. 12. 5. d. shall fall, because man
- Ifa. 26. 8. d. of our soul is to thy name
- Ezek. 24. 16. take th. d. of thy eyes
- Flag. 2. 7. d. of all the nations shall come
- Luke 22. 15. with d. I have desired
- James 4. 2. d. to have and cannot obtain
- Rev. 9. 6. d. to die, and d. ath it all
- Pf. 19. 10. more to be *desire* are they
27. 4. one thing have I d. and I will
26. 9. with my soul have I d. thee
- Jer. 17. 16. nor have I d. woe in day
- Hof. 6. 6. I d. mercy and not sacrifice
- Zeph. 2. 1. gather, O nation not d.
- Pf. 37. 4. give the *desires* of heart
- Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling the d. of the flesh
- Pf. 51. 6. thou *desirest* truth in the inward
16. thou d. let sacrifice else wilt d.
- Job 7. 2. servant earnestly *desireth* grace
- Pf. 24. 12. what man d. life and loveth
68. 16. him which God d. to dwell in
- Prov. 12. 13. wicked d. not of evil men
13. 4. soul of Beugard d. and hath not
21. 10. soul of wicked d. evil
- DESOLETY, 2 Sam. 13. 20. Job 15. 25. & 16. 7- Pf. 24. 16. Isa. 49. 21. & 54. 1. Mat. 23. 28. Rev. 17. 16.
- Isa. 49. 6- *desolations* 61. 4. Jer. 25. 9. & 16. Ezek. 35. 9. Dan. 9. 7. 18. 26.
- DESPAIR, 1 Cor. 4. 8. & 1. 8. Eccl. 2. 20- Sam. 27. 1. e. to be pall hope
- Job 6. 20. *desperate*, Isa. 17. 11. Jer. 17. 9. *desperately* wicked
- DESPISE, my statutes, Lev. 25. 15. 1 Sam. 2. 30. that d. me shall be lightly
- Job 5. 17. d. not chafening of Lord,
- 1 rov. 3. 11
- Pf. 107. 17. will not d. their prayer
- Prov. 20. 22. d. not mother when old
- Amos 5. 21. I hate, I d. your feast days
- Mat. 6. 21. hold to one and d. the other
- Rom. 14. 3. d. him that eateth not
- 1 Tim. 4. 12. no man d. thy youth, Tit. 2. 15.
- Gen. 16. 4. mistress was *d- s- d* in her
- 2 Sam. 6. 15. d. d. him in her heart
- Pr. 12. 9. is d. and hath a servant
- Song 7. 1. kiss thee I should not be d.
- Isa. 53. 5. he is d. and rejected, Pf. 22. 6
- Zech. 4. 10. who d. day of small things
- Luke 18. 9. righteous and d. others
- Heb. 10. 98. that d. Moses' law died
- Mic. 13. 41. *despisers*, 2 Tim. 3. 3.
- Rom. 2. 4. *despise* thou riches of goodness
- 1 b 26. 5. God *despise*th not any
- Prov. 11. 12. void of wisdom d. neighbor
13. 13. d. the word that be destroyed
14. 21. that d. his neighbour sinneth
- Prov. 15. 32. refusest instruction d. his
19. 16. that d. his ways shall die
20. 17. eye d. to obey his mother
- Isa. 33. 15. d. gain of oppression
40. 7. when man d. nation abhorreth
- Luke 10. 16. d. you d. me, I will let me
- 1 Theff. 4. 8. d. not man but God
- Heb. 12. 2. *despising* the shame
10. 29. *despise* to spirit of grace
- DESTROY, Gen. 18. 23. and 19. 13. Pf. 161. 8. I will d. all wicked d. of earth
- Prov. 1. 52. prosperity of fools d. them
- Eccl. 7. 16. why d. thyself before time
- Mat. 5. 17. not come to d. but to fulfil
10. 28. able to d. both soul and body
- 21-41. miserably d. those wicked men
- Job 2. 9. d. this temple and I will cast
- Rom. 14. 15. d. not him with thy meat
- 1 Cor. 9. 17. d. work of God d.
- 2 Cor. 3. 17. If defile temple, God d.
13. 3. God hath d. both it and them
- James 4. 12. able to save and to d.
1. 1. Job 2. 9. night d. works of dev

Hof. 1. 6. my people are *deceiv'd* for lack of knowledge  
 13. 9. I will th<sup>o</sup> shall d. thyself  
 2 Cor. 4. 9. cast down but not d.  
 Job 15. 21. *deceyver* Ps. 17. 4.  
 Prov. 28. 21. Jer. 4. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 10.  
 Eph. 4. 14. *deceiv'd* Pi. 37. 53 &  
 92-7. Prov. 13. 17. 20. & 20. 1. I fa. 10.  
 2-17. Dan. 2. 41. Hof. 10. 8. A. S. 3. 25.  
 1 Cor. 15. 25.  
 D. ut. 7. 27. *destruction* 32. 94.  
 Job 5. 22. at d. and famine shall laugh  
 18. 12. d. is ready at his side  
 26. 6. d. b. fore him hath no covering  
 31. 25. d. from God was a terror to me  
 Pf. 90. 3. thou turnest man to d.  
 91. 6. d. that wait at noon-day  
 Prov. 10. 21. d. shall b. the workers of in-  
 equity, 21. 15. Job. 21. 50. and 31. 3.  
 15. 11. hell and d. are before the Ld  
 16. 18. pride goeth before d.  
 18. 12. before d. heart of man is haugh.  
 27. 20. hell and d. are never full  
 Jer. 4. 20. upon d. grief for land spoiled  
 Hof. 13. 14. O grave I will be thy d.  
 Mat. 7. 13. way that leadeth to d.  
 Rom. 3. 16. d. and misery men in all  
 1 Cor. 5. 5. for the d. of the flesh  
 2 Cor. 16. 8. not for you d. 13. 10.  
 1 Phil. 5. 3. peace I have d. cometh  
 2 Thess. 1. 9. punished with everlasting d.  
 2 Per. 2. 1. bring on them this swift d.  
 3. 16. worst scriptures to their own d.  
 DEFERMINED. 2 Chron. 25. 16. Job  
 14. 5. I fa. 10. 23. and 28. 21. Dan. 9.  
 21. Acts 2. 23. & 4. 28. & 17. 25.  
 DELECTABLE Deut. 7. 26. Jer. 16.  
 18. Ezek. 5. 11 & 7. 29. & 11. 18.  
 & 37. 23. 1 Cor. 2. 2.  
 DEVICE. Eccl. 9. 10. Job 5. 12. Pf. 33.  
 10. Prov. 1. 31. & 12. 2. & 11. 17. & 19.  
 21. Jer. 18. 11. 12. 15. 2 Cor. 2. 11.  
 DEVI. Mat. 4. 5. 8. 11. 9. 32.  
 Mat. 4. 1. to be tempted of the d.  
 11. 18. they say he hath a d.  
 13. 39. enemy that soweth is the d.  
 25. 41. he prepared for d. and his  
 Job 6. 70. twelve and one of you is d.  
 7. 29. thou halt a d. 8. 43.  
 8. 44. of your father the d. 4)  
 13. 2. d. having now put into. 27.  
 Ads. 13. 10. that child of the d.  
 Eph. 4. 27. in every give place to d.  
 1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into condemnation of d.  
 2 Tim. 2. 26. recover out of hands of d.  
 James 4. 7. resist the d. and he will flee  
 1 P. 1. 5. 8. your adversary the d. gather  
 1 John 3. 3. to delivry the works of d.  
 10. children of G. and children of d.  
 Jude 9. Michael contending with the d.  
 2. 10. d. shall call some of you into  
 Lev. 17. 7. offer sacrifice to *devils*  
 Deut. 32. 17. they sacrifice to d.  
 2 Chron. 11. 15. puckets for the d.  
 Pf. 105. 37. sacrifice their sons to d.  
 Mar. 4. 24. profess'd and d. 8. 16. 28.  
 33. Luke 4. 41. & 9. 55.  
 10. 8. raise the dead. call out d.  
 Mark 16. 9. call out even d. Luke 8. 2  
 Luke 10. 17. even d. the subject to us  
 1 Cor. 10. 20. have fellowship with  
 sacrifice to d. 21. c. of d. table of d.  
 1 Tim. 4. 1. do earnestly of d. des  
 James 2. 9. d. believe and trouble  
 DEVI. not evil again. Prov. 5. 20  
 14. 22. do they not en. that d. evil  
 16. 9. 3. man's heart d. his way  
 33. shutteth eyes to d. and inward  
 Jer. 18. 18. come let us d. devils  
 Mic. 2. 1. woe to them that d. multiply  
 DEVOIFD. Lev. 27. 21. 28. Numbr.  
 13. 14.  
 Pf. 1. 9. 38. servant who is d. to thy face  
 Ad. 17. 23. I build your *devotions*  
 DEVOIFR. Gen. 4. 27. I fa. 9. 11.  
 Mar. 21. 14. yd. devils houses  
 2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man d. you  
 Gal. 5. 15. of v. life and d. another  
 Heb. 10. 27. which shall be the adventure  
 1 Pet. 5. 8. seeking whom he may d.  
 Ha. 1. 20. we will be d. vented  
 24. 6. bath the steele d. the earth

Jer. 5. 24. shame hath d. the labour  
 31. 16. that d. thee shall be d.  
 Hos. 7. 7. d. Judges. 9. d. strength  
 Mal. 3. 11. I will rebuke *devoifre*  
 Eze. 4. 21. 17. *devoifre* Job. 11. 29. 6. and  
 30. 27. and 31. 11.  
 Pf. 52. 4. loveth all *devoifre* words  
 DEVOIFR. Luke. 2. 25. Acts 2. 5. & 10  
 27. and 17. 4. 17. and 23. 12.  
 DE. V. Gen. 27. 23. Deut. 32. 2.  
 Pf. 110. 3. half the d. of thy youth  
 Hof. 26. 19. god. it is as the d. of herbs  
 Hof. 6. 4. godliness is as early d.  
 14. 5. I will be as d. to Israel  
 Mic. 5. 7. Jacob—as d. from Lord  
 DI. DEM. Job 27. 14. I fa. 28. 5. and 62.  
 3. Ezek. 21. 26.  
 DIE. Gen. 5. 5. and 6. 17.  
 Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely d. 3. 4. 22.  
 7. 1. Sam. 14. 44. & 27. 18. Hings. 2. 37.  
 42. Jer. 29. 8. Ezek. 3. 18. & 33. 11.  
 Job 14. 14. if a man d. shall he live again  
 Ps. 89. 7. ye shall d. like men  
 113. 17. I shall not d. but live  
 Prov. 23. 13. with rod he shall nor d.  
 Eccl. 3. 2. there is a time to d.  
 7. 17. why shouldst thou d. before t. y.  
 Ha. 2. 12. 13. to-morrow we shall d.  
 Jer. 31. 30. every one d. for his own  
 Ezek. 3. 19. d. in his iniquity. 33. 3.  
 18. 4. But that fineth man d.  
 31. why wilt ye d. O. of Israel. 33. 11.  
 Job 4. 3. better for me to die than live  
 Mat. 25. 25. though I should d. with thee  
 Luke 20. 36. neither can. any more  
 John 8. 21. ye shall d. in your sins. 24.  
 11. 50. expedient that one d. for a people  
 Rom. 14. 8. we d. we d. unto the Lord  
 1 Cor. 9. 15. better for me d. than  
 15. 22. as in Adam all d. to in Christ  
 Phil. 1. 21. to live is Christ to die is gain  
 Heb. 9. 27. it is appointed for men to d.  
 Rev. 3. 2. but are ready to d.  
 14. 13. d. shall are the dead who d. in the  
 Rom. 5. 8. Christ *d* for the ungodly  
 8. while yet sinners, Christ d. for us  
 6. 10. in that he d. he d. unto him once  
 9. being raised he d. no more  
 7. 9. in revive d. and d.  
 14. 7. no man d. to himself  
 9. to this end Christ d. and rose again  
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ d. for our sins and  
 2 Cor. 5. 15. he d. for all; that they  
 1 Thess. 5. 10. who d. for us that whe-  
 Heb. 11. 43. these all d. in faith not  
 1 Cor. 4. 10. *dyng* 6. 9. Heb. 11. 21.  
 DIFFER. who makes 1 Cor. 4. 7.  
 Phil. 1. 10. that d. Rom. 2. 18.  
 Lev. 10. 10. *differece* Ez. 22. 26 & 44. 27.  
 Ads. 15. 9. no d. Rom. 3. 22. and 10. 12.  
 DILIGENCE. 2 Tim. 4. 9. 21.  
 Prov. 4. 23. keep thy heart with all d.  
 Luke. 12. 38. in way give d. that  
 2 Pet. 1. 5. giving all d. add to faith  
 16. give d. to make calling and elect.  
 Jude 3. I gave all d. to write unto you  
 Dan. 10. 19. *digen*. Job. 22. 5.  
 Prov. 10. 4. hand of d. maketh rich  
 13. 24. hand of d. shall bare rule  
 27. influence of d. precious  
 13. 4. foul of the d. shall be made fat  
 Prov. 21. 5. thoughts of the d. tend to  
 22. 20. man d. in his business. he  
 27. 23. he d. to know the fate of him  
 6. Per. 7. 11. he d. to be found of him  
 Gen. 15. 26. wold *diligently* bearken to  
 voice of Lord Deut. 11. 13 and 28. 1.  
 Jer. 17. 21. Zech. 6. 15.  
 Deut. 4. 9. keep thy faith.  
 6. 7. r. a. h. m. d. unto thy child.  
 17. d. ke p. h. com. m. e. n. t. s. 11. 22.  
 21. 8. that thou believe d. and  
 Pf. 110. 4. to be p. thy precents d.  
 11. 11. 6. rewarder of the m. t. at I  
 DEFINISH. Deut. 4. 2. Prov. 13. 11.  
 Rom. 11. 12. d. of them the riches of  
 DAINNESS of sinners. I fa. 8. 22. and 9. 1.  
 DIREC. P. Eccl. 10. 10. I fa. 45. 13.  
 11. 5. 3. ways I d. my prayer to thee  
 11. 9. 5. ways were d. to keep  
 Prov. 5. 6. he shall d. thy paths  
 16. 9. man d. with Lord d. his lips  
 I fa. 61. 8. he will d. thir work in truth

Jer. 10. 21. that walks to d. his steps  
 2 Thess. 3. 5. Lord d. your hearts into  
 Isa. 40. 13. who *diret*ed the spir. of Ld.  
 D. SPERN. Eccl. 8. 5. 2 Sam. 14. 17. &  
 1. 35. 1 King. 3. 9. 11. 1 Cor. 2. 14.  
 Mid. 3. 18. d. between righteous and  
 Heb. 5. 14. to d. both good and evil  
 4. 12. d. corner. of thoughts  
 1 Cor. 11. 22. not *to own* ag. Lord's body  
 12. 10. to another d. of spirits  
 DISCHARGE. in war. Eccl. 8. 8.  
 DIS. PLE. Job. 9. 23. and 19. 38.  
 Mat. 10. 21. d. is not above his master  
 42. in the name of a d.  
 Luke 14. 25. ye cannot be my d.  
 John 8. 34. then are ye my d. indeed  
 90. 2. ether d. whom Jesus loved  
 Acts 21. 15. a child. with whom  
 DISCORD. *foetia*. Prov. 6. 14. 19.  
 DISCRECTION. Pf. 112. 5. Prov. 1. 4.  
 and 9. 11. and 3. 21. and 11. 22. & 19.  
 11. I fa. 23. 26. Jer. 10. 12.  
 DISEASE. Pf. 33. 7. and 11. 3. Eccl. 6.  
 2. Mat. 4. 23. and 9. 35. and 10. 1.  
 I fa. 15. 25. Deut. 23. 63. 2 Chron.  
 21. 19.  
 Ps. 103. 3. who healeth all thy d.  
 Eccl. 31. 4. *dis ease* have ye not. 21.  
 DISFIGURE. bodies. Mat. 6. 16.  
 DISHONOUR. Pf. 35. 25. Prov. 6. 35.  
 1. 7. 6. Ion d. his father  
 Pf. 71. 13. clothed with shame and d.  
 Rom. 1. 21. to d. thir own bodies  
 9. 21. another to d. 2 Tim. 2. 20.  
 1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sown in d. it is raised  
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and d.  
 DISHONOURABLE. 2 Cor. 10. 6. Eph. 2.  
 2. and 5. 6. Col. 3. 6.  
 Rom. 5. 14. by one man's d. many made  
 DISOBEDIENT. 1 Kings 13. 26. Neh.  
 9. 25.  
 Luke 1. 17. d. to w. d. of the juft  
 Rom. 1. 30. d. to parents. 2 Tim. 3. 2.  
 10. 21. d. and gasifying people  
 Tit. 1. 16. abominable and d.  
 3. 1. d. deceived. serving divers lusts  
 1 Pet. 2. 7. 8. tumble. bang d.  
 3. 20. who sometimes were d.  
 DISORDERLY. 2 Thess. 3. 6. 7. 11.  
 DISPENSATION. 1 Cor. 9. 17. Eph. 1.  
 10. and 3. 2. Col. 1. 26  
 DISPERSION. 1. 112. 9. Prov. 5. 16. I fa.  
 11. 12. Zeph. 3. 10. John 7. 35.  
 DISPLEASED. Gen. 33. 10. 2 Sam. 11.  
 27. 1 Chron. 21. 7. Zech. 1. 2. 15. 1. a.  
 5. 15. Mark 10. 14. 1 Kings 1. 6. Pf.  
 60. 1.  
 Deut. 6. 19. *let or fore displeasure*. P.  
 2. 8. & 5. 1. & 35. 1.  
 DISPOSING. is of the Lord. P. 16. 33.  
 Acts 7. 57. *d. portion* of angels  
 DISPUTE. Job. 23. 7. Mark 9. 31. Acts  
 6. 9. and 9. 29. and 17. 17. & 19. 8. 9.  
 Rom. 14. 1. doubtful *disputations*  
 Phil. 2. 14. *differt* n. y. 1 Tim. 6. 5.  
 DISPUTE. Deut. Pf. 39. 6. and 42. 5. 11.  
 DISSIMBLE. Job. 11. 17. Jer. 42. 20.  
 Gal. 2. 13. Pf. 25. 4. Prov. 25. 24.  
 Rom. 12. 9. *dissimulation*. Gal. 9. 13.  
 DISSENSION. Acts 15. 2. and 23. 7. 10.  
 ASSOLVED. Pf. 75. 3. I fa. 24. 19. 2  
 1. r. 5. 1. 2. Pet. 3. 11. Job. 30. 22.  
 DISTRACTIV. read law. Neh. 8. 8.  
 DISTRACTIV. d. d. s. r. a. t. i. o. n. s. Pf. 88. 15.  
 1 Cor. 7. 35. *distractio* without  
 DISTRESS. Gen. 42. 21. Deut. 2. 9. 19.  
 Neh. 9. 7. Luke 21. 23. 25.  
 Gen. 25. 5. answered in day of my d.  
 2 Sam. 22. 7. in my d. I called on Lord.  
 15. 18. 6. & 119. 5. & 120. 1.  
 1 Kings 22. 22. *redem'd* my soul out all d.  
 2 Chron. 23. 22. in his d. trespass'd more  
 Pf. 4. 1. enlarged my heart in d.  
 Prov. 27. 1. I will mock when d. cometh  
 Ps. 25. 4. strength to me dy in d.  
 Zeph. 1. 15. that d. is a day of d. 17.  
 Rom. 9. 28. shall d. separate from Christ  
 1 Sam. 23. 15. *dilect*. 10. 6. 2 Sam. 1. 23.  
 1 Cor. 6. 4. *dilect*. 13. 10.  
 Pf. 25. 17. *at* me *dilect*. Ez. 167. 6. 13.  
 19. 23. Ezek. 30. 15. 2 Cor. 6. 4.

DISTRIBUTE, Luke 19. 21. Tim. 6. 19.  
 1 Cor. 7. 17. Job 21. 17. Rom. 12. 13.  
 Acts 1. 35. *distributa*, 2 Cor. 9. 13.  
 DITCH, Job 9. 31. 17. 17. Prov. 23. 17.  
 16. 2. 11. Mat. 15. 14. Luke 6. 33.  
 DIVERSE MEN, 1 Cor. 12. 4. 6. 28.  
 DIVIDE, Gen. 1. 6. 14. Job 27. 17.  
 1 Kings 3. 25. d. living child 26.  
 Ps. 33. 9. destroy—, their tongues  
 Isa. 53. 12. I will d. him a portion with  
 Isa. 12. 13. to d. inheritance with. 14.  
 22. 17. d. it among yourselves.  
 2 Sam. 1. 23. in d. death not divided.  
 2 Tim. 2. 41. Kingdom shall be d.  
 5. 23. thy kingdom is d. and given to  
 the Medes and Persians.  
 Mat. 12. 25. Kingdom, house d. against  
 itself shall not stand. 26. Luke 11. 17.  
 1 Cor. 1. 13. is Christ d. was Paul cruci-  
 12. 11. dividing to every man severally.  
 2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly d. the word of  
 Heb. 4. 12. to d. assunder of joints  
 Judg. 5. 15. 16. *diferens*, Luke 12. 51.  
 Rom. 16. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 10 and 3. 3.  
 DIVINE, Gen. 1. 10. 26. 10.  
 Heb. 9. 1. ordinance of d. service  
 2 Pet. 1. 2. his d. power built given  
 4. partakers of a d. nature.  
 Mic. 3. 11. prophets d. for money  
 Num. 22. 7. *determination*, 23. 23. Deut.  
 18. 10. Acts 16. 13.  
 Deut. 15. 14. *d. omnia*, Isa. 44. 25.  
 Mic. 3. 5. 7. Zech. 10. 2. Jer. 29. 8.  
 DIVORCE, Jer. 3. 8. Lev. 21. 14 and  
 23. 13. Num. 30. 9. Mat. 5. 32.  
 Deut. 24. 1. 7. *difformitas*, Isa. 50. 1.  
 Mat. 5. 31. and 19. 7. Mark 10. 4.  
 DOCTOR, Acts 5. 34. Luke 2. 46. 5. 17.  
 Deut. 32. 2. *doctores* all doctors  
 Isa. 28. 9. make to understand d. 24. 21.  
 Jer. 10. 8. the flock is a d. of vanity.  
 Mat. 7. 23. accounted at his d. 22. 3.  
 Mark 1. 22. and 11. 13. Luke 4. 32.  
 Mt. 16. 12. beware of d. of Pharisees  
 Mark 1. 27. what new d. is this?  
 John 17. 17. shall know of the d.  
 Acts 2. 42. apostles' d. and fellowship  
 Rom. 6. 17. form of d. which was deliv-  
 16. 17. contrary to d. ye have learned  
 Eph. 4. 14. with every wind of d.  
 7. 1. in 5. 17. labour in word and d.  
 6. 3. d. according to gentiles.  
 2 Tim. 2. 16. profitable for d.  
 4. 3. will not endure found d.  
 Tit. 2. 7. in d. showing uncorruptness.  
 10. my father of d. of God our Saviour.  
 Heb. 5. 1. principles of d. of Christ.  
 2. d. of baptisms and living hands  
 Mat. 15. 9. teaching for d. commandmt.  
 Col. 2. 23. after *d. vivas* of men  
 1 Tim. 4. 1. giving heed to d. of devils  
 Heb. 13. 9. carried away by bragg d.  
 DO, Gen. 15. 6. 23. 18. 25. & 51. 16.  
 Mat. 7. 12. men should d. to you, d. ye  
 John 15. 5. without me ye can do nothing  
 Rom. 7. 15. what I would not that I  
 Phil. 4. 13. can I do all things thro' Christ  
 11b. 4. 13. with whom we have to do.  
 10. 9. come to d. thy will. Pf. 40. 8.  
 Rev. 19. 10. for thou d. it not. 22. 9.  
 Rom. 2. 13. *doers* of it shall be justified  
 James 1. 22. be ye d. of word and not  
 1 Chron. 22. 16. *doing* Pf. 64. 9. & 66. 5.  
 & 112. 23. Prov. 9. 10. Isa. 1. 16. Jer. 7. 3.  
 & 13. 11. & 35. 13. & 39. 11. Zech. 1. 4.  
 Ezek. 35. 31. 7. ph. 3. 11. Mic. 2. 7.  
 Rom. 2. 7. *do ut des*, Gal. 6. 9. *d. facit*,  
 3. 11. 1. Pet. 2. 15. and 3. 17. & 4. 19.  
 DOG, Exod. 11. 7. Deut. 23. 13.  
 1 Sam. 17. 43. and 1. d. 2 Kings 3. 13.  
 1. 20. 11. d. return to vomit. 2. Pet. 2. 22.  
 2. d. of dog, living d. better than dead lion.  
 1. 55. 10. all dumb *dogs*, 11. greedy d.  
 Mat. 7. 6. call not that which is holy to  
 16. 27. d. eat of crumbs, Mark 7. 23.  
 Phil. 3. 2. beware of d. evil workers  
 Rev. 22. 15. without are d. and fornicers  
 DOMINION, Gen. 27. 43. and 37. 8.  
 Num. 21. 19. be that in d. have d.  
 Job 25. 2. d. and fear are with him  
 Ps. 8. 6. have d. over works of thy hand  
 19. 13. not have d. over me, 119. 133.

40. 14. upright have d. over them  
 12. 8. his d. mounted to feet, Zech. 9. 10.  
 145. 15. I will endure through all  
 Isa. 26. 17. other Lords had d. over us  
 Dan. 4. 3. his d. is from generation to  
 generation.  
 34. —an everlasting d. 7. 14.  
 7. 27. and d. than serve and obey him  
 Rom. 6. 9. death has no more d.  
 14. to shall not have d. over you  
 2 Cor. 1. 24. n. t. we have d. over you  
 Col. 1. 25. thrones or d. or principa-  
 ties.  
 Jude 8. despise d. and speak evil of digni-  
 ties, 25. of God d. 1. Pet. 1. 11. & 5. 11.  
 DOOR, Judges 11. 31. & 16. 3.  
 Gen. 4. 7. lie lieth at the d.  
 Pf. 84. 10. d. keeper of the house of G.  
 141. 3. keep d. of my lips  
 Prov. 25. 14. as d. turns on hinges  
 Job. 2. 15. valley of Achor, d. of hope  
 John 10. 1. entereth not by d. is a thief  
 7. 1. am the d. of sheep, 9. I am the d.  
 Acts 14. 27. opened d. of faith  
 1 Cor. 16. 9. great d. and electrical is  
 2 Cor. 2. 12. d. was opened to me  
 Col. 3. 3. God open a d. of utterance  
 James 5. 9. judge hands before d.  
 Rev. 3. 8. I let before thee an open d.  
 20. 1. I stand at d. and knock, if any  
 Pf. 24. 7. lift up thy everlasting doors  
 Prov. 8. 34. waiting at posts of my d.  
 Mat. 1. 10. but ye the d. for nought  
 Mat. 21. 33. near, even at the d.  
 DOUBT, 1 Tim. 6. 4. Ezek. 27. 5. 20.  
 DOUBTFUL, Exod. 23. 4. Deut. 21. 17.  
 2 Kings 2. 9. d. portion of thy spirit  
 1 Chron. 12. 33. not of a d. heart  
 Job 11. 6. secrets are d. to that which is  
 Pf. 13. 2. with a d. heart do they speak  
 Isa. 40. 2. d. for all her sin, Jer. 16. 13.  
 61. 7. ye shall have d. Zech. 9. 12.  
 Jer. 17. 18. destroy with d. destruction  
 1 Tim. 3. 8. deacons not d. tongue  
 5. 17. elders worthy of d. honour  
 James 1. 8. d. minded man, 4. 8.  
 Rev. 18. 6. d. to her, fill to her d.  
 DOUBT, Deut. 28. 66. Gal. 4. 20.  
 1. 11. 11. 31. of little faith, why dost d.  
 21. 21. have faith and d. not  
 Mark 11. 23. shall not d. in his heart  
 Rom. 14. 23. be that *doubteth*, is dam-  
 1 Tim. 2. 8. without wrath or *doubting*  
 Luke 12. 29. be not of *doubtful* mind  
 Rom. 14. 1. not to d. disputations  
 DOVE, Pf. 55. 6. and 68. 13. and 74. 19.  
 Song. 1. 15. and 2. 14. and 5. 2. and 6. 9.  
 Mat. 3. 16. Luke 3. 22. John 1. 32.  
 Isa. 58. 14. merrily as d. 59. 11. Ezek.  
 7. 15.  
 60. 8. like as d. to their windows  
 Hag. 7. 21. Ephraim is like a silly d.  
 Mat. 10. 16. as serpents harmless as d.  
 DOWN, Est. 1. 13. 2.  
 Isa. 37. 31. *d. downward*, Excl. 3. 21.  
 DRAGON, Pf. 91. 13. Isa. 27. 1. & 51. 8.  
 Jer. 51. 31. Ezek. 29. 3. Rev. 12. 3.  
 17. and 13. 2. 4. 11. and 16. 13. and  
 20. 2.  
 Deut. 32. 53. *dragons* Job 20. 29. Pf. 41.  
 19. & 74. 13. & 148. 7. Ha. 13. 22. &  
 24. 13. and 43. 20. Jer. 9. 11. and 11.  
 6. Mic. 1. 8. Mal. 1. 3.  
 DRAW, Gen. 21. 41. 2 Sam. 17. 13.  
 Job 21. 35. every man shall d. after him  
 Cf. 29. 3. d. me not away with wicked  
 Song. 1. 4. d. me, we will run after thee  
 Isa. 5. 18. woe unto that d. iniquity with  
 Jer. 21. 3. with loving kindness I d.  
 John 5. 41. except Father—d. him  
 12. 22. will d. all men to me  
 11b. 10. 33. if any man d. back, 22.  
 27. 23. d. good for me to d. near to God  
 Excl. 1. 1. years d. night w. a fly  
 10. 29. 13. d. near me with their mouth  
 Job 7. 19. by which we d. night to night  
 10. 22. let us d. near with virtuous heart  
 James 4. 8. nigh to God, and he will d.  
 Pf. 138. 16. *draw* me out of many wa-  
 ters  
 Hof. 11. 4. I d. with cords of love  
 DREAM, Exod. 15. 16. Job 13. 11. 21.

Deut. 1. 29. d. not, nor be afraid  
 1 Chron. 22. 13. be strong, d. not, nor  
 17. 8. 13. let him be your fear, and d.  
 Dan. 9. 4. great and dreadful God  
 Gen. 23. 17. how d. is this place  
 Mat. 1. 14. my name is d. among  
 4. 5. great and d. day of the Lord  
 PHEASANT, Gen. 37. 5. & 40. 5. & 41. 7.  
 Gen. 20. 3. God came to Abraham in a d.  
 31. 11. angel came to Jacob in a d.  
 21. God spoke to Laban in a d.  
 Numb. 12. 6. break to him in a d.  
 1 Kings 3. 5. Id. appeared to Solomon in  
 a d.  
 Job 33. 15. made in a vision of night  
 Pf. 73. 10 as a d. when one awaketh  
 126. 1. were like them that d.  
 Eccl. 5. 3. d. coms through multitude  
 Isa. 29. 7. that night—be as a d.  
 Jer. 23. 23. who hath a d. let him tell d.  
 Dan. 2. 3. I d. a d. 4. 5. saw a d.  
 Mar. 1. 20. angel appeared in a d.  
 2. 12. Joseph warned of God in a d.  
 27. 19. suffered many things in a d.  
 Acts 2. 17. old men shall d. d. Joel  
 2. 28.  
 Job 7. 14. fenest me with *dreams*  
 Eccl. 5. 7. in multitude of d. and  
 words  
 DRINK, Exod. 15. 24. and 31. 20.  
 Job 21. 50. d. of wrath of Almighty  
 Pf. 35. 8. d. of the r. ver of pleasures  
 60. 3. d. wine of affliction  
 80. 5. giveth them tears to d.  
 110. 7. d. of the brook in the way  
 Prov. 4. 17. d. the wine of violence  
 5. 15. d. waters out of own cistern  
 31. 4. it is not for Kings to d. wine  
 5. kiff they d. and forget the law  
 7. d. and forget his poverty  
 Song. 5. 1. d. ye d. abundantly, O be-  
 loved  
 Isa. 22. 13. let us eat and d. 1 Cor. 15. 32.  
 43. 20. to give d. to my people  
 63. 15. my servants shall d. but ye  
 Hof. 4. 13. their d. is pure, committed  
 Amos 4. 1. By to matters, bring and  
 let us d.  
 Mat. 10. 42. give to d. to one of little  
 20. 21. be to d. of cup 23.  
 25. 55. I was thirsty and ye gave me d.  
 26. 27. d. ye all of it, this is my blood  
 26. 29. I will not henceforth d. of fruit  
 2. 2. except I d. the will be done  
 John 6. 53. my blood is d. indeed  
 18. 11. cup Eath. given, shall I not d.  
 it  
 Rom. 14. 17. Kingdom of God is not d.  
 1 Cor. 10. 4. drink fame (spirit) d.  
 21. cannot d. cup of Lord and devils  
 11. 25. as to them ye d. it, in remem-  
 brance  
 12. 15. all made to d. into one spirit  
 Lev. 10. 9. not d. wine nor *strong drink*,  
 Judges 13. 4. 7. 14. 1 Sam. 1. 15.  
 Prov. 20. 1. Strong d. is raging  
 31. 4. not for princes to d. strong d.  
 6. give strong d. to those ready to  
 Isa 5. 11. follow 22. mingle strong d.  
 28. 7. prophet erred through strong d.  
 Mic. 2. 11. prophesy to them of strong d.  
 Job 15. 16. *drunken* iniquity like water  
 Job 6. 54. d. my blood, hath eternal  
 life  
 55. that d. may blood dwells in me  
 1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and d. unworthily  
 Heb. 6. 7. earth which d. in rain  
 Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with wine  
 Rev. 17. 2. made d. with wine of forni-  
 DRY, 23. 20. gotten and *drunkard*  
 Prov. 23. 21. d. shall come to poverty  
 24. 9. then goeth up into head of d.  
 Isa. 21. 26. earth shall reap a d. ear  
 1 Cor. 5. 11. with father and d. not eat  
 Ps. 69. 12. *drunken*, Heb. 25. 1. 3. Joel  
 1. 3. Nub. 1. 10. 1 Cor. 6. 10.  
 Job 32. 25. stagger like a *drunken* man,  
 Pf. 107. 27. Jer. 23. 9. Ha. 19. 14.  
 Isa. 29. 9. d. not wick wine, 51. 21.  
 Acts 2. 15. these are not d. as ye suppose  
 1 Cor. 11. 21. one hungry another is d.  
 1 Thell. 5. 7. they that be d. are d. in



4. e. mourneth and saileth, 33. 9.  
 5. e. is defiled under inhabitants  
 24. 10. e. utterly broken down and  
 20. e. shall reel and stagger like  
 25. 19. e. shall call out her dead  
 21. e. shall disclose her bosom, and  
 66. 1. e. is my footstool where  
 Jer. 22. 29. O e. e. hear word of L.  
 Ezek. 34. 27. e. shall yield her increase  
 43. 2. whole e. filled with his glory  
 Hof. 2. 22. e. shall bear the corn  
 Hab. 3. 3. e. was full of his praise  
 Mat. 13. 5. flouy ground in too much e.  
 John 3. 31. that e. of e. earthly  
 Heb. 6. 7. e. which drinks in rain  
 Rev. 17. 16. e. opened and drank flood  
 Pf. 67. 2. was known upon earth  
 73. 25. none I desire besides thee  
 Deut. 5. 2. God is in heaven and thou—  
 7. 20. there is not a just man—  
 19. 7. working as servants—  
 Luke 5. 21. Son of Man hath power—  
 Col. 3. 5. mortify your members—  
 Lev. 6. 23. *carthen*, Jer. 19. 1. and 32.  
 11. Lam. 4. 2. 2 Cor. 1. 7.  
 John 3. 19. *earthly*, 2 Cor. 5. 1.  
 Phil. 3. 19. James 3. 15.  
 1 Cor. 15. 47. 43. 49. *earthly*  
 1 Kings 19. 11. 12. *earthquakes*, Isa. 29.  
 6. Amos 1. 1. Zech. 14. 5. Mat. 21.  
 7. 27. 51. and 23. 2. Acts 15. 25.  
 Rev. 6. 12. a great e. & 3. 5. & 11. 19.  
 & 16. 18.  
 EASE, Job 12. 5. & 15. 12. & 21. 27.  
 Ps. 25. 13. & 123. 4. Deut. 21. 65. 11.  
 32. 9. 11. Jer. 45. 27. & 43. 11. Ez.  
 23. 42. Amos 6. 1. Zech. 1. 15  
 Luke 12. 19. take thine e. and be merry  
 Isa. 1. 21. I will e. me of mine adversity  
 Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is easy, and burden  
 Prov. 14. 6. knowledge is life to him that  
 1 Cor. 14. 9. words e. to understand  
 James 3. 17. gentle, e. to be entreated  
 Mat. 9. 5. *effuse*, 19. 21. Luke 15. 17.  
 1 Cor. 13. 5. *charity is not e.* to provoke  
 Heb. 12. 1. need thine e. better e.  
 EAST, Gen. 24. 14. and 21. 1. Mat. 2.  
 1. 2. Pf. 75. 5. and 103. 12.  
 Isa. 47. 5. bring thy feed from e.  
 Mat. 8. 11. many shall come from e.  
 Rev. 15. 12. way of kings of e. may be  
 Gen. 41. 6. *east wind*, Exod. 14. 21.  
 Job 27. 21. Pf. 43. 7. 134. 27. 8. Job.  
 12. 1. & 13. 15. Hab. 1. 9.  
 EAST, Gen. 3. 5. 12. 13. 29. 8. & 19. 3.  
 Gen. 2. 16. of every tree freely e. of  
 tree of knowledge that not e. in day  
 thou e. that I have d.  
 3. 17. in know that thou e. of it  
 14. shall thine e. all the days  
 Neh. 8. 10. e. the fat, drink the sweet  
 Pf. 2. 25. meek shall e. and be satisfied  
 53. 4. e. up my people as bread, 14. 4.  
 73. 25. man did e. angels' food  
 29. they did e. and were filled  
 Prov. 1. 31. e. fruit of their own way  
 Song 5. 1. O, friends drink abundantly  
 Isa. 1. 19. if obedient, e. good of the  
 3. 20. shall e. fruit of doings  
 55. 1. buy and e. vea, come buy  
 2. e. that which is good, and let food  
 55. 13. my servant shall e. but ye  
 Dan. 4. 33. did e. gnats as an ox  
 Hof. 4. 19. shall e. and not have enough  
 Hag. 1. 6. Mic. 6. 14.  
 Mic. 3. 3. e. fish of my people  
 Mat. 6. 25. what shall we e. and drink  
 25. 21. take e. out of my body Mark.  
 14. 22. 1 Cor. 11. 21. 26. 23.  
 Luke 10. 8. e. such things as are free  
 15. 23. let us e. and be merry  
 17. 27. they did e. they drank, 23.  
 John 6. 26. because ye did e. of loaves  
 53. except ye e. flesh of Son of Man  
 Acts 2. 46. did e. with gladness  
 1 Cor. 5. 11. with such, we not to e.  
 8. 3. if we e. are we the better  
 10. 3. e. your yoke spiritual  
 41. whether ye e. or drink, do all  
 2. Thof. 3. 10. if not work with e.  
 2. Tim. 2. 17. e. as doth a cask  
 James 5. 3. e. your flesh as fire

Rev. 17. 15. shall e. her flesh, and burn  
 her with fire  
 Pl. 63. 9. zeal of thy house hath eaten  
 me up John 2. 17. Pf. 119. 132.  
 Prov. 9. 17. bread e. in fact it is plain  
 Song 5. 1. e. my honey-comb with hon.  
 Hof. 10. 13. having e. the fruit of his  
 Luke 13. 25. e. and drunk in presence  
 Acts 12:13. Herod was e. up with worms  
 Judges 4. 14. out of e. ether came out  
 Isa. 55. 10. give bread to e. and lead to  
 Neh. 3. 12. into mouth of e.  
 Eccl. 4. 5. *catch* his own flesh  
 Mat. 9. 11. why e. your matter with pub-  
 licans and sinners Luke 15. 2.  
 John 8. 51. who e. me shall drink  
 57. he that e. me shall live by me  
 53. he that e. of this bread, live  
 Rom. 14. 6. he that e. e. to the Lord  
 29. evil to whose with off-  
 1 Cor. 11. 22. e. and drink unto unworth-  
 e. and drinkth damnation, 27.  
 Mt. 11. 13. John came neither eating  
 nor drinking, Luke 7. 33.  
 Mt. 11. 19. Son of Man came e. and  
 24. 34. were e. & drinking, 1. 17, 27.  
 26. 25. as they were e. Jesus eat  
 1 Cor. 8. 4. concerning e. of idols things  
 EDIFY or build up, Rom. 14. 19. 1.  
 1. Thof. 5. 11. 1 Cor. 4. 1. & 10. 25. &  
 11. 17. Acts 9. 31.  
 Rom. 15. 2. please neigh, to edification  
 1 Cor. 14. 3. speak unto men to e.  
 13 Cor. 10. 8. Bread hath given us for e.  
 & not for delation, 18. 19.  
 1 Cor. 14. 12. excel to edifying of church  
 26. let all things be done to e. 5. 12.  
 2 Cor. 12. 19. we do all for your e.  
 Eph. 4. 12. 1. 2. of the body of Christ  
 15. increase to e. itself in love  
 4. 29. but what is good to the life of e.  
 1 Tim. 4. 2. vain questions rather than e.  
 EFFECT, 2 Chron. 34. 22. Ezek. 19. 23.  
 Isa. 34. 14. e. of righteous men's questions  
 Mat 15. 6. command of God, *of e.*  
 Mark 7. 13. making word of God—  
 Rom. 3. 2. make faith of void—  
 4. 14. promise made—Gal. 3. 17.  
 9. 6. not as though word hath—  
 1 Cor. 1. 17. If men of Christ be—  
 Gal. 5. 4. Christ is become—to you  
 1 Cor. 15. 9. door an *effe*, and is opened  
 2 Cor. 1. 6. which is in rubbing  
 Eph. 3. 7. the e. working of his power  
 1. 15. according to the e. working of  
 Philom. 6. faith my become e.  
 James 5. 16. e. fervent prayer of right  
 God, 2. 8. *effectually*, 1 Thof. 2. 13.  
 EFFEMINATE, 1 Cor. 6. 9.  
 EG 5. Deut. 22. 5. Job. 6. 6. & 7. 11.  
 Isa. 10. 14. & 59. 5. Jer. 17. 11. Luke  
 11. 12.  
 ELDER, Gen. 10. 21. 2 John 1. 3. John 1.  
 Gen. 25. 23. e. shall have younger, Rom.  
 9. 12.  
 1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not the e. but  
 2. entreat e. women as mothers  
 19. against an e. receive not accusa-  
 1 Pet. 5. 1. *elders* I have an e.  
 5. younger submit yourselves to e.  
 Deut. 32. 7. all thy e. they will tell thee  
 Ezra 10. 8. according to counsel of e.  
 Joel 2. 16. assemble e. Pf. 117. 32  
 Acts 14. 23. ordain e. in every church  
 15. 23. e. and brethren send pro-  
 20. 17. exalted the e. of the church  
 1 Tim. 5. 17. e. rule well count worthy  
 Tit. 1. 5. ordain e. in every church  
 Heb. 11. 2. e. and undig of spirit  
 James 1. 14. he that call for e. of church  
 Rev. 4. 4. four and twenty e. sitting,  
 6. & 5. 6. 9. 11. 11. and 11. 16. and  
 19. 4. and 7. 11. 17. and 14. 3.  
 ELICT *chose* twice one  
 Isa. 42. 1. e. whom my soul delighteth  
 48. 4. for Israel my e. have called  
 65. 9. my e. shall inherit  
 22. my e. shall inherit my work  
 Mat. 24. 22. for e. take have the short  
 24. if possible deceive very e.  
 31. gather together e. from 4 winds  
 Luke 13. 7. God avenge his own e.

Rom. 3. 33. to charge of God's e.  
 Col. 3. 12. put on as the e. of God  
 1 Tim. 5. 21. charge thee before e. angels  
 2 Tim. 2. 10. endure all things for e.  
 Tit. 1. 2. according to faith of God's e.  
 2 Pet. 1. 2. e. according to foreknowledge of G.  
 2. 6. corner Stone e. precious  
 2 John 1. 5. lady, 13. e. merc  
 1 Pet. 5. 14. church *elated* with you  
 Heb. 9. 11. purpose of G. accord, to *etc.*  
 11. 5. remnant according to e. of gr.  
 12. 5. man obtained it and felt, hind.  
 23. touching e. they are beloved  
 1 Thof. 1. 4. Knowing your e. of God  
 2 Pet. 1. 10. make calling e. sure  
 EMBLEM, Gen. 4. 5. 9. 2 Pet. 3. 10. 12.  
 EMO, DAN T. Ezek. 4. 10. Dan. 9. 3.  
 Acts 15. 21.  
 ENMITY, Gen. 31. 42. & 37. 21. & 41. 27.  
 and 23. 15. none that appear before  
 me e. 21. 20. Deut. 16. 10.  
 Deut. 15. 13. not let him go away e.  
 Judges 7. 16. with e. put eyes and camps  
 2 Sam. 21. 12. by word of Saul return, not e.  
 Hof. 10. 14. Israel is mine vine he brings,  
 Luke 1. 43. rich hath he lent e. away  
 Isa. 41. 11. house of *enmity's*  
 EMBROIDERED, Gen. 11. 14. Gal. 5. 20.  
 ENJOINED men is e. me, Gen. 6. 15.  
 Deut. 32. 20. see what thou e. shall be  
 Pf. 37. 37. e. of that in peace  
 39. 4. make me to know my e.  
 75. 17. in an underwood, 4. thine e.  
 103. 27. my ye is have no e.  
 142. 20. then an e. of all perfection  
 Job 5. 4. there is subtler as wormwood  
 14. 12. e. thereof are ways of death  
 Eccl. 4. 8. 10. e. of an his colour  
 7. 2. that is the e. of all men  
 8. e. is better than beginning  
 Isa. 9. 7. Oms power on a child he e-  
 55. 5. 51. what will ye do on e. thereof  
 17. 11. 5. his e. shall be a fool  
 29. 11. to give an e. called e.  
 31. 17. there is hope in thy e.  
 Lam. 4. 18. once e. is come, our e. is near  
 Ezek. 7. 2. 6. Amos 8. 2.  
 Ez. 8. 21. 25. who amongst, shall have an e.  
 Dan. 3. 19. at time appointed, e. shall be  
 12. 8. what shall be e. of these things  
 13. go thy way to the e. be  
 Hab. 2. 3. at that speak and not carry  
 Mat. 13. 9. moved is e. of world  
 21. 3. what shall be e. of world  
 5. but e. is not yet, Luke 21. 9.  
 Rom. 6. 21. e. of lusty things is death  
 22. 3. have the e. everlasting fire  
 10. 4. Christ see e. law for righteousness  
 14. 9. in this e. Christ hath died for's  
 1. in 1. 5. e. of commandments is charity  
 Heb. 9. 5. whose e. is e. or burned  
 6. oath—made e. of an oath  
 7. 1. beginning—not e. of life  
 13. 7. could bring e. of their conversa-  
 James 5. 11. remember e. of the Lord  
 1 Pet. 1. 9. receiving the e. of your faith  
 4. 7. e. of all things is as hand  
 17. e. of those that obey not gospel  
 Rev. 21. 6. beginning and e. 21. 13. & 1. 3.  
 1 Sam 5. 12  
 Jer. 4. 27. *make a* *end*, e. 5. 10. 10. & 20.  
 11. Ezek. 11. 13.  
 Num. 23. 0. *to e* a, J. r. 12. 4. Lam. 1.  
 9. & 4. 15. Dan. 3. 15. & 10. 24  
 Deut. 8. 16. *Enter* e. 32. 29. Job 12. 12.  
 Prov. 19. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 0  
 Pf. 119. 33. *in the end* Dan 6. 26. Mat.  
 24. 13. and 28. 29. *John* 13. 1. 1 Cor.  
 10. 1. 3. 6. 14. and 6. 11. R. v. 2. 26.  
 1 Tim. 3. 4. *and e*, 11. 1. 1. 19. 2.  
 2. 32. 27. all e. of world remember  
 65. 5. confidence of all e. of earth  
 67. 7. all e. of earth shall fear him  
 68. 5. 1. e. of earth have been elect-  
 Prov. 17. 91. eyes of fool in e. of earth  
 13. 5. 20. he have loved in e. of earth  
 10. 20. all e. of earth shall see salvation  
 Zech. 9. 10. his dominion to e. earth  
 Acts 17. 47. for salvation to e. of earth  
 1 Cor. 9. 11. on whom e. of world  
 ENDOURED Gen. 70. 20. 2 Chron. 2.  
 12. 12. Luke 24. 49. James 3. 15.



1 Sam. 26. 21- I have e- exceedingly  
 Job 6. 24. underland wherein I have e-  
 19. 1. be it that I have e- my error  
 Pl. 119. 10. yet I e- not from precepts  
 Ha. 28. 7. have e- thro' wine; prick &  
 prophet have e- through strong drink  
 29. 21. thaty that e- in spirit  
 1 Tim. 6. 10. have e- from the faith  
 21. e- concerning faith 2 Tim. 3. 13  
 Prov. 10. 17. *ere h. Ezek* 45. 20  
 2 Sam. 6. 7. *an. Job* 19. 4. *Ecl.* 5. 6  
 & 10. 5. *Dan* 6. 4.  
 Ps. 11. 12. who can understand his e-  
 La. 32. 6. will utter e- against the Lord  
 for 10. 15. variety work e- of. 51. 18  
 Dan. 6. 4. neither was any e- found  
 Mat. 27. 64. left e- be worse than writ  
 Rom. 1. 27. in compote of there e-  
 Heb. 9. 7. for the e- of the people  
 Jems 5. 20. sinner from e- of his way  
 2 Pet. 2. 18. them who live in e-  
 3. 17. led away with e- of wicked  
 John. 6. 6. know we the spirit of e-  
 Jude 11. after the e- of Balaam  
 8. *ES APE*. Gen. 19. 17. 23. and 32. 8  
 Ezra. 9. 6. leave a remnant to e-  
 Esther. 4. 13. think not that thou shalt e-  
 Job 11. 20. but wicked shall not e-  
 Pl. 86. 7. shall they e- by inquiry  
 71. 2. deliver me and cause me to e-  
 141. 10. let us be glad whilst I e-  
 Prov. 19. 5. wickets speaks lies shall not e-  
 Eccl. 7. 26. pleaded God. shall e- her  
 Isa. 20. 6. we flee- how shall we e-  
 37. 32. that e- out of mount Zion  
 Jer. 11. 11. evil- not be able to e-  
 Ezek. 17. 15. shall e- that doeth such thing.  
 Mat. 23. 33. how can ye e- damnation of  
 Luke 21. 35. accounted worthy to e-  
 Rom. 2. 13. e- the judgment of God  
 1 Cor. 10. 13. with temp. make way to e-  
 1 Theff. 5. 3. destruction they shall not e-  
 Heb. 2. 3. how shall we e- if we neglect  
 12. 25. much more. shall not we e-  
 Ezra 9-15. we remain ye *e-anted*  
 Job 1. 15. 16. 17. 19. I only am e- to tell  
 Pl. 124. 7. foul is e- we are e-  
 Isa. 45. 20. ye are e- of the nations  
 John 10. 29. he e- out of their hands  
 Isa. 12. 25. I they e- not who refused  
 2 Pet. 1. 4. e- corruption of the world  
 2. 14. those that were clean e-  
 20. have e- pollution of the world  
*ESCHAW* evil. Job. 1. 8. & 2. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 11.  
**ESPECIALLY** Deut. 4. 10- Pl. 31. 21.  
 Gal. 6. 10. good e- to household of faith  
 1 Tim. 4. 10. e- of them that believe  
 5. 8. e- for them of his own house  
 17. e- those that labour in word and  
*ESPY*. Job. 14. 7. *Ezek*. 20. 6.  
**ESPOUSAL** S. Song 3. 11. Jer. 2. 2-  
 2 Cor. 11-2. *espoused* to Christ  
**ESTABLISH**. Num. 70. 12- 1 Kings  
 15. 4. Deut. 22. 9. Job 36. 7-  
 Gen. 6. 18. e- my covenant. 9. 9. & 17. 7.  
 7. 9. 21- Lev. 25. 9. Deut. 8. 18.  
 1 Sam. 1. 23. I the Lord e- his word  
 2 Sam. 7. 12. I will e- his kingdom  
 23. e- the word for ever. and I will  
 2 Chron. 9. 2- I will e- thine heart e- them  
 7. 18. e- thine ark. 1. 1. Chr. 17. 12.  
 Ps. 7. 9. but e- the just. 48. 8.  
 89. 2. faithful shall e- in heaven  
 4. they shall will e- for ever  
 90. 17. e- work of our hands e- it  
 99. 4. do it e- city. Securely e- it  
 119. 23. e- thy word to thy servant  
 Prov. 13. 25. I will e- the heart of widow  
 Pl. 9. 7. to e- with judgment and justice  
 49. 8. give thee for covenant to a earth  
 2. 7. do not will be e- Jerusalem  
*Ezek*. 16. 60. I will e- an ewest. cov. 62.  
 Rom. 3. 31. yeat we e- the law  
 19. 3. go about to e- their own rights.  
 16. 25. that is of power to e- you  
 1 Theff. 3. 13. may e- your hearts solemn.  
 2 The. 1. 2. 17. e- you every good word  
 3. 3. Lord shall e- you. and keep you  
 James 5. 8. patient e- your hearts  
 1 Pet. 5. 10. God of all grace e- you  
 Gal. 6. 41. 2. thing is *established*  
 1. 2. 6. 4. 1. e- your covenant with them

15. 17. which thy hands have o  
 Pl. 40. 2. on rock he e- my goings  
 73. 5. he e- a testimony in Jacob  
 99. 1. worldallo is e- that cannot  
 2. thy throne is e- of old  
 112. 3. his heart is e- trusting  
 119. 90. half e- the earth. and it  
 Pl. 110. 17. let not evil speaker he e-  
 148. 6. hath e- them for ever  
 Prov. 3. 19. Lord hath e- the heavens  
 4. 26. It all thy ways be e-  
 12. 3. man shall not be e- by w. kept  
 16. 13. throne is e- by rightness  
 20. 13. every purpose is e- by counsel  
 30. 4. e- all the ends of the earth  
 Isa. 7. 9. If I have not- not be e-  
 16. 5. in mercy shall throne be e-  
 Jer. 10. 16. e- world by wisdom 51- 15  
 Hab. 1. 12. e- them for correction  
 Plat. 18. 16. two or three witnesses e-  
 2 Cor. 13. 1. word may be e-  
 Acts 16. 5. to were the churches e-  
 Rom. 1. 11. to the end you may be e-  
 Col. 2. 7. built up- e- in the faith  
 Heb. 8. 6. e- upon better promises  
 13. 9. good thing heart be e- with gr-  
 2 Pet. 1. 12. e- in the prelat truth  
 Lev. 25. 39. *shall be established*. Deut.  
 19. 15- 22 Cor. 13. 1- Pl. 59. 21.  
 2 Chron. 20. believe in God to ye-  
 Job 22. 23. shall decree a thing and it-  
 Pl. 102. 28. their feed- before thee  
 Prov. 12. 19. lip of truth-  
 16. 3. commit to the L. thy thoughts-  
 25. 5. his throne- in righteousness. 14.  
 Isa. 2. 2. Lord's house- Mic. 4. 1.  
 54. 14. in righteousness thou-  
 Jer. 30. 20. their congregation-  
 Prov. 24. 4. King by juog. *establisheth* land  
 Hab. 2-12. woe to him that e- city by  
 2 Cor. 1. 21- who e- us with you is God  
*ESTATE*. Gen. 43. 7. Either 1. 7- 19-  
 Pl. 39. 5. man at best e- is vanity  
 136- 23. remember us in our low e-  
 Prov. 27. 23. know e- of thy flocks  
 Mar. 12. 45. hall e- of that man is worse  
 than the fruit. Luke 11. 26.  
 Luke 1. 43. regarded low e- of hand.  
 Rom. 12- 16. could send to men of low  
 Phil. 4. 11- in whatsoever e- I am- cont-  
 Jude 6. angels kept not fill e-  
*ESTER* 5. Job 36- 19. Isa. 49. 16. 17.  
 Jer. 32. 15. lighty e- the rock of sal-  
 1 Sam. 2. 30. despise me. lighty e-  
 Job 23. 12. have e- words of his mouth  
 Pl. 119. 123. I e- all thy precepts right  
 Isa. 53. 3. despised- we e- him not  
 4. did e- him. Hickeen. smiten of G-  
 Luke 16. 15- ishigly e- among men  
 Rom. 11. 5. e- one day above another  
 another e- every day alike  
 11- to him that e- it to be un- e- is  
 Phil. 3. 3. e- each other better than  
 1 Theff. 5. 12. e- them very highly in C-  
 Heb. 11. 25. e- the reproach of C- great-  
*ESTRANGED*. Job 19. 13. Jer. 19- 4.  
 16. 58. 3. we had e- e- from the hills  
 73. 30. not e- in their hills  
*EZRA*. 4. 5. they are all e- from me  
*ETERNAL*. God tly re- Deut. 33- 27  
 Isa. 60- 15. make thee an e- excellency  
 Mark 3. 29. in danger of e- damnation  
 Rom. 1. 50. even his e- power & Godh  
 2 Cor. 4. 17. exceeding e- weight of gl-  
 18. things are free which are e-  
 5. 1. have built e- in the heavens  
 1 Tim. 1. 17. to the King e- be Honour  
 2 Tim. 2. 10. salvation with e- glory  
 Heb. 5. 9. author of e- salvation  
 6. 2. Lawy and of e- judgment  
 9. 12. obtained e- redemption for us  
 11. through the e- spirit offer him  
 15. friends of e- inheritance  
 Pl. 71- 5. 10. raised us to e- glory  
 Jude 7. vengeance of e- fire  
 Mat. 19. 26. that I may have *eternal l. f.*  
 Mark 10. 17. Luke 10. 25-  
 Mat. 25. 46. in heavens shall go into-  
 Mark 10. 50. in word to come-  
 John 3. 15. not perish but have-  
 4. 36. patheth fruit unto-  
 5. 50. in scriptures ye think ye have-  
 6. 51. hath- and I will raise him

68. thou hast the words of-  
 10. 23- I give unto them-  
 12. 25. shall keep it unto-  
 17. 2. should give - to as many  
 3- this is - to know the only true G.  
 Acts 13. 48. ordained to - believed  
 Rom. 7. 7. who seek for glory and-  
 Rom. 5. 21. grace might reign to-  
 6. 23. gift of God is - through J. Christ  
 1 Tim. 6. 12. by hold on - 19.  
 Tit. 1. 2. in hope of - which G. d  
 3. 7. hens according to hope of-  
 1 John 1. 2. - which was with Father  
 2. 25. promise p. m. d. ever-  
 3. 15. no murderer hath-  
 11. 10. received God hath given to us-  
 13. might know that ye-  
 50. the only true God and-  
 Jude 21- for needy unto-  
*EVILNITY*. that in habits. Isa. 57. 15-  
 EVEN balances. Job 31- 6-  
 Pl. 20. 12. foot stands in e- place  
 Song. 4. 2. flock of sheep e- from  
 Luke 19. 41. lay thee e- with ground  
*EVAN* or *EVENING*. Gen. 19- 1. & 1.  
 5- 8. 31- *Ezek*. 12- 6- 12-  
 1 Kings. 18- 29- at e- sacrifice. *Ezra* 9. 5.  
 5. Pl. 111- 2. *Dan*. 9. 21-  
 Hab. 1. 8. e- wolves. Zeph. 3. 3-  
 Zech. 14. 7. at e- time may be light  
*EVEN* Pl. *Ecl.* 2. 14. and 9. 2-  
**EVER**. a long time. continually. eternally  
 John. 4. 7. and 14. 9-  
 Deut. 10. 2- to walk e- in his way  
 Pl. 5. 11. let them e- about thy joy  
 22. 15- ny eye e- toward the Lord  
 37. 20. he is e- me. my faith and hands  
 51. 3. my faith e- before me  
 111- 5. I will e- my mind of covenant  
 119. 98. thy commandments are e- with  
 Luke 15. 23. for that art e- with me  
 John 8. 35. in house thou abidest e-  
 1 Theff. 4. 17. we shall be e- with the L-  
 5. 15. e- follow that which is good  
 2 Tim. 3. 7. e- learning and never  
 Heb. 7. 24. this man continueth e-  
 25. he e- lives to make intercession  
 Jude 25- to God be glory now and e-  
 Gen. 3. 22. eat and live for ever  
 Deut. 32. 40. I will up and live-  
 Job. 4. 24. fear Lord your God-  
 1 Kings 10. 9. the Lord loved Israel-  
 11. 39. a lifted seed of David. but not  
 Pl. 9. 7. 1. old shall endure-  
 12. 7. thou wilt praise them-  
 22. 26. your heart shall live-  
 23. 6. 1. will dw. in the house of I.-  
 59. 10. on floods. Lord hath King-  
 6. 12. I will give thanks to thee-  
 73. 11. counsil of the Lord shall dieth-  
 77. 18. their inheritance shall be-  
 23. founts are preserved  
 29. in land righteous shall dw. I-  
 49. 9. that he should still live-  
 52. 9. I will praise thee-  
 61. 4. I will abide in thy tabernacle-  
 73. 26. G- is my strength. and portion  
 74. 19. forget not congress. of port-  
 81. 15. their time should endure-  
 92. 7. that they may be destroyed-  
 102. 12. but thou O L. that endure-  
 103. 9. Lord will not keep his anger-  
 105. 8. remembered his covenant-  
 111. 9. hath commanded his covenant-  
 112. 6. righteous shall not be moved-  
 119. 111. testimonies as an heritage-  
 122. 14. this is my rest- I have  
 136. 6. who kept- truth  
 Prov. 27. 21. riches are not- crown  
*EZRA*. 1. 4. the earth abideth-  
 Pl. 25. 4. trail in Lord- for in Lord's  
 32. 17. quiescitis and assurance-  
 69. 8. word of Lord shall stand-  
 57. 16. I will not contend-  
 59. 21. my words that not depart-  
 Jer. 3. 5. will be reserve anger- 12  
 7. 4. kindled fire shall burn-  
 32. 39. that they may fear me-  
*Jems* 3. 31. Lord will not call off-  
 Job. 7. 18. remaine't not his anger-  
 Zech. 1. 5. prophets. Go they live-  
 John. 6. 51. careth shall live- 58  
 Rom. 1. 25. Create' who is blisid -

9. 5. over all, God b<sup>d</sup> fled —  
 2 Cor. 9. 2. his right arm remain in  
 11. 6. 15. 8. J. Christ Jesus in words  
 1 Pet. 21. 3. word of God liveth. 1561  
 1. 25. word of life and truth. Tit. 10. 8.  
 1 John 2. 17. death of God e. death  
 Exod. 15. 18. L. praise of e. *and ever*  
 1 Chron. 18. 3. b. shall be God — 27. 10.  
 Neh. 9. 5. Dum. 2. 20.  
 Pf. 10. 16. the Lord is King —  
 45. 6. the theme, O God — Ubr. 8.  
 48. 14. the Lord is our God — and quid  
 52. 8. 1. will trust in God —  
 111. 8. commandments, stand fast —  
 110. 4. I will keep thy law —  
 145. 1. I will bless thy name — 2. 21.  
 Dan. 12. 3. they shall arise —  
 Mic. 1. 5. walk in name of God —  
 Gal. 1. 5. to who be glory — Phil. 4. 20.  
 1. 9. 1. 17. 2 Tim. 1. 18. Heb. 13. 1.  
 1 Pet. 5. 11. and 15. Rev. 1. 6. X. 5.  
 13. and 7. 12. Rom. 11. 36. and 16. 27  
 Rev. 4. 9. who liveth. 10. and 10. 6. &  
 15. 7. Day. 4. 31. and 12. 7.  
 22. 5. they shall reign —  
 EVERLASTING hills Gen. 49. 26.  
 17. 8. Canaan an e. possession, 43. 4.  
 24. 23. called on the name of e. God  
 Exod. 40. 15. e. highhood, Numb. 25. 13  
 Lev. 15. 24. this mound be an e. burnt  
 Dent. 12. 27. underneath are e. aras  
 Pf. 24. 7. be lift-up ye e. doors  
 41. 17. blessed be e. God from e. to e  
 95. 2. thou art from e. to e. 105. 43.  
 109. 5. his mercy is e.  
 105. 17. mercy of Lord from e. to e.  
 112. 6. righteous shall be in e. reman-  
 brance  
 119. 142. thy righteous is e.  
 144. righteousness of thy testimonies  
 is e.  
 139. 24. lead me in the way e.  
 145. 13. e. kingdom, Dan. 4. 1.  
 Prov. 10. 25. righteousness is an e. foundation  
 Isa. 9. 6. mighty God the e. Father  
 26. 4. in Lord Jehovah is e. strength  
 33. 14. who dwell with e. burnings  
 35. 10. shall come to Zion with long  
 e. of joy, 51. 11. and 61. 7.  
 40. 28. e. God Creator, faitheth not  
 45. 17. Israel saved in Lord with e. fal-  
 vation  
 51. 8. with e. kindness will I gather  
 55. 13. to Lord for a name an e. sign  
 59. 5. an e. name, 63. 12. 16.  
 60. 19. Lord shall be an e. light. 20.  
 Jer. 10. 10. true living God e. King  
 20. 11. e. confusion never forgotten  
 23. 40. 1. will bring e. reproach upon  
 31. 3. I love thee with an e. love  
 Dan. 4. 34. e. dominion, 7. 14  
 9. 24. to bring in e. righteous ones  
 Mic. 5. 2. goings forth of old from e.  
 Hab. 1. 12. art thou not from e. my God  
 3. 5. e. mountains feared thee, his ways e.  
 34. 2. 16. 9. cast into e. fire, 25. 11.  
 25. 26. 1. e. that go into e. punishment  
 2 Thel. 1. 9. punished with e. destruction  
 2 Thel. 2. 16. God hath given us e. consolation  
 Luke 16. 9. receive into e. habitations  
 1 Tim. 6. 16. to whom be power e.  
 2 Pet. 1. 11. e. Kingdom of our Lord J. C.  
 Jude 6. received in e. chains of darkness  
 Rev. 14. 6. living e. worship. 1. to reach  
 Dan. 12. 2. awake to e. falling of e.  
 19. 29. shall rise —  
 Luke 19. 30. to world to come —  
 John 3. 16. not a mortal man have — 25.  
 1. 14. will spring up to —  
 8. 21. hear thy word —  
 6. 27. meat which shall remain —  
 40. which I have with me have —  
 47. that have with me have —  
 12. 50. I am commandment —  
 Acts 13. 46. ye do give us joy of —  
 Rom. 6. 12. ye be not the end —  
 Gal. 6. 8. low to fruit of spirit reap —  
 1 Tim. 1. 15. believed in to —  
 EVERMORE. Pf. 13. 11. & 105. 4. & 137.  
 3. Job. 6. 1. 2 Cor. 14. 31. 1 Thel. 5.  
 15. Rev. 1. 18.  
 FAITHY immersion. evil, Gen. 6. 5  
 17. 32. 6. they are e. only one pray  
 119. 101. refrain. Hect from e. evil way

101. I have e. false way, 120. 8.  
 Prov. 2. 9. and stand e. good path  
 11. 18. forsake they the way  
 15. 3. yes of Lord I am e. place  
 30. 3. e. word of God is pure  
 Eccl. 3. 1. a time for e. purpose  
 Isa. 45. 23. e. knee, bow, and e. tongue  
 Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 14  
 1 Tim. 1. 4. e. creature of God is good  
 2 Tim. 2. 21. prepare thy e. good work  
 4. 18. Lord deliver thy e. evil work  
 Tit. 3. 1. ready to e. good work  
 Heb. 12. 1. lay aside e. weight and fin  
 1 John 4. 1. believe in e. Spirit  
 EVI-DENCE. Jer. 32. 10. 11. 11. 1.  
 Job. 6. 24. go *dearly*, A. Is. 10. Gal. 3. 1  
 11. Phil. 1. 23. Heb. 7. 14. 15.  
 E-VIL. Gen. 2. 9. 17. & 3. 5. 23.  
 Deut. 29. 21. I will separate him to e.  
 30. 15. let before thee death and e.  
 Job. 21. 15. if it seem e. to thee  
 Job. 3. 10. we receive good and do not e.  
 5. 10. in trouble do e. touch thee  
 30. 26. looked for good e. came  
 Pf. 23. 4. 1. will fear no e. for thou  
 31. 21. e. shall play the wicked  
 51. 4. have done this e. in thy light  
 62. 3. loose e. more than good  
 91. 10. no e. shall beat thee  
 97. 10. ye that love the Lord hate e.  
 Prov. 5. 14. I was almost all e.  
 18. 21. no e. shall happen to just  
 18. 3. beholding the e. and the good  
 31. 12. wouldst thou good and not e.  
 Eccl. 2. 21. vanity and a great e.  
 5. 13. force riches kept to hurt  
 6. 8. heart of man is full of e.  
 10. 5. 20. e. e. good, a 1. 1. and e.  
 7. 15. Know to rule of e. 16  
 45. 7. I make peace, and create  
 57. 1. righteous taken from e. to come  
 5. 7. feet run to e. and make haste  
 Jer. 17. 17. art my hope in day of e.  
 13. 11. I frame e. against you  
 20. 11. thoughts of peace and not of e.  
 41. 21. let my face against you for e.  
 27. I will watch over them and e.  
 Lam. 3. 33. proceed not e. against good  
 Ezek. 7. 5. an e. an only e. 11. 10.  
 Dan. 9. 12. on us a great e. 11. 11  
 Amos 3. 6. shall there be e. in a city  
 5. 14. I seek good and not e. that live  
 15. hate e. love good. Mic. 3. 2  
 9. 4. let mine eyes on them for e.  
 Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to behold  
 Mat. 5. 11. all manner of e. against you  
 6. 34. sufficient to day is e. thereof  
 Rom. 2. 9. upon every soul that doth e.  
 7. 19. e. I would not that I do  
 11. 1. would do good e. is present with  
 12. 17. recompense no man e. for e.  
 2. he not overcome of e. but over-  
 come e.  
 16. 19. simple concerning e.  
 1 Cor. 13. 5. charity thinketh no e.  
 1 Thel. 5. 15. let no man render e. for e.  
 1 Pet. 3. 9.  
 2. 2. shall in from all ungraciousness of e.  
 1 Tim. 8. 10. love of money's root of all e.  
 Tit. 3. 2. to speak of ungracious  
 Heb. 5. 14. discern both good and e.  
 Gen. 6. 5. thoughts only e. 8. 21.  
 47. 9. few and e. have been the days  
 Prov. 11. 1. bow before the good  
 15. 15. all days of wickedness e.  
 1. 1. 4. a feed of e. doers. 14. 20  
 Mat. 5. 25. run to rite on e. and good  
 7. 11. 1. ye being e. kin w. Luke 11. 13.  
 12. 31. how can ye judge to take good  
 Luke 6. 35. kind to unthankful, and e.  
 John 3. 19. because their deeds were e.  
 8. 56. because the days are e.  
 3. John 11. follow not that which is e.  
 1. 1. to speak e. of those things  
 E-N-CENT. 2 Kings. 9. 31. and 29. 33.  
 1. 55. 3. let me e. bow. La. 1. 15. 1. 1. 1.  
 Mat. 12. 12. some e. born with e.  
 Acts 8. 27. e. had come to J. rudent. 39.  
 EX-AC-T. Dent. 15. 2. 3. Pf. 84. 22. Isa.  
 58. 3. Luke 3. 13.  
 1. 5. 10. 7. *exalt*, 10. 60. 17.  
 EX-ALT. Dan. 11. 14. 36. Obad. 1.  
 Ps. 115. 2. my 1. father's God. 1. virgin. 39.  
 Sam. 2. 10. e. the born of his anoints

Pf. 31. 3. let us e. his name together  
 37. 34. e. thee to inhabit the land  
 99. 5. e. the Lord God, for he is holy  
 107. 32. e. him in congrega. of elders  
 Ps. 118. 28. my G. I will e. thee. Isa. 25. 1  
 Eccl. 24. 26. e. him that is low  
 1. e. 5. 6. may e. you in due time  
 Numb. 24. 7. his kingdom be *exalted*  
 2 Sam. 22. 47. e. be God of my salvation  
 Neh. 9. 5. e. above all blessing & praise  
 Job. 5. 41. e. to safety, 36. 7.  
 Ps. 89. 15. in righteousness is shall be e. 17.  
 Prov. 11. 11. by blessing e. upright, city e.  
 Isa. 2. 21. 5. house, above hills, Mic. 4. 1  
 11. Lord al. shall be e. 17. & 5.  
 16. and 30. 18. and 33. 5. 10  
 40. 4. every valley be e. and mountain  
 40. 11. my highways shall be e.  
 52. 13. my Fort. shall be e.  
 104. 13. 1. Ephraim was e. in Israel. 6.  
 Mic. 11. 23. Capernum which art e. to  
 heaven. Luke. 15. 15  
 23. 12. humbly himself. I shall be e. Luke  
 11. 11. and 18. 11.  
 Luke 1. 52. e. them of high degree  
 10. 2. 33. by the right hand e. God e.  
 5. 31. him that God e. with his right  
 2 Cor. 13. 7. let ye e. above measure  
 Phil. 2. 9. 4. shall be like ye. h. m.  
 James 1. 9. low rejoice that he is e.  
 Prov. 14. 51. righteous e. exalteth nation  
 Luke 14. 11. e. humbled be above. 14. 14  
 2 Cor. 10. 5. e. came down that e. self  
 2 Thel. 2. 4. e. himself above all — and  
 EX-CRIMINE. Ezra. 10. 16. Luke 23. 14  
 Acts 1. 9. & 12. 19. & 22. 21. 29. & 23. 18  
 1 Cor. 9. 3  
 Pf. 25. 2. e. me. O Lord prove and try  
 1 Cor. 11. 23. let a man e. himself and his  
 2 Cor. 13. 5. yearly e. s. prove yourselves  
 EX-CRIMPLE. 1 Thel. 1. 7. James 5. 10.  
 Mat. 1. 19. not make her a public e.  
 John 13. 15. Have given you an e.  
 1 Cor. 10. 6. these things were our e.  
 Phil. 3. 17. e. have us for an e.  
 2 Thel. 3. 9. make ourselves an e.  
 1 Tim. 4. 11. an e. of unbelievers  
 Heb. 4. 11. I tell after same e. of unbelief  
 8. 5. e. the law of heavenly things  
 1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ having us an e.  
 5. 3. not look-bate to the flock  
 2 Pet. 2. 6. making them an e.  
 Jude 7. Sodom — set forth for an e.  
 EX-CERPT. Dent. 25. 3. Kings 10. 7.  
 Mat. 5. 20. except your righteousness  
 e. righteousness  
 2 Cor. 3. 9. manifestation of rightness, e.  
 Gen. 47. 6. *excellent* fruitful  
 15. 1. On thy shield e. great reward  
 27. 27. and with a bitter cry  
 Numb. 11. 7. had e. e. good  
 1 Sam. 2. 7. why did I to e. proudly  
 1 King. 1. 23. wisdom e. much  
 1 Chron. 21. 5. how e. magnificent  
 Pf. 43. 4. I will go to God, my e. good  
 Mat. 5. 12. rejoice in that which shall  
 e. 23. 33. my faith is e. pronounced to death  
 Rom. 7. 13. I might become e. sinful  
 2 Cor. 4. 17. work a far more e. weight  
 7. 4. I am e. joyful in all tribulation  
 9. 4. for the e. cry of God in you  
 Eph. 1. 19. e. great riches of his power  
 2. 7. the e. riches of his grace  
 3. 30. able to die e. abundantly  
 1 Tim. 1. 11. glory was e. abundant  
 1 Pet. 4. 1. 7. receive glory of with e. joy  
 1 Pet. 1. 4. e. great & precious promise  
 1. 24. what you with e. joy  
 2 Tim. 4. 13. honors before thy Lord *ex-*  
*alt*  *glory*, 1 Sam. 25. 1. 2 Sam. 13. 15  
 Pf. 68. 3. I will give thee praise e.  
 119. 107. 107. 107. I love e.  
 1 Thel. 7. 10. the glory that  
 1 Thel. 1. 3. Faith guard e.  
 2 X-CENT. Gen. 11. 4. 1 Kings 4. 70  
 26. 103. 20. I might is that e. in strength  
 Rom. 21. 20. them *exalt* them all  
 e. 2. 13. would be e. fully, as far  
 1 Cor. 13. 10. I seek that ye may e.  
 1 Cor. 3. 10. I will lay the e. of glory that  
 1. 19. 3. *excellency* of dignity, e. of  
 3. 15. 7. in garments of thy e.  
 Rom. 23. 25. I will in his e. on the thy  
 Job 13. 11. 26. e. make you afraid



37. 4. thunders with voice of his e.  
40. 10. deck thyself with e.  
P. 47. 4. e. of Jacob, whom he loved  
Pl. 68. 34. his e. is over Israel. — first gen  
Ha. 35. 2. see glory and e. of our God  
Amos 6. 8. I abhor the e. of Jacob  
3. 7. the Lord hath sworn by e. of  
Jacob  
1 Cor. 2. 1 not with e. of speech  
2 Cor. 4. 7. e. of power may be of God  
Phil. 3. 8. count all loss for e. of Christ  
Eph. 1. 4. *excellēt* may fly, Job 37 23  
Pl. 8. 1. how e. is thy name on earth, 9.  
16. 3. lauds e. in whom all light  
56. 7. how e. is thy loving kindness—  
141. 5. finite me, it shall be an e. oil  
148. 13. Lord, for his name alone is e.  
Ps. 12. 26. righteous is a more e. than  
17. 27. man of understanding is of e-  
spirit  
Ha. 12. 5. the Lord hath done e. things  
28. 29. wonderful in counsel, e. in  
Ezek. 16. 7. art come to e. ornaments  
Dan. 5. 12. an e. spirit in Daniel, 6. 3.  
Rom. 2. 18. approved things more e.  
1 Cor. 2. 21. have you a more e. way  
Phil. 1. 10. approved things that are e.  
Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more e. name  
8. 6. obtained a more e. nunnity  
11. 4. offered a more e. sacrifice  
2 Pet. 1. 17. came a voice from e. glory  
EXCESS, Mat. 23. 25. Eph. 5. 18-1  
1 Pet. 4. 3. 4.  
EXCHANGE, Mat. 16. 26. Mark 9. 37.  
Mat. 25. 27. *exchangers*  
EXCLUDE, Rom. 3. 27. Gal. 4. 17.  
EXCUSE, Luke 14. 18, 19. Rom. 1. 20-  
and 2-15. 2 Cor. 12. 19.  
EXECUTION, Jer. 42. 18, and 44. 12  
EXECUTE, Numb. 5. 30, and 8. 11.  
Exod. 12. 12. *execute judgment*, Deut. 10  
18. Pl. 119. 84. Ha. 16. 3. Jer. 7. 5. &  
21. 12, and 22. 3. & 23. 5. Mic. 7. 9.  
Zech. 7. 9- and 8. 16. John 5. 27. Jude  
15.  
Pf. 119. 7. e. vengeance, Mic. 5. 15.  
Hof. 11. 9. not e. fierceness of anger  
Rom. 13. 4. revenge to e. wrath  
EXERCISE, Pl. 131-1. Mat. 20. 25.  
Acts 24. 16. 1 Tim. 4. 7. 8. Heb. 5. 14-  
and 12-11. 2 Pet. 2. 14-  
Jer. 9. 21. Lord e. loving kindness  
EXHORT, Acts 2. 40 and 11. 23, and  
15. 32 and 27. 22. 2 Cor. 9. 5-11. Theff.  
1. 11, and 4. 1. and 5. 14. Tim. 2. 1.  
2 Tim. 4. 2. Tit. 1. 9. and 2. 6, 9, 15.  
1 Pet. 5. 1. 12. Jude 3.  
2 Theff. 3. 12. we command and e. by  
our Lord Jesus Christ  
Heb. 5. 13. e. one another daily  
10. 25. *exhorting* one another, and Ps  
Luke 3. 13. *exhortat on*, Acts 12. 15. &  
20. 2. Rom. 12. 3. 1 Cor. 14. 3. 2 Cor.  
8. 17-11. Theff. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 13. Heb.  
12. 5. and 13. 22.  
EXPECTATION, Luke 3. 15. Acts 12.  
11.  
Pf. 9. 18. e. of the poor shall not perish  
62. 5. for my e. is from him  
Prov. 10. 28. e. of the wicked shall perish  
11. 7. dieth, it is e. shall perish  
23. e. of the wicked is wrath  
23. 18. e. shall not be cur'd, 24. 14.  
Ha. 20. 5. be ashamed of their e. 6.  
Zech. 9. 5. her e. shall be ashamed  
Rom. 8. 19. e. o. creator waiteth  
Phil. 1. 20. according to my earnest e.  
Jer. 29. 11. give you an *expect-d* end  
EXPERIENT for us that our man die  
for the people. John 11. 50. & 18. 14.  
John 16. 7. e. for you that I go away  
1 Cor. 6. 12. all things not e. 10. 23.  
2 Cor. 8. 10. this is e. for you  
12. 1. it is not e. for me to glory  
EXPERIENCE, Gen. 30. 27. Eccl. 1.  
16. Rom. 5. 4.  
2 Cor. 9. 13. by the *experiment* of  
EXPER. in war. 1 Chron. 12. 33, 35  
36. Song 3. 8. Jer. 10. 9  
Acts 26. 3. know thee to be e. in all cus-  
toms

EXPONDED, riddle. Judges 14. 10.  
Mark 4. 31. Luke 24. 27. Acts 11. 4  
and 18. 26 and 28. 23.  
EXPRISSES, Heb. 1. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 1.  
EXTENDED mercy, Ezra 7. 28. and 9. 9.  
Pf. 10. 12.  
Pl. 16. 2. my goodness e. not to thee  
Ha. 68. 12. I will e. peace to her like a  
river  
EXTINCT, Job 17. 1. Isa. 43. 17.  
EXTOL, Pl. 30. 1. and 66. 17, and 68.  
4. & 145. 1. Ha. 5. 1. 13. Dan. 4. 37.  
EXTORTION, Ezek. 22. 12. Mat 23 25  
Pf. 109. 11. *extortior*, Ha. 16. 4. Luke  
18. 11. 1 Cor. 5. 10. 11. and 6. 10.  
EXTREME, Deut. 28. 22. Job 35. 15.  
EYE for e. Ek. 21. 24. Lev. 24. 20.  
Mat. 5. 38.  
Deut. 32. 10. as apple of his e. Pf. 17. 8  
Job 24. 15. no e. shall see me  
Pl. 33. 18. e. of Lord on them that fear  
94. 9. formed the e. shall he not see?  
Prov. 20. 12. the seeing e. Lord hath  
Eccl. 1. 8. not justified with seeing, 4. 8  
Ha. 64. 4. neither hath the e. seen, 1 Cor.  
2. 9-  
Mat. 6. 22. Light of body is the e. Luke  
11. 34. Mat. 18. 9. if thy e. offend thee,  
5-29  
Rev. 1. 7. every e. shall feel him  
Prov. 23. 6. *eye*, 28. 2. Mat. 6. 27-  
and 20-15. Mark 7. 22. Lu. 11. 34.  
Job 16. 16. *eyes*, 41. 13. Pl. 1. 4. &  
132. 4. Prov. 4. 25. and 6. 4. 25. and  
30. 13. Jer. 9. 18.  
Rev. 3. 18. *eye*  
Eph. 6. 6. *eye*, *Jer. 10*. Col. 3. 22.  
2 Sam. 22. 25. *eye*, *night*, Pl. 13. 24.  
1. 2. *eye* *to* *infect*, 2 Pet. 1. 16.  
Gen. 3. 5. your eye shall be opened  
Job 40. 4. hath thou e. of beheld  
29. 15. I will e. to the blind  
Pl. 15. 14. in whose e. a vile p. rison  
145. 15. e. of all things wait on thee  
Eccl. 2. 14. wife man's e. are in his head  
6. 9. better is sight of e. than wandr-  
ing  
11. 7. pleasant for e. to behold the sun  
Ha. 3. 26. walk with woman e.  
5. 15. e. of folly shall be humbled, 2. 11  
29. 38. e. of blind shall see out of ob-  
scurity  
32. 3. e. of them that see, shall  
35. 5. e. of the blind shall be opened  
42. 7. to open blind e. and give  
43. 8. blind people that have e.  
Jer. 5. 21. have e. and see not, Ha. 42. 20  
Dan. 7. 20. horn that had e.  
Hab. 1. 13. of purer e. than to behold  
Zech. 3. 9. on one stone shall be seven e.  
Mat. 13. 16. bleed e. are your e. for they  
18. 9. having two e. to be call to you  
Mark 3. 18. having e. fees e. not  
Luke 4. 20. e. were fattened on him  
10. 23. bleed e. are the e. which see  
John 9. 5. anoints e. of blind man  
Rom. 11. 8. e. that they would not see  
Gal. 3. 1. before whose e. Jesus Christ  
has been  
Eph. 1. 18. e. of our understanding  
enlightened  
Heb. 4. 13. all are opened unto the e. of  
him  
2 Pet. 2. 14. e. full of adultery  
1 John 2. 16. lust of e. and pride of life  
Rev. 1. 14. his e. as a flame of fire, 2  
18 and 19, 12.  
3. 18. amount e. 4. 6. full of e. 8.  
5. 6. lamb having seven horns and seven  
e.  
Deut. 13. 18. right in the *eyes* of the Lord.  
1 Kings 15. 5. 11. and 22. 43.  
Gen. 6. 8. Noah found grace in thee—  
1 Sam. 26. 24. life for by him—  
2 Sam. 15. 25. had favour in—  
2 Chron. 16. 9. —run to and fro  
P. 3. 15. —are on righteous 1 Pet. 3. 19  
Prov. 5. 21. ways of man are before—  
15. 5. are in every place beholding  
22. 12. —prevaile knowledge  
Ha. 49. 5. I shall be glor. vs in—  
Amos 9. 8. —are upon sinful kingdom

Zech. 4. 10. —which run to and fro  
Pl. 25. 15. *my eyes* are ever towards the  
Lord  
101. 6. —shall be upon the faithful  
119. 123. —fall for thy salvation  
148. —prevent night watches  
141. 3. —are in to thee, O God, Lord  
Ha. 1. 15. I will ind— from you  
38. 14. —fall with looking upward  
65. 12. do evil before—66. 4  
Jer. 9. 1. O that—were fountain of tears  
13. 17. —shall weep for, because  
14. 17. —run down with tears  
16. 17. —are upon all their ways  
24. 6. sets upon them for good  
Amos 9. 4. I will let—son them for evil  
Luke 2. 50. —have seen thy salvation  
Af. 123. 2. —our eyes wait on the Lord  
Mat. 20. 3. that—may be opened  
1 John 1. 1. that we have seen with—  
Deut. 12. 8. right in *his own eyes*,  
Judges 17. 6. and 21. 25.  
Neh. 6. 16. call down in *the own eyes*  
Job 32. 1. righteous—  
Pl. 139. 16. *thine eyes* did see my substance  
Prov. 23. 5. let—on that which is not  
Song 6. 5. turn away—from me  
Heb. 29. 20. —shall he thy teachers  
Jer. 5. 3. are not—upon the truth  
Ezek. 24. 16. take away desire of—25  
F.  
FAILES, 1 Tim. 1. 4. and 7. 2 Tim. 4.  
4. Tit. 1. 14. 2 Pet. 3. 16.  
FACE, Gen. 3. 19, and 16. 8.  
Lave 10. 32. honour the f. of the old man  
Numb. 6. 25. Lord make his f. to shine  
2 Chron. 6. 43. turn not away f. Pl. 132. 14.  
Pl. 17. 15. I will behold thy f. in right-  
31. 16. make thy f. shine, 119. 135  
67. 1. cause his f. to shine on, 80. 37. 19.  
84. 9. behold f. of thine anoint. 132. 10.  
Ezek. 1. 10. f. of a man, a lion, Rev. 47  
Dan. 9. 17. cause thy f. shine on sanctu-  
Hof. 5. 5. testify to his f. 7. 10.  
Mar. 11. 10. my messenger before thy f.  
Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27. and 9. 52  
Acts 2. 25. let the Ld. always before my f.  
1 Cor. 13. 12. but then see f. to f.  
2 Cor. 3. 18. all with open f. beholding  
4. 6. glory of G. in the f. of Jesus Christ  
Jam. 1. 23. his natural f. in a gla's  
FADE, we all as leaf. Ha. 64. 6-  
James 1. 11. rich man f. away in  
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance that *fadeth* not  
5. 4. receive a crown of glory that f. not  
FALL, Deut. 28. 32. Job. 11. 20.  
Deut. 31. 6. Ld. will not inor. forsake 8.  
Job 1. 5. 1. Chron. 28. 29.  
Pl. 12. 1. faithful f. from among men  
60. 3. my eyes f. while I wait for my G.  
77. 8. dash his promise f. for ever  
Rom. 3. 22. His compassions f. not  
Luke 16. 9. when ye f. they may receive  
17. one title of law to f. Mat. 5. 12  
52. 32. prayed that thy faith f. not  
Heb. 12. 15. lest any f. of grace of God  
Song 5. 6. soul *failed* when he spake  
Pl. 31. 10. my strength *faith* 38. 10. and  
71. 9. and 40. 12. my heart f. me, 73. 25  
143. 7. hear me, my spirit f.  
Luke 12. 33. lay up treasure that f. not  
Deut. 28. 65. for *f. ling* of eyes  
Luke 9. 26. men's hearts f. them, for  
FAINT, Deut. 25. 18. Judges 8. 4. 5.  
Ha. 1. 5. head f. ick, whole heart is f.  
20. 29. he giveth power to the f.  
30. youths shall f. and be weary  
31. wait on Ld. shall walk f. not f.  
Luke 13. 1. to pray always and f. not  
2 Cor. 4. 1. received mercy vs. f. not, 16  
Gal. 6. 9. do time shall reap if we not f.  
Hab. 12. 5. nor f. when rebuked of him  
Pl. 27. 13. had *fa* *nted* us believed  
Rev. 2. 3. had laboured and not f.  
Pl. 24. 2. soul *fa* *nt*, for courts of the Ld.  
130. 8. my soul f. for thy salvation  
Pl. 30. 28. everlasting f. the creator f. not  
FAIR, Gen. 6. 2. and 21. 16.  
Prov. 7. 21. f. lip ech, Rom. 15. 18.  
Song 1. 15. behold thou art f. 1. 7. and,  
2. 10. and 6. 10. and 7. 6. Gen. 12. 11



Ps. 5. 9. no f. in their mouth  
 36. 5. thy f. reacheth to the clouds  
 40. 10. declared thy f. 89. 1.  
 88. 11. should thy f. be declared in  
 89. 1. make known thy f. to all gener-  
 2. thy f. shalt establish in heavens  
 5. praise thy f. in great congregation  
 8. who like thy f. round about thee  
 24. my f. shall be with him  
 Ps. 89. 33. I will not suffer my f. to fail  
 92. 2. to thee thy f. every night  
 119. 75. in f. thou hast afflicted me  
 100. thy f. to all generations  
 143. 1. in thy f. answer me, and  
 Isa. 11. 5. f. is the girdle of his reins  
 25. 1. thy counsils of old are f. and  
 Lam. 3. 23. mercies new great thy f.  
 Hof. 2. 20. I will betroth thee to me in f.  
 Mat. 17. 17. *O faithless* and perverse  
 generation Mark 9. 19. Luke 9. 41.  
 John 20. 27. be not f. but b-lieving  
 FALL. Numb. 11. 31. and 14. 29. 32.  
 Gen. 45. 24. see ye f. not out by the way  
 2 Sam. 21. 14. let us f. into land of G.  
 Ps. 57. 24. though he f. he shall not  
 45. 5. whereby they f. under thee  
 82. 7. f. like one of the princes  
 141. 10. let wick-d f. into their own  
 145. 14. Lord upholdeth all that f.  
 Prov. 11. 5. wicked f. by own wickedn.  
 24. wicked shall f. into mischief  
 21. 27. digs a pit shall f. in it, Eccl. 10. 8.  
 28. 14. harden th. his heart shall f.  
 Eccl. 4. 10. if they f. one will lift up  
 1. a. 8. 15. many shall fumble and f.  
 40. 30. young men shall utterly f.  
 Dan. 11. 15. some shall f. to try them  
 Hof. 10. 8. mountains and hills f. on us  
 Luke 23. 39. Rev. 6. 15.  
 Mic. 7. 8. rejoice not when I f.  
 Mat. 7. 27. great was the f. of it  
 10. 29. barrows not f. on the ground  
 15. 14. blind both f. into the ditch  
 21. 44. upon whom. it f. Lk. 20. 18.  
 Luke 2. 34. let for the f. and rising of I.  
 Rom. 11. 11. fumbleth that they should  
 f. through their f. salvation is come  
 to Gentiles  
 14. 13. o. ca. sion to f. in his brother's  
 1 Cor. 10. 12. Bands, take heed lest he f.  
 1 Tim. 3. 6. f. into condemn. of devil  
 5. 9. rich f. into temptation  
 Heb. 4. 11. f. after same example  
 10. 31. fearful to f. into hands of God  
 Jam. 1. 2. when ye f. in divers tempta.  
 2 Pet. 1. 10. if these, ye shall ne. er f.  
 3. 17. let ye f. from your selfishness  
 Luke 8. 13. in time of temptation *fall*  
*away*  
 Heb. 6. 6. impossible if they—renew  
 Gal. 4. 4. ye are *fallen* from grace  
 Ps. 16. 6. f. to me in pleasant places  
 Hof. 14. 1. halt f. by thine iniquity  
 Rev. 2. 5. remem. from whence thou  
 art f.  
 Prov. 21-16 just *falleth* seven times  
 Rom. 14-4. to his own master he f.  
 Ps. 56. 13. thou hast delivered my feet  
 from *falling* 116. 8.  
 2 Thess. 2. 3. there come f. away first  
 Jude 24. able to keep you from f.  
 FALLOW. Jer. 4. 3 Hof. 10. 12.  
 FALSE. Jer. 14. 14. and 37. 14.  
 Exod. 23. 1. not raise a f. report  
 7. keep thee far from a f. matter  
 Ps. 119-704. hate every f. way. 128.  
 Prov. 11. 1. f. balance is abomin. 20. 23.  
 Zech. 8-17. love no f. oath  
 Mal. 3. 5. swift witnes against f. swear.  
 Mat. 24. 24. f. Christs and f. prophets  
 2 Cor. 11-13, 26. f. apoft. f. brethren  
 Gal. 2. 4  
 2 Tim. 3. 3. f. accusers. Tit 2. 3.  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. f. prophets f. teachers  
 Ps. 119. 118. their deceit is *fa. hood*  
 144. 8. whole right hand—of f.  
 Isa. 59. 13. from heart words of f.  
 Lev. 6. 3. swearth *fa. lse*. 19. 12.  
 Ps. 41. 17. neither dealt f. in covenant  
 Hof. 4. 4. swear. f. in making coven.  
 Zech. 5. 4. thief that swears f.  
 Mat. 5. 11. evil against you f. for my

Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any f.  
 1 Pet. 3. 16. f. accuse your good conver.  
 Acts 13. 6. *fa. lse prophet*, Rev. 16. 13.  
 & 19. 20 and 20. 19.  
 Mat. 7. 15. *fa. lse prophets* 24. 11. 24.  
 Luke 6. 26. 2 Pet. 2. 1. 1 John 4. 1.  
 Exod. 20. 16. *fa. lse witness*, Deut. 5.  
 20. & 19. 15. Pr. 6. 19. & 13. 17. &  
 14. 5. & 19. 5. 9 & 21. 28. & 25. 18. &  
 Mat. 19. 18. & 15. 19. Rom. 13. 9  
 1 Cor. 5. 15.  
 FAM. I. I. A. R. Job 10. 14. Pl. 41. 9. Lev.  
 19. 31 & 20-6 27. 1. 8. 19  
 FAM. L Y. Gen. 10. 5. Lev. 20. 5.  
 Zech. 12. 12. mourn every f. apart  
 Eph. 3. 15. whole f. in heaven and earth  
 Pl. 58. 6. litteth solitary in *families*  
 107. 41. m. keth him f. like a flock  
 Amos 3. 2. known of all the f. of earth  
 FAMINE. Gen. 12. 10. & 41. 27.  
 Job 5. 20. in f. he shall redeem thee.  
 Pl. 33-19. keep them alive in f.  
 37. 19. in days of f. shall be satisfied  
 Ezek. 5. 15. evil arrows of f. 6. 11.  
 Amos 8. 11. not a f. of bread, but of  
 FAMISH. Gen. 41. 55. Prov. 10. 3. If  
 5. 13. Zeph. 2. 11.  
 FAN. Isa. 41. 16. Jer. 4. 11. & 51. 2  
 Mat. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.  
 FAR. Exod. 8. 23. Neh. 4. 19  
 Exod. 23-7. keep f. from false matter  
 Pl. 73. 37. f. from thee shall perish  
 Amos 6. 3. put f. away evil day  
 Mark 12. 34. not f. from kingdom of G.  
 Psal. 1. 23. with C. which is f. better  
 Eph. 2. 15. *fa. lse* times f. off, now high  
 PARTHING. Mat. 5. 26. and 10. 29.  
 FASHION. 1 Cor. 7. 31. Phil. 2. 8.  
 Job 10. 9. thy hands have fashioned me,  
 Pl. 119. 73.  
 Pl. 139. 16. in continuance were f.  
 Ezek. 16. 7. thy breasts are f.  
 Phil. 3. 21. be f. like his glorious body  
 Pl. 33. 15. *fa. lse* their hearts ake  
 If. 45. 8. clay lay to him that *fa. lshion* it  
 1 Pet. 1. 14. *not fa. lshion* yourselves  
 PAST. 2 Sam. 12. 21. Either 4. 16.  
 Isa. 52. 4. ye f. for *fa. lse*; not f. as ye do  
 Jer. 14. 12. when they f. I will not hear  
 Zech. 7. 5. did ye ar. all f. unto me  
 Mat. 6. 16. when ye f. be not as hypoc.  
 13. appear not to men to f.  
 9. 14-why do we f. & thy disc. f. not  
 15. can children of bridechamber f.  
 bridegroom taken—then shall they f.  
 Mark 2. 13. 19. Luke 5. 34. 35.  
 Luke 18. 12. I f. twice a week, I give  
 1 Kings 21. 9. proclaim a *fa. lse* 12. 2.  
 Chron. 20. 3. Ezra 8. 21. Isa. 53. 3. 5.  
 6. Jer. 38. 9. Joel 1. 14. and 2. 15.  
 Jerah 3. 5. Zech. 8. 19. Acts 27. 9.  
 Judges 20. 25. *fa. lse* that day  
 1 Sam. 7. 6. f. all that day  
 51. 13. f. seven days 1 Chron. 10. 12.  
 2 Sam. 1. 12. they wept and f. till even  
 12. 16. David f. and lay all night in  
 1 Kings 21. 27. Ahab f. and lay in sackel.  
 Ezra 8. 23. we f. and besought the Lord  
 Isa. 58. 3. why have we f. and thou  
 Zech. 7. 5. when ye f. in fifth and seventh  
 Mat. 4. 2. when he half. forty days  
 Acts 13. 2. unskilled and f. 3. f. &  
 prayed  
 Neh. 9. 1. assembled with *fa. lse*  
 Eth. 4. 3. were f. and weeping, 9. 31  
 Ps. 35. 13. humbled soul with f. 69. 10.  
 109. 24. my knees are weak through  
 Jer. 36. 6. read the roll on f. day  
 Dan. 6. 18. king passed the night f.  
 9. 3. to seek by prayer with f.  
 Joel 2. 12. turn ye to me with f.  
 Mat. 15. 32. not send them away f.  
 17. 21. this kind cometh not out but  
 by prayer and f. Mark 9. 29.  
 Luke 2. 37. with f. and prayers  
 Acts 10. 30. was f. till this hour  
 14. 33. ordained elders, prayed with f.  
 1 Cor. 7. 5. give yourselves to f.  
 2 Cor. 6. 5. in f. o. ten, 11. 27.  
 FASTENED. Job 18. 6. Eccl. 12. 11.  
 Isa. 23. 25. Luke 4. 20.  
 FA. I. is the Lord's. Lev. 3. 16. and 4. 8.

Prov. 11. 25. liberal shall be made f.  
 13. 4. foul of dilig. ent shall be made f.  
 15-50. good report maketh bones f.  
 28. 25. fruit in Lord shall be made f.  
 Isa. 25. 6. f. things full of marrow  
 11. 6. *fa. lse*, Mat. 22. 4.  
 Gen. 27. 28. G. give thee of *fa. lse* of  
 earth  
 Job 35. 16. table should be full of f.  
 Pl. 36. 8. satisfied with f. of thy house  
 63. 5. shall be satisfied as with f.  
 65. 11. all thy paths drop f.  
 Isa. 55. 2. let your foul delight itself in f.  
 Jer. 31. 14. let the soul with f.  
 Rom. 11. 17. root and f. of olive tree  
 FATHER. Gen. 2. 24 & 4. 20 21.  
 Gen. 17. 4. beaf of my nations  
 2 Sam. 7. 14. I will be f. s. f. Heb. 1. 3.  
 Job 29. 16. was a f. to the poor  
 31. 18. he with me as with a f.  
 38. 23. hath the rain a f. or who  
 Ps. 68. 5. a f. of fatherless is God  
 103. 13. as a f. pitieth his children  
 Isa. 9. 6. everlasting F. Prince of peace  
 Jer. 31. 9. I am a F. to Ijr and Ephraim  
 Mal. 1. 6. if I be a F. where is mine hon.  
 2. 10. have we not all one F.  
 John 5. 19. what he seeth, the F. do  
 20. F. loveth the Son 3-35.  
 21. F. raiseth the dead and quicken.  
 22. F. judgeth no man but  
 26. F. hath life in himself  
 8. 18. F. beareth witness of me  
 29. F. hath not left me alone  
 44. devil is a liar and f. of it  
 16. 32. I am not alone, F. is with me  
 Acts 1. 4. promise of the F.  
 7. times F. hath put in his own pow.  
 Rom. 4. 11. be the f. of all that believ-  
 12. f. of circumcision, 16. f. of usal  
 17. might be a f. of many nations  
 1 Cor. 8. 6. the f. of all things  
 2 Cor. 1. 2. God and F. of our L. J. C. F.  
 of mercies, and God of Comfort, Eph.  
 1. 3-1 Pet. 1. 3.  
 2 Cor. 6. 18. I will be a f. to you, and  
 Eph. 1. 17. God and F. of I. J. C. F. of  
 glory  
 1 Tim. 5. 1. entreat him as a F.  
 Heb. 1. 5. I will be to him a F. and  
 12. 9. subjection to the F. of Spirits  
 James 1. 17. gift from F. of lights  
 John 5. 17. my *Father* work and I work  
 10. 30. I and my F. are one  
 14. 20. I am in my F. 16.  
 28. my F. is greater than I  
 Ezek. 16. 45. your *father* an Amorite  
 Mat. 5. 18. glorify your F. in heaven, 45.  
 48. and 6. 1. 9. 32. and 7. 11.  
 23-9. ca. I no man on earth your f.  
 John 8. 41. ye do deeds of your f.  
 44. ye are of your f. the devil  
 20. 17. I ascend to my F. and your F.  
 Exod. 15-2. why I. s. God I will exalt  
 Neh. 9. 9. *our fathers* dealt proudly  
 Ps. 22. 4. our f. trusted in thee  
 39. 12. fo. runner as all my f. were  
 44. 1- our f. have told us. 78. 3.  
 Lam. 5. 7- our f. have fined  
 Acts 15. 10. our f. not able to bear  
 Exod. 21-22. not afflict *fa. lse* f.  
 Deut. 10. 18. execute judgment of f.  
 Pl. 10. 14. thou helper of the f.  
 63. 5. a father of f. is God in habitat.  
 82. 3. defend the poor, and to f. do  
 145. 9. Lord reveleth the f. and wi-  
 dow  
 Isa. 1. 17. judge f. plead for widow  
 Hof. 14. 3. in the F. breadth mercy  
 James 1. 27. visit f. in affliction  
 FAULT. Gen. 41. 9. Exod. 5. 16.  
 Ps. 19. 12. cleanse thou me from fec-  
 1. Mat. 18. 1-3 trespass, tell him his f.  
 Luke 23. 4. I find no f. in him, 14. John  
 18. 38. and 19. 4. 6.  
 1 Cor. 6. 7. utterly a f. among you  
 Gal. 6. 1. if brethren he overtaken in a f.  
 James 5. 17. confess your f. one to ano.  
 1 Pet. 2. 50. buffeted for your f.  
 Jude 24. able to present you *fa. lse*  
 FAVOUR. Gen. 39. 21. Dent. 32. 23.  
 1 Sam. 2-26. Samuel in f. with Lord

Job 10. granted me life and f.  
 Pf. 5. 12. with f. wit' thou compa's  
 30-5 in his f. is life: weep, my ev'nd  
 106. 4. remember me with f. that  
 Prov. 31. 30. f. is deceitful and beauty  
 Luke 2. 52. in f. with God and man  
 Pf. 41. 11. know thou *fiware* me  
 FFAR. Gen. 6-2. Exod. 15. 16.  
 Pf. 53. 5. in f. where f. was  
 10. 14. according to thy f. to wrath  
 119. 38. servant devoted to thy f.  
 120. 6. how trembleth f. of thee  
 Prov. 1. 26. no k. when your f. cometh  
 29-25. f. of man bringeth a snare  
 Isa. 8. 12. f. not thy f. nor be afraid  
 13. let him be your f. Gen. 31. 42.  
 29. 13. their f. toward me is taught by  
 63. 17. hardened our hearts from thy f.  
 Jer. 33. 50. put my f. in their hearts  
 Mal. 1. 6. if milder where is my f.  
 Rom. 13. 7. render f. to whom f.  
 2. Tim. 1. 7. spirit of f. but power  
 Heb. 2. 15. who through f. of death  
 12. 23. with reverence and godly f.  
 1. Pet. 1. 17. time of forjourning here  
 with f.  
 1. John 4. 18. no f. in love, casteth out  
 Gen. 20. 11. *fear of Lord* not in this place  
 2. Sam. 23. 3. rushing in  
 Neh. 5. 15. justified I because of--  
 Pf. 36. 1. no--before his eyes, Rom.  
 3. 13.  
 2. Cor. 7. 1. perfecting holiness in--  
 J. b. 23. 23. *fear of Lord*, that is wisdom  
 Pf. 19. 9. --is clean enduring for ever  
 31. 11. children I will teach you--  
 111. 10. --is beginning of wisdom or  
 knowledge. Prov. 1-7 and 9-10  
 Prov. 1. 2. they did not choose--  
 2. 12. --is to hate evil  
 10. 27. --proving his days  
 11. 25. --is strong confidence  
 27. --is a fountain of life  
 15. 3. --is the instruction of wisdom  
 16. 16. by--men depart from evil  
 24. 23. --tendeth to life that said  
 22. 4. by--are riches, h. honour, life  
 23. 17. b. than in--all thy long  
 Isa. 33. 6. --is his treasure  
 Acts 2. 31. walking in--and comfort  
 2. 21. 1. *with fear*, Phil. 2. 12.  
 Heb. 11. 7. *hate* 33. have--  
 Deut. 4. 10. learn to *fear* me  
 5. 29. such an heart that would f. me  
 25-53 may f. this glorious name  
 2 Kings 17. 30. Lord your God, ye shall f.  
 1. Chron. 16. 30. f. before him all the  
 2. Chron. 6. 31. that they may f. thee, 31  
 Neh. 1. 11. fervant desire to f. thy name  
 Pf. 23. 4. I will f. no evil for thou art  
 31. 19. g. o. h. laid up for those that f.  
 61. 5. heritage of those that f. name  
 85. 11. in--my h. art to f. thy name  
 Jer. 10. 7. who would I not f. thee--  
 32. 39. heart that may f. in--for ever  
 Mal. 1. 2. to you that f. my name shall  
 Luke 12. 5. f. him who can call. Mat.  
 10. 28.  
 Rom. 8. 15. not spirit of bondage again f.  
 11. 20. b. not high minded but f.  
 Heb. 4. 1. us f. lest a promise b. ing left  
 12. 21. Moses said, I--exce. dig. f. and  
 Rev. 2. 10. f. none of th' things that  
 11-8. faints and th. in that f. thy name  
 Gen. 42. 18. this do and live--for I *fear* G.  
 Exod. 15. 21. such as--m. of truth  
 Pf. 66. 16. come hear all ye that--  
 Eccl. 5. 7. dreams, vanities f. thou God  
 8. 12. shall go well with th. m. that--  
 12. 13. --and he p. his commandments  
 Job 37. 24. therefore men do *fear* him  
 Pf. 25. 14. let. of Ld. with them that--  
 33-18. eye of Ld. on them that--  
 34. 7. arg. of Ld. encamps about that--  
 9. there s no no to them that--  
 85. 9. his fal. is nigh to th. m. that--  
 103. 13. as father pities, so Lord them that--  
 17. mercy everlast. on them that--  
 111. 4. giveth meat to them that--  
 145. 19. fulfil the desire of them that--  
 147. 11. L. takes pleasure in them  
 that--

Mat. 10. 28. --who is able to defyry  
 Luke 1. 50. his mercy on them that--  
 from generation  
 Deut. 6. 3. mightest *fear* the Lord  
 13. thou shalt--thy God, 10-20.  
 24. --our God, for our good always  
 10. 12. --by Gd. walk in his ways  
 Deut. 14. 23. learn to--thy Gd. always  
 17-19 and 31, 12, 13.  
 Jobh. 4. 21. that ye might--your God  
 24. 11. therefo c. --give in sincerity  
 1. Sam. 12. 14. if ye will--and serve him  
 24. only--and serve him in truth  
 1. Kings 18-12. thy servant did--  
 2. Kings 4. 1  
 2. Kings 17. 23. how they thought--  
 Pf. 15. 4. ye that--in honour them that--  
 23. 23. ye that--truth in him, 115. 11.  
 33-6. let all the earth--  
 34-9. O--eye his faints, no want  
 to them that--  
 Pf. 115. 13. he will bl-ss them that--  
 113-4. let them that--lay, his mercy  
 135. 20. ye that--ble's the Lord  
 Prov. 3. 7. --and depart from evil  
 21. 2. my son--and meddle not with  
 Jer. 5. 24. let us now--that giveth pain  
 25-19. did not he--and beio't the L.  
 Hos. 3. 5. and shall--and his gooda's  
 Jer. 1. 9. 1. --the God of heaven  
 Gen. 15. 1. *fear* not, I am thy shield  
 26. 21. --for I am with thee  
 Num. 14. 9. Lord is with us--them  
 Deut. 1. 21. --is either be discourag. nor  
 dismayed. 31. 8. Jobh. 8. 1. & 10. 25.  
 Pf. 56. 4. I will not f. what flesh can  
 118. 6. H. b. 13. 6.  
 Isa. 41. 10. --for I am with thee, I will  
 help thee, 13 and 43-5.  
 43. 1. --for I have redeemed thee  
 Jer. 5. 32. f. ye not me, faith the Lord  
 30. 10. --O my servant Jacob, and be  
 not dismayed, 45. 27-28.  
 Mt. 10. 28. --them that kill the body  
 Luke 12. 32. --little flock for it is your  
 Father's  
 Exod. 1. 17. midwives *feared* God, 21  
 14. 31. people f. Lord, and believed  
 1. Sam. 12. 18. all people greatly f. the L.  
 1. Kings 18. 3. Obadiah f. the L. great  
 12  
 Neh. 7. 2. Hananiah God above many  
 Job 1. 1. one that f. God and excheved  
 Pf. 76. 7. thou art to be f. who  
 89. 7. God is greatly to be f. in affem.  
 136. 4. Lord is to be f. above all gods  
 130. 4. forgiveness, that may b. f. f.  
 31. 16. they that f. Lord speak of  
 Mal. 3. 2. one that f. Ld. with his house  
 Heb. 5. 7. was h. and in that he f.  
 Deut. 22. 12. that thou *fear* f. G.  
 Job 1. 8. that *f. areth* God. 2. 3.  
 Pf. 26. 12. what man is he that f. Lord  
 112. 1. Meek is the man that f. Lord  
 123-1. every one that f. the Lord  
 Prov. 28. 14. happy is the man that f.  
 always  
 Isa. 50. 10. who among you f. Ld. and  
 Acts 10. 22. one that f. God and of good  
 35. he that f. God and works righte.  
 13. 26. whatsoever among you f. G d  
 Exod. 15. 11. *fearful* in praises  
 Mat. 8. 26. why are ye f. Mark 4. 40.  
 Heb. 10. 27. certain f. looking for of  
 31- f. thing to fall into hands of living  
 Rev. 21. 8. f. and unbeliev. shall be call  
 Pf. 55. 5. *f. refuse* s and trembling  
 Isa. 33. 14- f. hath surpris'd hypocrites  
 Pf. 139. 14. I am *fearfully* and won't.  
 FFAR. F. Gen. 19-3 and 21. 8.  
 Prov. 15. 15. merry heart has contin  
 Eccl. 10. 19. a f. is make for laugh'r  
 Isa. 25. 6. Lord make to all people a f.  
 1. Cor. 5. 8. let us keep f. but not with  
 FFAR. F. Gen. 20. 42. Job 4. 4.  
 Pf. 105. 37. not one f. person among  
 Isa. 35. 3. confirm the f. knees  
 Zech. 12. 8. he that is f. shall be as David  
 1. Theil. 5. 14. comfort the f. m. and d.  
 Heb. 12. 12. lift up the f. knees  
 FFAR. F. Gen. 25. 20- and 30. 36.  
 Pf. 21-0. f. them and lift them up  
 37. 3. verily thou shalt be f.

49. 14. death shall f. on them  
 Prov. 10. 21. lips of righteous f. many  
 Isa. 53. 14. f. thee with heritage of Jacob  
 Jer. 3. 15. pastors f. you with knowledge  
 Acts 20. 28. f. of f. church of God which  
 1. Cor. 13. 3. give all my goods to f. poor  
 3. 2. I have f. you with milk, and not  
 Rev. 7. 17. I lamb in the throne f. th. m.  
 1. Kings 22. 27. f. him with bread of af-  
 fliction  
 Prov. 30. 16. f. me with food convenient  
 Song 1. 8. I, thy Eids beside shepherds'  
 Mic. 7. 14. f. thy people with thy rod  
 John 21. 15. f. my lambs, f. my sheep, 16  
 17.  
 Rom. 12. 10. if enemy hunger, f. him  
 1. Pet. 5. 2. f. flock of God among you  
 Isa. 44. 20. he *feedeth* on ashes  
 Song 2. 16. he f. among lilies. 6. 3.  
 Hos. 12. 1. Ephraim's on wind --eaf v.  
 Mat. 6. 26. heavenly F- f. them. Luke  
 12. 21.  
 1. Cor. 9. 7. who f. a flock, and catcheth not  
 Fed. F. Gen. 27. 12- Acts 17. 27.  
 Eph. 4. 19. H. b. 4. 15.  
 FFAR. F. Gen. 13. 4. and 19. 2. and 49. 10  
 1. Sam. 2. 9. keep f. of his friends  
 Neh. 9. 21. their f. I will-d not  
 Job 12. 5. is ready to slip with his f.  
 29. 15. eyes to blind. ar d f. was I to the  
 Pf. 73. 2. my f. were almost gone  
 116. 3. delivered my f. from a lag  
 119. 59. turned my f. to thy t. thim. b.  
 101. r. furnished my f. to thy every evil  
 105. thy word is a lamp to my f.  
 Prov. 4. 25. --under the path of thy f.  
 Isa. 59. 7. thy f. ran to evil, and make  
 Luk. 1. 79. guide our f. into the way of  
 Eph. 6. 15. f. thod with the p. p. of  
 Heb. 12. 13. that g. putis--or your f.  
 R. v. 11. 11. thy flood upon thy f.  
 FEIGNED, 1. Sam. 21-13, Pf. 17. 1.  
 3. P. t. 2. 3. *fiigned*, J. r. 3-10.  
 FEILDOW, G. n. 19. 9. Exod. 2. 15.  
 Recl. 4. 10. if they fall, on--will lit up  
 his f.  
 Zech. 13. 7. man that is my f.  
 Acts 21. 5. a. p. fill nt. f. 22. 22  
 Rom. 16. 7. my f. prision r. Col. 4. 10.  
 2. Cor. 8-23 my f. h. p. r. 3. John 8.  
 Eph. 2. 19. f. citizens. 3-6. f. h. hrs.  
 Col. 1-7. f. servant, 4-7. Rev. 6. 11. &  
 10. 10. & 22-9.  
 Phil. 4. 3. f. labourers. 1. Theff. 3. 2.  
 2-25. f. Elda r. Phil. m. 1. 2. 21.  
 Pf. 45. 7. oil of gladness above f. H. b.  
 1. 9.  
 91. 20. have f. *Horship* with the  
 Acts 2. 43. contin. d. ted any in appt.  
 1. Theff. 4. 1. God by whom call d to f. of  
 J. as f. h. r. l.  
 10. 20. should have f. with devils  
 2. Cor. 6. 14. what f. hath righteousness  
 with unright. oinels  
 8. 4. f. o. munit rig. to faints  
 Gal. 2. 9. give us right hand of f.  
 Eph. 5. 11. *no f.* with unrat. works of  
 Phil. 1. 5. for your f. in the goip- l.  
 2. 1. if thy h. any f. of the spirit  
 3-10. know him and f. o. his suffer-  
 1. John 1. 3. f. with us, our f. with Fath.  
 6. we have f.  
 7. f. on with another  
 FFHVEN in spirit, Acts 19. 25.  
 Rom. 12. 11. f. in spirit f. rving the Ld  
 2. Cor. 7. 7. your f. mind toward me  
 Jan 5. 5-16. f. prayer of right aus man  
 1. P. t. 4. 8. hav. f. charity among your-  
 selves  
 2. Pet. 3. 10. in it with f. h. at, 12-  
 Col. 4. 12. I purpas always labouring  
*ferve* h. for you in prayers  
 2. Pet. 1. 22. love one an. thr. f.  
 FFAR. Gen. 21. 20. Pf. 105. 12.  
 Mar. 7. 14. way to lib. f. had it  
 20. 16. in my call'd b. f. chosen, 22. 14  
 25. 21. been faithful in f. things  
 R. v. 2. 14. I have a f. things against thee  
 3. 4. thou halt a f. name in Sardis  
 FFHLE. F. Y. all good. Th. 3. 10.  
 FFHRTENESS o. arg r. D. ut. 13. 7.  
 Jobh. 7. 20. 2. Kings 23. 26. Job 4. 10. &

10. 16. and 39. 24. and 41. 10. Pf. 35 Jer. 25. 38. Hof. 11. 9-10  
**FIGHT** law, D. ut. 33. 2.  
 Numb. 21. 6. *f. f. serp. nts. 8- D ut. 8-15*  
 Pf. 21. 9. make th in as a *f. oven*  
 Eph. 6. 16. *quench f. duts o'd vil*  
 II b. 10. 27. *f. indignation devour*  
 1 Pet. 4. 12. *not frange the f. trial which*  
 f. G. S. Gen. 3. 7. Ila. 34. 4. and 33. 21.  
 Jer. 24. 2- v ry good f. naughty f. 29 17  
 Mat. 7. 16. don't man gather f. of thistles  
 James 3. 12. can't f. t're b ar olive ber-  
 rits or vine f.  
 Judg. 9. 10- *fig-tree*. 1 Kings 4. 25. Mic. 4. 4- Ila. 36. 16. Hof. 9. 10. N. H. 3. 12.  
 Hab. 3. 17. Zech. 3. 10- Mat. 21. 19.  
 and 24- 32. Luke 13. 6, 7. John 11. 48.  
 50. Rev. 6. 13.  
**FIGHT** 1 Sam. 17. 20. Exod. 14. 14.  
 Acts 5. 39. found to fight aginst God  
 27. 9. 1 t usnt f. aginst God  
 1 Cor. 9. 26. 10 *f. f. not as one that*  
 1 Tim. 6. 12. f. to good f. or aith  
 2 Tim. 4. 7- I have fought a good f.  
 H b. 10. 32 a gr at f. of affliction  
 11. 31. wax d valiant in f.  
**FIGURE** Rom. 5. 14- 1 Cor. 4. 6 Heb.  
 9. 9. 24. and 1 Tim. 1. 19. 1 Pt. 3. 21.  
**FILL** Job 8. 21. and 23. 4.  
 Pf. 81- 10 op u mouth wid. I will f. it  
 Jer. 23. 24. I f. heaven and earth  
 Rom. 15 13 God f. you with all joy  
 Eph. 4. 10. af end d. might f. all things  
 Col. 1. 24. I f. up that belaid of afflict.  
 Pf. 72. 19. earth filled with his glory  
 Luke 1. 53. hath f. hungry with good  
 Acts 9. 17. f. with Holy Ghoit. 13- 9. 52  
 and 4- 8 31. and 2. 4. Luk- 1. 15-  
 Rom. 15. 14. f. with a knowl dg:  
 Cor. 7- 4. I am f. with com ort  
 Eph. 3. 19. f. with all Ila of God  
 4- 18. not with win but f. with spiri  
 Phil. 1- 11 f. with fruits o right-  
 Col. 1. 19 f. with knowl dg o his will  
 2 Tim. 1. 4. mind full o fars. f. with  
 Eph. 1. 23. Ila is of hum. fillth all in all  
 Phil. Th. 4. 4. 1 Cor. 4. 13.  
 Job 15. 15- *more fillth* is man  
 Pf. 11. 3. along th're b com f. 53. 3.  
 Ila. 61- 6. all our right. o' thes. as f. rags  
 Col. 3. 8. put off f. communication  
 1 Tim. 3. 3. gre dy f. here. 9. Tit. 1.  
 7. 11 1 Pt. 5. 2.  
 2 Pt. 2. 7. v- s- d with f. conversation  
 Jude 8. f. dream rsd- hnd th f. hsh  
 Rev. 22. 41. that is f. 1 thim h f. fill  
 Jun 31. 25. hy apart all *fitthness*  
 Ezek. 36. 25. From all your f. I will  
 2 Cor. 7. 1. c. i. nate our lives from all f.  
**FINALLY** 2 Cor. 13 11. Eph. 6. 10.  
 Phil. 3. 1. & 4. 3. 2 Th II. 3. 1. 1 Pt. 3.  
 8.  
**FIND** Gen. 10. 11. and 39. 22.  
 Numb. 32. 21. your sin shall f. you out  
 Job 11. 7. who by searching can f. God  
 Prov. 1. 20. shall I seek en. and not f. me  
 Song 5. 7. I sought but could not f. him  
 Jer. 6. 15 ye shall f. rit to your souls  
 29. 13. shall I seek en. and f. me wh n  
 Mat. 7. 7- f. I seek ye shall f. Luke 11- 9.  
 11. way to life- few that f. it  
 10- 39. f. life; lothli life shall f. it  
 16. 23.  
 11. 29 ye shall f. rest to your souls  
 John 7. 34. I know me. and shall not f. m.  
 Rom. 7. 13- how to do good I f. not  
 2 Tim. 1. 18. may f. to cry in that day  
 II b. 4- 6. may f. k of aith and shall not f. it  
 1 Pt. 9. 6- f. k of aith and shall not f. it  
 Prov. 9. 35. whofo *findeth me*. life  
 18- 22 whofo f. a wife f. a good thing  
 Eccl. 1- 9. 10. whatsoever hand f. to do  
 Mat. 7. 8- that f. k th f. Luke 11. 10  
 J. a. 53. 13. not *finding* un o' pedires  
 Rom. 11. 33. his ways pat f. out  
**FIND** Job 23. 1. Ila. 3. 23. Lev. 2- 1.  
 Pf. 21. 16- Prov. 25. 4-  
**FINGER** of God Exod. 8. 19. and 31.  
 18- D ut 9 10. Luk- 11 20.  
 1 Kings 12- 10- my litt f. shall b. th. k.  
 Pf. 3. 3. heaven is work of thy f.  
 144. 1. b. teacheth my f. to fight  
 Prov. 6. 13. he teach th with his f.

Luke 11. 25. touch not with one-off.  
 John 20- 27. reach th-r thy f-  
**FINISH** transfir sion, Dan 9. 24-  
 John 17 4. I have f- work. 19. 30. it is f.  
 Act- 20. 24- f- my counf. with joy  
 2 Cor. 8. 6. would f. in you this grac-  
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have f. my course  
 Jun 5. 1. 13. Ila with f. bring th forth  
 H b. 12. 2. author and *finisher* of Ila  
**FIRE** Exod. 3. 2. m. 9. 13. and 40 38  
 Gen. 19. 24. Iord rained f. addimilion  
 II. 11 6. rain f. and brimston on wick-  
 39. 3. while mung th. I. burned  
 Prov. 6- 27. cautun lake f. in high Gen  
 25. 22. h ap ends of f. on his h ad.  
 Rom. 12. 20.  
 Song 3- 6. as coals of f. burn vhem in  
 Ila- 9. 13. wick dachs f. hath this a f.  
 10. 17. light of fire f. for all. for time  
 31. 9. Led of holts whose f. in sion  
 33. 14. who shall dwell with devour f.  
 43 2- waken thro' f. that not be burnt  
 I. r. 23- 29. is not my word like f. 20. 9.  
 Amos 5. 6. I la- Lord break out like f.  
 7- 4. Lord God call d to contend by f.  
 Hab. 2- 13. labour in v-ry f. for  
 2: h- 2- 5. I will be avail of f. round  
 3. 2- brand plucked out of f. Amos  
 4 11.  
 Mat. 3- 2: he shall b- a refner's f.  
 Mat 3 10- cut down and call into f. 7. 19  
 12. burn with unquenchab- f. Mark  
 9. 43. 41. 46 48 Luk 3- 17.  
**Luke** 9- 54 command f. to come down  
 12. 49. I am com- to send f. on earth  
 1 Cor. 3. 13. revealed by f- f- try every 15  
 Heb. 12 29 our God is a consumng f.  
 Jude 22. pull them out of the f. hating  
 Mat. 5. 22. hell- fire 18. 9. Mark 9. 47.  
 Lev. 10 1. *frange fire*. Numb. 3. 4. & 1  
 26 61.  
**FIRST** Mat. 10 2. Either 1. 14.  
 Ila. 41. 4. the Lord the f. and the last.  
 44. 6. and 48. 12. Rev. 1. 11. 17. & 2.  
 3. & 9. 13.  
 Mat. 6- 33- f. k f. the kingdom of God  
 7- 5. f. call out the beam Luk- 6. 42.  
 19. 30 many that b- f. shall be latt.  
 20. 16. Mark 10- 31-  
 22. 38- this is the f. and great com-  
 Act 26. 23- f. that should rise from dead  
 Rom. 11- 35. who hath f. given to him  
 1 Cor. 15. 15. I. Adam. 47. f. man of earth  
 2 Cor 8. 5. gave thre own selves to f.  
 12. accepted. if there be f. will mind  
 1 Pt. 4 17. if judgment f. begin at us  
 1 John 4. 19. because he f. loved us  
 Rev. 2. 4- left thy f. love. 5. do f. works  
 20 5. this f. is urection 6  
 M t. 1. 25. *first-born*. Luke 2 7.  
 Rom. 8. 29. f. among many brethren  
 Col. 1. 15. f. of every creature  
 18. f. from God  
 Heb. 12 23- to gen. stem. and ch. of f.  
 Rom. 9. 16. if *first-born* be holy  
 Prov. 3. 8. honour the Lord with f. of all  
 1 Cor. 13. 23. having *first-fruits* of spirit  
 1 Tim. 15. 20. C. f. of them that slept 23.  
 James 1. 18. we a kind of f. of creatures  
 Rev. 14- 4. redeemed are f. to G. & Lb.  
**FISH** Ezek. 29. 4. 5. and 47. 9. 10.  
 Jer. 16. 16 *fishers* Ezek. 47. 12. Mat 4  
 18. 10. John 21 7. Ila. 19. 8.  
**FLAME** Exod. 9- 2 Judges 13. 20.  
 Pf. 104 4. maketh ministers f. fire. Heb.  
 1. 7.  
 105. 18. f. burnt up wicked. Numb.  
 15- 35.  
 Ila. 10- 17. Holy One of Irael for a f.  
 2 Thel. 1. 3. *flaming* fire take vengeance  
**FLATTER** Pf. 73. 6- Prov. 3. 16 & 5.  
 29- 19 Job 52. 24. 22 1 Thel. 2. 5.  
**FLICK** Ila. 10 3. 3. 20. 6. Heb. 6 18  
 Prov. 25. 11- w. k. f. when a man pursf.  
 Mat. 3. 7. who vnaid I you to f. from  
 1 Cor. 6. 18. f. fornicat. 10. 14. f. idols.  
 1 Tim. 6. 11. man of God f. these things  
 2 Tim 2 22 f. your evil lusts  
 James 4. 7. rebel d- v-erful. he will f. from  
 you  
**FLUISH** Gen. 2. 21. 1 Cor 15. 39.  
 Gen. 2 21- c- v- d shall be one f. Mat. 19.  
 5. 1 Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5. 31.

Job 10 11. clothed me with skin and f.  
 Pf. 55. 4. what f. can do to me  
 78. 39. remember. that they were f.  
 Jer. 17. 5. cursed that make th f. his arm  
 Mat 25 41. I put is willing but f. weak  
 John 1. 14. the word was made f.  
 6. 53. eat f. of Son of Man. 52. 55. 56.  
 63. f. profit nothing. words are spir.  
 Rom. 7. 25- derive with f. law of sin  
 8. 12. detours not to f. to live after f.  
 9. 3. knifmen according to the f.  
 5- o. whom concerning the f. Chast  
 13- 14. make not provision for f.  
 1 Cor. 1. 29. that no f. should glory  
 2 Cor. 1- 17. purp- f- according to f.  
 10- 2. wicked according to the f.  
 Gal 5 17. f. huts againt spirit and  
 spirit againt f.  
 24- Chast f. have crecified f. with  
 Eph. 6. 5. masters according to f  
 Heb. 12. 9. we had fathers of our f.  
 Jude 7. going after thange f.  
 23. hating garment spotted by f.  
 John 8- 13. ye judge after the flesh  
 Rom. 8. 1. walk out- but of a spirit. 9.  
 5. thy that are- mud things of f.  
 13 if ye live- ye shall die. 12  
 1 Cor. 1. 25 not more any wife men-  
 10. 18. Irael- Rom. 9. 8. Gal. 6. 18.  
 2 Cor. 5. 16. know no man- know Chr.  
 3. 3. walk in f. not war-  
 2 Pt. 2. 10. walk- in lust of unclean.  
 2 Cor. 6. 5- to thee shall *ally flesh* come  
 Ila. 40. 6.- is- is- grass 1 Pet. 1 24-  
 49. 26- shall know that I am thy Re.  
 Jer. 32. 27. I am the Lord the God of-  
 Joel 2. 28 I will pour my spirit on-  
 Luke 3. 6- shall see salvation of God.  
 Pf. 98- 3.  
 John 17. 22 given him power over-  
 Rom 7. 5. when we were in the flesh  
 8. 3. that are- cannot please God  
 1 Tim 3. 15 mystery God unfiled-  
 1 Pet. 3 19- he was put to death- 4. 1.  
 Gen. 2. 23. *my flesh*. 29 14. Job 19. 25.  
 Pf. 53. 1. and 119. 20. John 8. 51. 55.  
 56. Rom. 7. 18-  
 John 1. 13. born not of will of the flesh  
 3 6 that which is born- is f.  
 Rom 8. 5. after f. do mind things-  
 Gal- 5. 19. words are manick  
 6. 8- f- with to f. thal I- reap corrupt.  
 Eph- 2. 3. Ila- b- pressing away filth-  
 1 Pet. 3 21. not- justifying away filth-  
 1 John 2 15. lust- of the eye. pride of  
 Mat 16 17. *flesh and blood* not revealed  
 1 Cor 15 50- cannot inh rit the king-  
 dom of God  
 Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with-  
 Eph- 5 30- members of his- and bones  
 6. 12 we writtle not againt- but  
 Heb 2. 14 children are partak of  
 2 Cor. 1. 12 not with *Hehly* mind  
 Col 2. 15. pulled up by his f. mind  
 1 Pet 2 11 abstain from f. lust  
**FLOOD** Gen. 32- 5 Pf. 77 20. Ila- 40.  
 11. and 63. 11. J. r. 13 17. 20.  
 Zech. 14. 4. feed the f. of slaughter. 7.  
 Luke 12 33 fear not little f. it is  
 Acts 20. 29. take heed to all the f. 29.  
 1 Pt 2 5. 2. head the f. of God among you  
**FLOUR** 1 Sa. 17. 11. and 66. 14.  
 Pf. 72- 7. shall th righteous f. 16. and 92.  
 12- 13. 14. Prov 11. 23 and 14 11.  
 92- 7. when workers of iniquity f-  
 12 13 on himself shall crown f.  
**FOLLOW** Gen. 41. 4. Exod. 11- 4.  
 Exod. 23. 2. shall not f. a multi. to do  
 Deut. 16 20 that is just thal thou f-  
 Pf. 38. 20 I f. thing that good is  
 Ila 51. 1. my people that f. after righte.  
 Heb. 6. 3. know if we f. on to know Ld.  
 Rom 11. 19 f. things that make for pe.  
 1 Cor. 14. 1. after charity d hire gifts  
 Phil. 3 12 but I f. after that I may rip.  
 Thel. 5. 15. ev r f. that which is good  
 1 Tim. 6. 11. f. after righte out godinets  
 2 Tim. 2 22 f. righte. faith. charity.  
 Heb 12. 14. peace with all men  
 13. 7. whole fail h f. consider. the end  
 1 Pt. 2 21. example should f. his Rep.  
 3 John 11. f. not evil, but that which is  
 good

Rev. 14. 13. their works do f. them  
 Pf. 23. 6. goodness and mercy shall fol-  
*low me*  
 Mat. 4. 19.—9. 9. and 10. 21.—Luke 5.  
 27. and 9. 59. John 1. 43. and 21. 19.  
 Mat. 16. 24 take up cross and—  
 Luke 18. 20. tell th. that thou hadst, and—  
 John 12. 26 if I can serve m., let him—  
 Numo. 32. 14 hath *fol* need me fu-ly  
 32-12 wholly f. the Lord, Deut. 1. 36  
 Joth. 14. 8, 9, 14.  
 Rom. 9. 30 f. not after right, 21. f. law of  
 righteousness  
 Pf. 63. 8. soul *fol*l'weth hard after thee  
 Mat. 10. 38. take th. not his cross & f. me  
 Mark 9. 38. he f. not us, Luke 9. 47.  
 FOLLY wrought in Israel, Gen. 34. 7.  
 Deut. 22. 21. Joth. 7. 15 Judg. 5. 20. 6.  
 Job 4. 18. angels be charg'd with .  
 Pf. 49. 13. their way is their f.  
 85. 8. let them not turn again to f.  
 Prov. 25. 4. answer fool accord, to his f.  
 2 Tim. 3. 9. their f. shall be manifested  
 FOOD, Gen. 3. 6 Deut. 10. 13.  
 Job 21. 12. words more than necessary f.  
 Pf. 78. 25- men did eat aug. f. s-  
 136. 25- who giveth f. to all flesh  
 146. 7. who giveth f. to the hungry  
 Prov. 30. 8- feed with f. convenient for  
 Acts 14. 17. filling our hearts with f.  
 2 Cor. 9. 10. ministered bread for your f.  
 1 Tim. 6. 8. having f. and raiment  
 YOOIL laid in his heart, Pf. 14. 1- f. 83. 13.  
 Jer. 17. 11- at end of days fill'd be a f.  
 Mat 5. 22 who shall say to brother, thou f.  
 Luke 12. 20. thou f. this night thy soul f.  
 1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a f. that  
 2 Cor. 11. 16 think me as a f. 23. as a f.  
 Pf. 75. 4. *fools* deal not foolishly  
 94. 8. ye f. when will ye be wise  
 107. 17. f. because of their transgref.  
 Prov. 1. 7. f. def. wif. 22. f. hate knowl  
 13. 20- companion of f. be d-royed  
 14. 8. folly of f. is deceitful  
 9. f. make a mock at him  
 16. 22. instruction of f. is folly  
 Eccl. 5. 4. he hath no pleasure in f.  
 Mt. 23. 17. ye f. and blind, 19.  
 Rom. 1. 22- professing to be wise became f.  
 1 Cor. 4. 10. we are circ. for Christ's sake  
 Eph. 5. 15. walk circumspectly, not as f.  
 Heb. 2. 32-6. *foolish* people and unwise  
 Pf. 5. 5. f. shall not stand in thy light  
 73. 22- fo be was I and ignorant  
 Mat. 7. 27- on sand like to a man  
 25-2 virgin wise were wife and five f.  
 Rom. 1. 21 their f. heart was darkened  
 Gal. 3. 1- O f. Galatians, who bewitch  
 Eph. 5. 4- filthiness nor f. talking  
 Tit. 3. 3. were sometimes f. disobedient  
 Gen. 31- 5. *done f. things*, Num. 32. 11-  
 1 Sam. 13. 13. 1 Sam. 24. 10. 1 Chron.  
 21. 8. 2 Chron. 16. 9- Prov. 1. 4. 17. 2.  
 Cor. 11. 21.  
 Job 1. 22. Job himself not charged G. f.  
 2 Sam. 15. 31 turn confelion *foolness* s.  
 Prov. 12. 27- heart of fools pro-claim f.  
 14. 9-4 f. of fools is folly, 16. 2. 14  
 21. 15. f. is bound in heart of child  
 21. 6. thought of f. is in  
 27. 22 bray a fool, y. t his foot do not  
 1 Cor. 1. 18- preaching of the cross to them  
 that perish f.  
 21. God by f. of preaching to five  
 23. Christ crucified, to Greeks f.  
 25 f. of God is wiser than men  
 2. 14 they are circ. to him; neither can he  
 3. 19. wisdom of world is f. with Gd.  
 FOOL, th. do not stumble, Prov. 3- 7.  
 Eccl. 5. 1- keep thy l. when thou goest to Gd-  
 La. 18. 13- turn away f. from Gd. hath  
 Mat. 18. 14. th. f. offend thee cut it out  
 23. Deut. 12. 15. off. *foe*, because I am no  
 Heb. 10. 27- treaden under f. Son of G.  
 FOREBEAR Exod. 23. 5. 1 Cor. 9. 6.  
 Rom. 2. 4 goodness and *forbearance*, 23.  
 FOREBID, Mark 10. 14. Luke 14. 16. 8.  
 6. 29. Acts 24. 23. and 24. 34.  
 1 Tim. 4. 3. *forbid* us to marry  
 1 Thel. 2. 15. I. us to p. ck to gentile  
 1 COR. 5. 11. 1. 1. Heb. 9. 17.  
 E. 60. 5. of the gentiles: it all come, 11-

Job 6. 25. how *fore* He right words  
 FOREATHERS, 2 Tim. 1. 3. Jer 11. 30  
 FOREHEAD, Exod. 28. 38. Lev. 13. 41  
 Jer. 3. 3. th. shall a whore's f.  
 Ezek. 3. 8. thy f. strong against their f.  
 Rev. 7. 3- sealed in their f. 9-4.  
 13. 16. mark in their f. 14. 9. f. 20. 4.  
 14. 1. Father's name written in f. 22-4  
 FOREKNOV, Rom. 8. 29 and 11. 2-4  
 Acts 2. 33. *forth*nocel of God, 2 Pet. 1. 2  
 FOREORDAINED, 1 Pet 1. 20  
 FORERUNNER, Heb. 6. 20  
 FORESEE TH, Prov. 22. 3. and 27- 12  
 FORESIGNERS, Exod. 12. 45. Deut. 15  
 3 Obad 11. Eph. 2. 19-  
 FOREWARN, Luke 12. 5.  
 FORGAT Lord, Judges 3. 7. 1 Sam. 12. 9  
 Pf. 78. 11. I, his works & wonders 156. 13  
 108. 21. f. G. d. their Saviour  
 Lam. 3. 17- 4. f. prosperity  
 Ho. 2. 13- f. me. *foth* the Lord  
 Deut. 9. 7- remember, and *forget* not  
 Job 9. 13 paths of all that I God  
 Pf. 45- 10. f. thy own p. ope and  
 50. 22- confider this, ye that f. God  
 59. 11. say not lett my people f.  
 103- 2. f. not all his benefits  
 119. 16 I will not f. thy words, 83. 93  
 100. 141. 153. 175.  
 Prov. 3. 1- my son, f. not my law  
 Ha. 49- 15 can woman f. her f. King ch-  
 Jer. 2. 32- can a maid f. her ornaments  
 Heb. 6. 10 God not unright-ous to f. you  
 15. 16 to do good & communicate fruit  
 2. be not *forgetful* to entertain  
 James 1. 25 be not a f. hearer  
 Pf. 44. 24 thou *forgettel* our affliction  
 9. 12- he f. not the cry of the afflicted  
 Prov. 2. 17. f. the covenant of h-er God  
 James f. 21 f. what manner of man  
 Phil. 3-13 *forgetting* those things behind  
 Pf. 10. 11. God hath *forgetten*  
 42. 9. why hast thou f. me  
 77. 9. hath God f. to be gracious  
 119. 61. I have not f. thy law  
 Ha. 17. 10 hast f. the God of thy salva-  
 49. 14. Zion said my Lord hath f. me  
 Jer. 2. 32- my people have f. me, days  
 3. 21- have f. their God, Deut. 32. 18  
 50- 5. covenant that shall not be f.  
 Heb. 12. 5- f. the exhortation  
 FORGAVE their iniquity, Pf. 78. 38.  
 Mat. 18. 27. f. him his debt, 32.  
 Luke 7. 42. frankly f. them both  
 43- Live moll to whom f. moll  
 2 Cor. 2. 10. I. a. y. thing, I. f. it in perfon  
 Col. 3. 13- as Christ f. you, also do ye  
 Pf. 32. 5 *forgot*tel the iniquity of  
 92- 8- thou wast a God that f. them  
 Exod. 32. 32 now *forgot*te thy sin  
 Pf. 86. 5. thou art good and ready to f.  
 Ha. 2. 9- th. refuse f. them not  
 Jer. 31. 34. I will f. their iniquity, 56. 5  
 Mat. 6. 12. f. us our debts, as we  
 11. f. f. f. men, 15. if you f. not  
 9-8. 8- of men hath power on earth to f.  
 Luke 6. 37. f. and y. shall be forgiven  
 17. 3. if ye rep. t. him, 4-  
 23. 31- Faith f. them they know not  
 1 John 1. 9. faithful to, as our sins  
 Pf. 22. 1. whole transgression is *forg* ven  
 56. 2. f. the iniquity of thy people  
 He. 3. 24. people shall by f. their impiet.  
 Mat. 9. 2- good cheer they have f. thee  
 12-31. all manner of f. 22. nor be  
 Luke 7. 47. to whom little is f. loved  
 Rom. 4. 7. blessed whose iniquities are f.  
 Eph. 4. 32. as God hath f. us, you 7-13  
 Job 5. 15- conf. is his sin, they shall be f.  
 Job 2. 13. your f. as me f. you  
 Pf. 103- 3. who f. us *foth* all thy iniquity  
 130. 4. f. us *foth* all our iniquity  
 Dan. 9. 24- 25- our f. f. f. f. mercy R. f.  
 Mark 1. 27- hath v. r. l. but I. 12. 10  
 Act. 5. 31- to give repentance. Rep. of th.  
 23- 15. my receive. f. of us by faith  
 Eph. 4. 7- 14- of him, a robe of riches  
 Col. 1. 14. and remission, even f. of sins  
 2 Tim. 34. 7- 7- *for* *g*ing iniquity, trans-  
 gression & in. Num. 14. 15. Me. 7. 18  
 Eph. 4. 32. f. our brother, Col. 3. 13.  
 FORM, Gen. 1. 2. 1 Sam. 28. 14.

Ma- 57. 2. hath no f. nor comline's  
 Rom- 2. 20. had the f. of knowledge  
 6. 17. obeyed from heart that f. do. s.  
 Phil. 2. 6- who being in f. of God, tho't  
 7. took on him the f. of a servant  
 2 Tim. 1. 13. hold fast f. of sound words  
 3. 5. having f. of godliness, but denying  
 Ha. 45. 7. if the light, and create dark-  
 ness 32. 18- forgotten God that *form*ed  
 Prov. 26- 10. G. d. that f. all things  
 Isa. 27. 11. f. them will they no favour  
 43. 21. this people say: I f. for myself  
 44. 2. I f. thee from the womb 24.  
 54. 17- no weapon f. against thee prosp-  
 Rom. 9. 20- thing f. say to him that f. it  
 Gal. 4. 19. I fill Christ be in you  
 Pf. 94. 9. that f. *form*eth the eye  
 Zech. 12. 1. f. spirit of man within him  
 Jer. 10. 16- he is *former* of all things,  
 51- 19-  
 FOHNCATION 2 Chron. 21- 11. Isa.  
 23- 17. Ezek. 16. 15. 26. 29.  
 Mat. 5. 32- put away wife for cause of f.  
 19- 9- except it be for f.  
 John 8. 41- we be not born of f.  
 Acts 15- 20- abstain from f. 29- and 21- 25  
 Rom. 1. 29- filled with all un-wickedness  
 1 Cor. 5. 1- there is f. among you such  
 6. 13. b. dy with f. 8- flee f.  
 7. 2- to avoid f. eve. y. man have his wife  
 10. 8- neither let us commit f.  
 2 Cor. 12. 21- not reputed of their f.  
 Gal. 5- 19. works of flesh, adultery, f.  
 Eph. 5- 3. but f. and all unlearned  
 Col. 3. 5. mortify f. uncleaness  
 1 Thel. 4. 3- th. shall abstain from f.  
 Jude 7- iving themselves to f.  
 Rev. 2. 11- taught to commit f. 20  
 21. I gave her space to repent of her f.  
 9. 21- neither repented of their f-  
 14. 8- of the wine of her f. 17- 2.  
 17- 4. abomination and thine of her f.  
 18- 3. committed f. with her. 9  
 19- 2- corrupt the earth with her f.  
 Ezek. 16- 15- *for* *nicat* ions, Mat 15. 19.  
 1 Cor. 5- 9. *for* *nicators*, 10. 11. and 6. 9  
 Heb. 12. 16  
 FORSAKE, Deut. 12. 19. and 31. 16  
 Deut. 4. 31. I. rd thy Gd. will not f. thee  
 31. 6. 8. 1 Chron. 28- 20. Heb. 13- 5  
 Job- 1. 5. I will not fail thee nor f. thee  
 18. 41. 17. and 42- 16.  
 1 Sam. 12. 22. I. d. will not f. his people  
 1 Kings. 6. 13. I will not f. my people  
 8. 57- let him not leave, nor f. us  
 2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye f. him he will f. you  
 Pf. 27. 10. father and mother f. me  
 94. 14. neither will he f. his iniquitate  
 Isa. 55. 7. th. wick-d man's, his way  
 Jer. 17. 13. that f. thee that be ashamed  
 found 2. 8. f. their own mercy  
 Pf. 71- 14. G. d. hath f. *for* *g*ten him  
 22- 1- my God why f. me, Mat. 27. 46  
 37. 25. I have not seen the righteous f.  
 Isa. 49. 14. Lord hath f. my Lord hath  
 f. gotten  
 54. 7. in all moment have I f. thee  
 Jer. 2. 13. I. me fountain of living waters  
 17- 13-  
 Mat. 19. 27. we have fall 23 f. houses  
 2 Cor. 4. 9. perfe. used but not f.  
 Prov. 2. 17. *for* *g*te th the guide of her  
 24. 13. seek him, and he shall find  
 If. 6. 10- 25. n. f. the smelling  
 Deut. 31. 15. he f. *for* *g* of God which in ule  
 Pf. 119. 87. I f. not thy precepts  
 1 Tim. 4. 16- 31. men f. me  
 FORNICES and rock L. A. s. my 2 Sam.  
 22. 2. Pf. 18. 2. and 41. 3. and 71. 3. and  
 91. 2. and 141. 7. Jer. 16. 10-  
 FOUND, Gen. 26- 19- and 31. 27  
 He. 1. 7. 27. this have I f. that 27  
 28- one man among a thouf have I f.  
 Song 5. 1. I. f. him not, 4- I f. him  
 Ha. 55. 6. seek the Ld. while he may be f.  
 65- 1. I. and of them that thought me not  
 Ezek. 22. 30. I sought a man but f. none  
 Oas. 5- 27. weighed and f. wanting  
 2 Cor. 5. 3. th. shall not be f. naked  
 Pf. 3. 9. f. in him, not having my  
 2 Pet. 3. 11. may be f. of him in pre-  
 Mat. 7. 25- f. *for* *g*ted on a rock, Pf. 24- 2-

Prov. 3. 13. *ifa*. 14. 32  
 Pf. 11. 3. *f. foundations* be destroyed  
 Job 4. 19. *whose f. is in the dull*  
 Prov. 10. 25. *righteous is an everlasting*  
*ifa*. 28. 16. 1. *lay in Zion a fire f.*  
 Rom. 15. 20. *let I build upon another*  
 man's f.  
 1 Cor. 3. 10. *laid f.* 12. *build on this f.*  
 Eph. 2. 20. *built on f. of the prophets*  
 1 Tim. 6. 19. *lay up a good f. for time*  
 2 Tim. 2. 19. *th. f. of God stands sure*  
 Heb. 11. 10. *a city which hath f.*  
 Rev. 21. 14. *the city hath twelve f.*  
 Mat. 13. 34. *foundation of the world*. 25. 34  
 John 17. 21. Eph. 1. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 20.  
 Rev. 15. 8. and 17. 8. Pf. 104. 5. Prov.  
 8. 20. *ifa*. 51. 13. 16.  
 FOUNDATION, Gen. 7. 11 Dent. 8. 7  
 Dent. 33. 28. *f. of Jacob on a land of*  
 Pf. 36. 9. *with theis f. of life*  
 68. 26. *bleis the Lord from f. of Israe!*  
 Prov. 6. 18. *let thy f. be bleffed*  
 13. 14. *law of life is a f. of life*  
 14. 27. *f. ar of Lord is a f. of life*  
 Eccl. 12. 6. *pitcher broken at the f.*  
 Song 4. 12. *f. sealed*. 15. *f. of gardens*  
 Jer 2. 13. *the L. of living waters*. 17-  
 9. 1. *that my eyes were a f. of tears*  
 Joel 3. 18. *a f. out of the house of the Ld.*  
 Zech. 13. 1. *be a f. opened for house of*  
 Rev. 21. 6. *give of f. of life freely* 22. 17  
 FOXES, Judges 15. 4. Pf. 63. 10. Song  
 2. 1. Lam. 5. 18. Ezek. 13. 4. Mat. 8  
 20. L. ke 13. 32.  
 FRAGMENTS, Mat. 14. 20. Mark 6. 43.  
 and 8. 19. 20. John 6. 12. 13.  
 FRA L I am, Pf. 39. 4.  
 FRAME, Pf. 50. 19. and 94. 20. and 103  
 14. *ifa*. 29. 16. Jer. 13. 11. Eph. 2-21  
 Heb. 11. 3.  
 FREE, Exod. 21. 2. Lev. 19. 20.  
 2 Chron. 29. 31. *as were of a heart*,  
 Pf. 51. 12. *uphold with thy f. spirit*  
 88. 5. *to whom the dead I ke flain*  
 John 8. 32. *truth shall make you f.*  
 36. *if you make f. shall be f. indeed*  
 Rom. 5. 15. *to also is f. gift* 16. 18.  
 6. 7. *f. from sin*. 18. 22. *f. from right*. 20  
 7. 3. *f. from law* 8. 2. *f. from law of sin*  
 1 Cor. 7-22 the Ld's f. man Christ's fer-  
 Gal. 3. 23. *neither bond nor f.* Col. 3. 11  
 5. 1. *Christ hath made us f. not entang*  
 2. *thou. 3. 1. word may have f. courie*  
 1 Pet. 2. 16. *as f. and not using liberty*  
 Hol. 14. 4. *I will love them freely*  
 Mat. 10. 8. *f. ye have received f. give*  
 Rom. 3. 24. *justified f. by his grace*  
 8. 32. *with him f. give us all things*  
 1 Cor. 2. 12. *things f. given us of God*  
 Rev. 21. 6. *of fountain of life*. f. 22. 17  
 FREE, Pf. 37. 1. 7. 8. Prov. 24. 19  
 Prov. 19. 43. *his heart f. against the Lord*  
 Ezek. 16. 43. *has fretted me in all*  
 FRIEND, Jer. 6. 21. Hol. 3-1.  
 Exod. 33. 11. *to Moses, as a man to his f.*  
 Deut. 13. 6. *f. which is as his own soul*  
 2 Sam. 16. 17. *this is kindred to thy f.*  
 2 Chron. 20. 7. *Abraham thy f.* *ifa*. 41. 8.  
 James 2. 23.  
 Job 6. 14. *pity should be shewed from f.*  
 Prov. 17. 17. *f. loveth at all times*  
 18. 24. *a false friend is closer than broth*  
 27. 10. *own f. & father's*. *forfake not*  
 Song 5. 16. *this is my beloved & my f.*  
 Mic. 7. 5. *truth ye not in a f. put not*  
 John 15. 13. *lay down life for his f.*  
 14. *ye are my f. if 15. called you f.*  
 Jani. 4. 4. *f. of the world is enemy of G.*  
*fr endship of world is enemy with G.*  
 Prov. 22. 24. *make no f. with an angry*  
 18. 21. *both f. mull thee friendly*  
 FORWARD Job 5. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 18.  
 Prov. 23. 20. *a very f. generation*  
 Pf. 18. 26. *with f. will thee thyself f.*  
 101. 4. *f. heart shall depart from*  
 Prov. 4. 21. *f. mouth*. 6. 12. and 8-13  
 10. 31. *f. tongue*. 11. 20. *f. heart*. 17. 20  
 3. 32. *the f. is abomination to the Lord*  
*ifa*. 57. 17. *went on forwardly*  
 Prov. 6. 14. *forwardness is in him*  
 FRUIT, Gen. 4. 3. Lev. 19. 21  
 Gen. 20. 2. *withheld f. of womb,*

Exod 21-22  
 Kings 19-30 bear f. upward, *ifa*. 37-51  
 Pf. 92. 14. *shall bring forth f. in old age*  
 127. 3. *f. of womb is his reward*  
 Prov. 11. 30. *f. righteous is tree of life*.  
 Song 2. 3. *his f. was sweet to my taste*  
 4. 13. *pleasant f. 7. 13. f. of valley*. 6. 11  
*ifa*. 3. 10. *eat the f. of their d. ings*  
 27. 9. *all the f. to take away sin*  
 37. 19. *create lot the lips, peace, peace*  
 Hol. 10. 1. *my vine brings f. to himself*  
 14. 8. *from me is thy f. found*  
 Mic. 6. 7. *f. of my body, for sin of my foul*  
 Mat. 3. 17. *good tree brings good f.* 18-19  
 12-23. *f. good, tree known by his f.*  
 26-29. *not drink of f. of vine till*  
 Luke 1. 42. *bleis'd is the f. of thy womb*  
 John 4. 36. *gathers f. to eternal life*  
 15. 2. *branch beareth not f. he taketh*  
*away; every branch beareth t. he*  
*purgeth it, to bring forth more f.*  
 Rom. 6-21. *what f. had, 22. f. to holin-*  
 Gal. 5. 22. *f. of spirit is love, joy, peace*  
 Eph. 5. 9. *f. of spirit is in all goodness*  
 Phil. 4. 17. *desire f. that may abound*  
 Heb. 2. 11. *peaceable f. of righteousness*  
 13. 15. *sacrifices of praise f. of our*  
 James 3. 18. *f. of righteousness, is f. in*  
 Rev. 2. 2. *yield f. in every month*  
 Mat. 3. 8. *bring fruits meet for repent.*  
 7. 16. *hath know them by their f.*  
 2 Cor. 9. 10. *increase the f. of righteousn.*  
 Phil. 1. 11. *filled with f. of righteousn.*  
 James 3. 17. *full of good f. without hypo-*  
 FRUSTRATE, *ifa*. 44. 25. Gal. 2. 21  
 FULL, Gen. 15. 16. Exod. 16. 3. 8.  
 Ruth. 34. 9. *Job. f. of the spirit of wild.*  
 Ruth 1. 21. *I went out f. and returned*  
 1 Sam. 2. 5. *that were f. have hired out*  
 Job 5. 26. *come to grave in f. age*  
 14. 1. *of few days and f. of trouble*  
 Pf. 17. 14. *they are f. of children*  
 Prov. 27. 7. *f. foul loath'd honey-comb.*  
 30. 9. *left I be f. and deny the Lord*  
 Luke 4. 1. *Jesus being f. of the H. G.*  
 6. 25. *woe to you that are f. for*  
 John 1. 14. *of God, f. of grace & truth*  
 1 Cor. 4. 8. *now ye are f. now ye are rich*  
 Phil. 4. 12. *know both to be f. and to*  
 Col 2. 2. *riches of f. assurance*  
 2 Tim. 4. 5. *f. proof of thy mindry*  
 Heb. 6. 11. *divgence f. assurance of*  
 10. 22. *d. o. n. e. r. i. f. assurance of*  
 Gen 29. 27. *f. f. Exod 23. 25-*  
 Pf. 145-19. *f. the desire of them that*  
 Mat. 3. 15. *it becometh us to / all right*  
 5. 17. *not to destroy the law, but to*  
 Acts 13. 22. *who shall f. all my will*  
 Luke 21. 24. *till times of Gentiles be f.*  
 Gal. 5. 14. *law is f. in one word*  
 16. *hath not f. lust of the flesh*  
 6. 2. *bear burden, and so f. law of C.*  
 Eph. 2. 3. *f. desires of flesh and mind*  
 Phil. 2. 2. *f. ye my joy, that ye be like*  
 Col. 4. 17. *the ministry, in the Lord,*  
 1. *that thou f. it.*  
 2 Thell. 1-11. *f. all the good pleasure*  
 James 2. 8. *if ye f. the royal law*  
 Rev. 17. 17. *put in their hearts to f. his*  
 Job 20. 22 *in fulness of sufficiency, in*  
 Pf. 16. 11. *in thy presence is f. o. joy*  
 John 1. 16. *o. his f. have we received*  
 Rom. 11. 25. *till f. of Gentiles be come*  
 15. 29. *f. of blessing of the gospel*  
 Gal. 4. 4. *when f. of time was come*  
 Eph. 1. 10. *dispensation of f. of times*  
 25. *f. of him that filleth all in all*  
 3. 19. *ye may be fill'd with f. of God*  
 4. 13. *perfect to the stature of f. of C.*  
 Col. 1. 19. *in him should all f. dwell*  
 2. 9. *in him dwells all f. of Godhead*  
 FURY is not in me, *ifa*. 27. 4.  
 59. 18. *repay f. to his adversaries*  
 Jer. 6. 11. *I am full of f. of Lord; weary*  
 10. 25. *pour out thy f. on beathen*  
 Prov. 22. 34. *with furious man not go*  
 FURNACE, Deut. 4. 20. *Jer. 11. 4. Pf.*  
 12. 16. *ifa*. 31. 9. & 43. 10. Dan. 3. 6.  
 11. *Nat. 13. 42. 50. Rev. 1. 15*  
 FURNISHED, Deut. 15. 14. Prov. 9. 2.  
 2 Tim. 3. 17. *thoroughly f. to all good*

GABRIEL, Dan. 8. 16. & 9. 21. Lk. 1.  
 19. 26.  
 GAIN, Prov. 3. 14. Job 22. 3.  
 Job 27. 8. *hope of hypoc. tho' he hath g.*  
*ifa*. 33. 15. *deletheth the g. of oppressions*  
 Phil. 1. 21. *to live is Christ, to die is g.*  
 3. 7. *what were g. to me I counted loss*  
 1 Tim. 6. 5. *supplung g. is godliness*  
 6. *godliness with content. is great g.*  
 Mat. 16. 26. *if he should g. the whole*  
 1 Cor. 9. 19. *servant to all that I might g.*  
 18-15. *thou hast gain'd thy brother*  
 Luke 19. 16. *th. pound hath g. ten pound*  
 Tit. 1. 9. *convince gainfayers*  
 Acts 19. 29. *g. n. saying, Rom. 10. 21. g.*  
 people  
 Jude 11. *perished in the g. of Core*  
 GALL, Job 6-13. & 20. 14. 25.  
 Deut. 29. 18. *root bears g. and wormwood*  
 32. 32. *their grapes are grapes of g.*  
 Pf. 69. 21. *gave me g. for drink, Mat. 27.*  
 34.  
 Jer. 8. 14. *give us water of g.* 9. 15.  
 Lam. 3. 19. *remembering the wormwood*  
 and g.  
 Acts 8. 23. *thou art in g. of bitterness*  
 GAP, to stand in, *Ezek. 22. 30.*  
 GARDEN Gen. 2. 15. & 3. 23. & 13-10  
 Song 4. 12. *a g. inclosed is my tiller*  
 16. *blow on my g. 5. 1. & 6. 2. 11*  
 Jer. 31. 12. *loul as watered g. ifa. 58. 11*  
 IS GARMENT Job. 7. 21. Ezra. 9. 3.  
 Job 37. 17. *how thy garments are warra*  
 Pf. 22. 18. *parted my g. among them*  
 ifa. 9. 5. *battle with g. rolled in blood*  
 ifa. 59. 17. *put on g. of vengeance*  
 61. 3. *of praise for spirit of heaviness*  
 Jo 12. 13. *rend your hearts and not g.*  
 Mat. 21. 8. *spread their g. in the way*  
 Acts 9. 39. *hewing g. Dorcas made*  
 James 5. 2. *your g. are moth eaten*  
 Rev. 3. 4. *have not defiled their g.*  
 16. 15. *warcheth and keepeth his g.*  
 GATE Gen. 19. 1. & 34. 20. 24  
 Gen. 22. 17. *possess g. of his enemies*  
 28. 17. *this is boue of God, g. of heaven*  
 Job 29. 7. *I went to g. prepared*  
 Pf. 118. 20. *this g. of the Lord into*  
 Mat. 7. 13. *enter Strait, Luke 13. 24*  
 Heb. 13. 12. *suffered without the g.*  
 f. 9. 13. *up from gates of death*  
 2. 7. *lift up your heads O g. of Zion* 26. 2  
 2. 7. *Lord loveth g. of Zion more*  
 100. 4. *enter his g. with thanksgiving*  
 118. 10. *open for me g. of righteousness*  
 ifa. 38. 10. *to go to g. of the grave*  
 Mat. 15. 18. *g. of hell will not prevail*  
 GATHER these from all nations, Deut.  
 30. 3. Nch. 1. 9. Jer. 29. 14  
 Pf. 26. 9. *g. not my soul with sinners*  
 Zeph. 3. 18. *g. them that are sorrowful*  
 Mat. 3. 12. *g. his wheat into garner*  
 7. 16. *do men g. grapes of thorns*  
 Eph. 1. 10. *to g. in one all things*  
 Exod. 16. 18. 21. *he that gathered much*  
 had nothing over; g. little no lack,  
 2 Cor. 8. 15  
 Mat. 23. 37. *g. the children as hen g.*  
 John 4. 36. *g. fruit unto eternal life*  
 GAVE, Gen. 14. 20. Exod. 11. 3  
 Job 1. 21. *Lord g. and Lord taketh away*  
 Pf. 81. 12. *I g. them up unto hearts' lust*  
 Eccl. 12. 7. *spirit return to God that g.*  
 ifa. 42. 24. *who g. Jacob for a fool*  
 John 1. 12. *he g. power to become sons*  
 3. 16. *God g. his only begotten Son*  
 1 Cor. 3. 6. *God g. the increase, 7*  
 2 Cor. 8. 5. *first g. themselves to the L.*  
 Gal. 1. 4. *who g. himself for our sins*  
 2. 20. *g. himself for me, Tit. 2. 14*  
 Eph. 4. 8. *g. gifts unto men, 11. g. seme*  
 apollas  
 2 Tim. 2. 6. *g. himself a ransom for all*  
 Pf. 21. 4. *alked life, thou gather'st*  
 John 17. 4. *work thou g. glory thou g.*  
 me, 6. *the men thou g. me. 12 & 13*  
 9. *which thou g. me. I have none*  
 GENERALITIES, 1 Tim. 1. 4. *it. 3. 9*  
 GENERATION, Gen 2. 4. and 6. 9  
 Deut. 32. 5. *a perverse and crooked g.*  
 20. *a very froward g. in whom*

Pf. 11. 5. God is in g. of the righteous  
 22. 30. a. counted to the Lord for a  
 24. 6. this is the g. of them that see  
 107. 18. written for the g. to come  
 113. 2. g. of upright shall be blessed  
 115. 4. one g. shall praise thy works  
 Isa. 55. 8. who declare his g. Acts 8. 33  
 Matt. 3. 7. ye g. of uppers. 12. 34 & 23. 33  
 Luk-16. 8. g. wiser than the children of  
 light  
 Acts 13. 36. had served his g. according  
 1 Pet. 2. 9. a chosen g. to show praises  
 Pf. 33. 11. thoughts to all *gentiles* in all  
 45. 17. none to be remembered in all g.  
 72. 5. for thee throughout all g.  
 79. 13. thine worth thy praise in all g.  
 85. 5. draw out thy anger to all g.  
 89. 1. build thy name to all g.  
 94. 1. our dwelling place in all g.  
 100. 5. his truth endureth to all g.  
 102. 24. thy years are through all g.  
 119. 90. thy faithfulnefs is to all g.  
 145. 23. thy dominion endureth to all g.  
 Col. 1. 26. the mystery hid from ages & g.  
 GENTILES, Gen. 10. 5. Jer. 4. 7.  
 Isa. 11. 10. to it shall the g. seek  
 43. 6. a light to the g. 49-6. Luke 2. 32  
 Acts 13. 47  
 60. 3. g. shall come to thy light  
 62. 2. g. shall see thy righteousness  
 Mat. 6. 32. after these things do g. seek  
 Luke 21. 1. trouble of g. till times of g.  
 be fulfilled  
 John 7. 35. to the dispersed among the G.  
 Acts 13. 45. lo. we turn to the G.  
 14. 27. opened the door of faith unto g.  
 Rom. 2. 14. g. which have not the law  
 3. 29. is he not also G. of g. yea of  
 11. 25. till fulness of g. be come in  
 15. 10. rejoice, ye g. with his people  
 12. in his name final g. trull, Mat. 12.  
 21  
 Eph. 3. 6. be fellow heirs and partakers  
 8. preach among g. unsearchable riches  
 of Christ  
 1 Tim. 2. 7. a teacher of g. 2 Tim. 1. 11  
 3. 16. g. manifested in flesh, preach d. unto  
 GEN. 1. 1. man's g. maketh them for him  
 2 Tim. 2. 24. servant of Lord shall be g.  
 Tit. 3. 2. be g. showing all meekness  
 James 3. 17. wisdom from above is g.  
 1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to the g. but forward  
 Pf. 13. 35. say *gentleness* made me great  
 2 Cor. 1. 1. fleeceth by the g. of Christ  
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of spirit is love, joy, g.  
 Ita. 40. 11. *gen* led those with young  
 GIFT. 1 Cor. 1. 7. and 7. 7.  
 Exod. 27. 8. take no g. for the g. blind,  
 the wife, D. ut. 16. 19. 2 Chron. 19. 7  
 Prov. 17. 3. a g. is as a precious stone  
 28. 16. man's g. maketh them for him  
 21. 11. a g. in secret pacifieth anger  
 Reel. 7. 7. a g. delecteth the heart  
 Mat. 5. 24. leave there thy g. and he-  
 and then come and offer thee  
 John 4. 10. if thou knewest the g. of G.  
 Rom. 6. 23. g. of God is eternal life  
 Eph. 3. 2. through faith it is the g. of  
 Phil. 4. 17. not because I desire a g.  
 1 Tim. 4. 14. neglect not the g. that is  
 2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up the g. of God which  
 is in thee  
 Heb. 6. 4. tasted of heavenly g.  
 James 1. 17. every good and perfect g.  
 Pf. 68. 19. receive d. gifts for men  
 Mat. 7. 11. give good g. to your child.  
 Rom. 11. 29. for a calling of God  
 Eph. 4. 8. led capt. and gave g. to men  
 GIRD with strength Pf. 13. 32.  
 Gal. 3. 10. g. me with gladness  
 Luke 12. 35. let your loins be *girded*  
 1 Pet. 1. 13.  
 Eph. 6. 11. having your loins g. with  
 Ita. 11. 5. *girdle*, Mat. 3. 4. Rev. 1. 13  
 and 15. 6.  
 GIVE Gen. 12. 7. and 30. 21.  
 1 Kings 3. 5. what will I all g. then  
 Ps. 2. 3. I will g. thee, the heathen  
 21. 11. Lord will g. strength in his  
 37. 1. g. thee the d. stars of thy heart  
 43. 1. Lord will g. grace and glory  
 107. 27. will g. thee in thy great  
 113. 4. g. my will to prayer

Jer. 17. 10. to g. every man according to  
 his works. 32. 19. Rev. 22. 12.  
 Hof. 11. 8. how shall I g. thee up  
 Luke 6. 38. g. and it shall be given you  
 John 10. 28. I g. to them eternal life  
 Acts 3. 6. such as I have g. I unto thee  
 20. 35. more blessed to g. than receive  
 Rom. 8. 32. freely g. us all things  
 Eph. 4. 28. tog. to him that needeth  
 1 Tim. 4. 15. g. thyself wholly to them  
 that thy praying may appear to all  
 2 Sam. 22. 50. *give thanks*, 1 Chron. 16.  
 8. 34. 35. 41. Neh. 12. 24. Pf. 35. 12.  
 & 79. 13. & 92. 1. & 105. 1. and 107.  
 1. & 119. 1. & 136. 1.  
 Pf. 3. 5. in grave who shall - to thee  
 30. 4. - at rememb. of his holiness 79. 13.  
 119. 62. at midnight I will rise to -  
 Eph. 1. 16. cease not to thank thee -  
 2 Thell. 2. 13. Col. 1. 3.  
 1 Thell. 5. 18. in everything - Phil. 4. 6.  
 Mat. 13-12. to him shall be *given*  
 11. it is g. to you to know the myst.  
 Luke 12-43. to whom much is g.  
 John 6. 39. of all which he hath g. me  
 65. can come to me except it be g.  
 19-11. except it were g. thee from  
 Rom. 11. 35. hath frill g. to him, and y  
 1 Cor. 2. 12. known things freely g. us  
 2 Cor. 9. 7. God loves a cheerful *giver*  
 Pf. 37. 21. shews in mercy and *grace* h  
 Job 28. 27. he that g. to poor shall not  
 Ita. 40. 23. g. power to the faint  
 2. 5. g. breath to the peop. on earth  
 1 Tim. 6. 17. g. us richly all things  
 James 1. 5. g. to all men liberally, and  
 4. 6. he g. more grace to the humble  
 1 Pet. 4. 11. of the ability that God g.  
 GLAD, my heart is, Pf. 16. 9.  
 26. 31. 7. I will be g. and rejoice in thy  
 64. 10. righteous shall be g. in the L.  
 104. 34. I will be g. in the Lord  
 122. 1. was g. when they said, let us  
 Luke 1. 19. *glad* d. ngs. 8. 1. 15. 32.  
 Acts 13. 32. Rom. 16. 15  
 Mark 6. 20. heard him *gladly*, 12. 37  
 Luke 8. 40. people g. received him  
 Acts 2. 41. that g. received his word  
 2 Cor. 12. 1. I will very g. spend and be  
 Pf. 4. 7. put *gladness* in my heart  
 39. 11. half *glad* me with g.  
 45. 7. anointed with oil of g. Heb. 1. 9  
 51. 8. make me to hear joy and g.  
 97. 11. g. down for the upright in heart  
 100. 2. serve the Lord with g.  
 106. 5. rejoice in the g. of thy nation  
 Ita. 35. 10. shall obtain joy and g. 51. 11  
 51. 3. joy and g. shall be found in it  
 Act. 2. 46. eat their meat with g.  
 11. 17. filling their hearts with food & g.  
 GLASS, we see through, 1 Cor. 13-12  
 2 Cor. 3. 18. beholding as in a g.  
 James 1. 23. behold n. tural face in a g.  
 Rev. 4. 6. a sea of g. 15. 2  
 21. 13. city was pure gold clear g.  
 GLOOMINESS, Joel 2. 2. Z. p. 1. 15  
 GLORY, G. n. 31. 1. Pf. 49. 6  
 1 Sam. 4. 21. g. is departed from Israel  
 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine the power and g.  
 Mat. 6. 13  
 Ps. 8. 5. crowned with g. and honour,  
 1. Heb. 2. 7  
 73. 21. afterwards receive me to g.  
 84. 17. thou art the g. of their strength  
 115. 11. speak of the g. of thy kin. dom  
 Prov. 3. 35. the wife shall inherit g.  
 16. 31. hoary head is a crown of g.  
 20. 29. g. of young men is their strength  
 25. 27. to search their own g. is not g.  
 Ita. 4. 5. upon all the g. that be a delusion  
 23. 9. Lord proposed it to slain the  
 pride of all g.  
 24. 16. bend thine, even g. to the  
 23. 5. Lord shall be for a crown of g.  
 4. 1. 2. 11. changed their y. Pf. 10. 20  
 Ezek. 20. 6. the g. of all the lands. 15  
 Hol. 4. 7. chance that is g. to thine  
 Hag. 2. 7. I will fill this house with g.  
 9. g. of this latter house shall be g.  
 Zech. 2. 5. by the g. in the midst, & a  
 the g. sent me  
 6. 13. build temple and shall be the g.  
 Mat. 6. 2. a man have g. of men

15. 27. come in g. of his Father 24. 30  
 Luke 2. 14. g. to God in the highest  
 32. light o. Gentiles, g. of thy people  
 John 1. 14. his g. the g. of only begot. S.  
 17. 5. glory me with the g. I had  
 22. 7. which thou gavest I have given  
 Rom. 2. 7. lack or g. and honour  
 11. 36. to whom he g. for ever, Gal. 1. 5  
 2 Tim. 4. 13-14. 13. 21.  
 Rom. 16. 27. to God be g. through Chr.  
 1 Cor. 11. 7. man is g. o. G. woman is g.  
 o. m  
 15. 43. in dishonour, it is raised in g.  
 2 Cor. 3. 18. changed from g. to g.  
 4-17. exceeding and eternal weight g.  
 Eph. 1. 6. praise of g. of his grace  
 3. 21. to him he g. in the church  
 11. My tribulation to you is your g.  
 Phil. 3. 19. whose g. is in their shame  
 Col. 1. 27. Christ in you the hope of g.  
 3. 4. appear with him in g.  
 1 Th. 4. 2. 12. hath called you to g.  
 20. ye are our g. and joy, 19-  
 1 Tim. 3. 16. received up into g.  
 1 Pet. 1-8. joy unpeakable, full of g.  
 11. fulfilling of G. & g. should fol  
 4. 13. his g. be revealed d. 14. spirit of g.  
 5. 1. partaker of the g. he revealed d.  
 4. ye shall receive a crown of g.  
 10. called us to eternal g. by C. J.  
 2 Pet. 1-3. call d. us to g. and virtue  
 17. came voice from the excellent g.  
 Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive g. 5-12.  
 Rom. 16. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 1 Pet. 4-  
 11. Jude 25  
 Job. 7. 19. g. glory to G. of Iff. 13. Am.  
 6. 5. 1 Chron. 15. 29. Pf. 29. 2. & 95.  
 8. & 115. 1. Luke 17. 13. Rev. 14. 7.  
 Pl. 19. 1. *glory of God*, Prov. 25. 2.  
 Acts 7. 55. Rom. 3. 23. & 5. 2. 1 Cor. 10-  
 31. and 11. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 6. Rev. 21. 11  
 Exod. 16. 7. *glory of the Lord* Numb.  
 14. 21. 1 Kings 8. 11. Pl. 104. 31. &  
 138. 5. Ita. 35. 2 & 40. 5. & 60. 1.  
 Ezek. 1. 28. & 3. 12. 23. & 43. 5. &  
 44. 4. Luke 2. 9. 2 Cor. 3. 13  
 Pf. 29. 9. *his glory*, 49. 17. and 72. 10 &  
 113. 4. and 148. 13. Prov. 19. 11. Ita.  
 6. 3. Hab. 3. 3. Mat. 6. 29. and 19. 28.  
 and 23. 31. John 2. 11. Rom. 9. 23. Eph.  
 1. 12. and 3. 16. Heb. 1. 3.  
 Job 29. 20. *my glory*, Pl. 16. 9. and 30. 12  
 and 57. 8. and 109. 1. Ita. 42. 8. and  
 43. 7. and 48. 11. and 60. 7. and 66. 18.  
 John 8. 50. and 17. 24  
 Exod. 33. 18. *h. glory* Pf. 8. 1. and 63.  
 2. Ita. 60. 19. and 63. 15. Jer. 14. 21  
 1 Chron. 16. 10. *glory* ye in his holy  
 Pf. 61. 10. upright in heart shall g.  
 105. 5. I may g. with thy inheritance  
 Ita. 41. 16. shall g. in Holy One of Israel  
 45. 25. feed of Israel be justified and g.  
 for. 9. 21. him that glorieth, in this  
 Rom. 4. 2. hath g. but not before God  
 5-3. glory in tribulation  
 1 Cor. 1. 31. that glorieth, g. in the Lord  
 3. 21. let no man g. in men  
 2 Cor. 5. 12. to g. on our behalf - them  
 which g. in appearance  
 11. 18. may g. after the flesh  
 12. 1. it is not expedient for me to g.  
 9. will I rather g. in my infirmities  
 Gal. 6. 14. God forbid I g. save in the  
 Ita. 25. 5. among people shall *glorify* thee  
 60. 7. I will g. the house of my glory  
 Mat. 5. 16. g. your Father in heaven  
 John 12. 28. Father g. thy name, 17. 1.  
 g. Son. 21. 19. by what death he should  
 g. God  
 1 Cor. 6. 20. g. God in your body and  
 1 Pet. 2. 12. g. God in day of visitation  
 Rev. 15. 4. whom not on the soul g. thy  
 Lev. 10. 7. before all I will be *glorified*  
 Pl. 50. 23. whatsoever thou shalt g. me  
 Mat. 2. 8. thy g. God will g. 15. g. Luke 7. 15  
 John 7. 29. I have not yet  
 14. 8. For in my Father g.  
 17. 10. a man can say I am g. in  
 Act. 1. 11. God over all hath re. h. a. g. his  
 4. 21. all men g. God for that was done  
 Rom. 4. 21. the g. him not as God  
 Ita. 40. 5. upon all the g. that be a delusion  
 Gal. 6. 21. thy g. God in me



2 Theff. 1. 10. shall come to be g. in his faints. 3- 1. word of Ld. have free course and be g.  
 Heb. 5. 5. even Christ g. not himself to  
 1 Pet. 4. 11. God in all things may be g.  
 14. on your part he is g.  
 Rev. 18. 7. how much the bath g. herself  
 1 Cor. 5. 4. go ying. 9. 15. 2 Cor. 7. 4. and 12. 11.  
 Exod. 15. 6. *glorious* in power  
 11. who is like thee. g. in holiness  
 Deut. 28. 58. fear this g. and fear of L.  
 1 Chron. 29. 13. praise thy g. name  
 Pt. 45. 13. king's daughter all g. within  
 65. 2. make his praise g.  
 72. 19. blessed be his g. name. Neh. 9. 5.  
 75. 4. a more g. and excellent  
 87. 3. g. things are spoken of city of G.  
 111. 3. his work is honourable. and g.  
 145. 5. I speak of the g. hon. of thy  
 12. make known his g. majesty  
 Isa. 4. 2. branches of the Lord shall be g.  
 11. 10. his rest shall be g.  
 22. 23. be for a g. throne to his father's  
 house  
 30. 30. cause his g. voice to be heard  
 33. 21. G. Lord will be to us a place of  
 49. 5. I shall be g. in eyes of the Lord  
 60. 13. make the place of my feet g.  
 63. 1. who is this g. in his apparel  
 12. his g. arm 14. a g. name  
 Jer. 17. 12. a g. high throne from begin  
 Rom. 8. 21. g. liberty of children of G.  
 2 Cor. 3. 7. nimitation was g. 8. 10- 11.  
 4. 4. light of g. gospel should thus  
 Eph. 5. 27. present to himself a g. church  
 Gal. 3. 21. wife body like his g. body  
 Co. 1. 11. according to his g. power  
 1 Tim. 1. 11. accord- to g. gift of blessed  
 Tit. 2. 13. looking for g. appearance of  
 Exod. 15. 1. *gloriously*. Isa. 24. 23.  
 GIUTION, Deut. 21. 20. Prov. 23. 21.  
 Mat. 11. 19. *gluttonous* Luke 7. 31.  
 GNASH, Job 16. 9. Ps. 35. 16 and  
 37. 12. and 112. 10. Lam. 2. 16. Mark  
 9. 18.  
 Mat. 8. 12. *gnashing of teeth*. 13. 42. 50-  
 and 22- 13- and 24- 51- and 25. 30.  
 Luke 13. 24.  
 GNAT, and swall. a camel. Mat. 23. 24.  
 GNAW. Ze h. 3. 3. Rev. 16. 10.  
 GO, Judges 6. 14. 1 Sam. 12. 21. Mat.  
 8. 9. Luke 10. 37. John 6. 68.  
 Job 10. 21. *I go*. Pf. 39. 13. & 139- 7  
 Mat. 21. 30. John 7. 33 and 8- 11.  
 21. 22. and 13. 33. and 16. 5.  
 E. od 4- 23. let my *g. up*. Jo. 5. 1.  
 Gen. 32. 26. *not let go*. Exod. 3. 19. Job  
 27. 6. Song. 3. 4.  
 Exod. 23. 23. *thatt go*. 32- 34. and 33. 14  
 Acts 25. 12.  
 1 Sam. 12. 21. *should go*. Prov. 22. 6.  
 Judges 11. 35. *go back*. Pf. 80. 18.  
 Numb. 22- 13. *go beyond*. 1. Theff. 4. 6.  
 Gen. 44. 1. *go out*. Pf. 60. 10. Isa. 52.  
 11. and 55. 12. Jer. 51. 45. Ezek. 46.  
 9. Mat. 25. 6. loko 10. 9. 1 Cor. 5. 10.  
 Deut. 4. 40. *go well* with thee. 5. 16. &  
 19. 13. Prov. 11. 10. and 30. 29.  
 Job 34. 21. *teeth at his goings*  
 Pt. 17. 5. hold up my g. in thy way  
 60. 21. let my feet and established my g.  
 68. 21. feet thy g. O G. in the sanct-  
 121. 3. Lord preserve thy g. out and  
 Prov. 5. 21. he pondereth all his g.  
 20. 24. man's g. are of the Lord  
 Mic. 5. 2. whose g. are of old  
 COAT. Lev. 3. 12. and 6. 8. 21. 22.  
 Isa. 1. 11. I delight not in blood of *goats*  
 Ezek. 34. 17. Judge bet. rams and g.  
 Dan. 8. 5. he g. rough g. 21.  
 Zech. 10. 3. I punished thee.  
 Mat. 25- 32. 3. set the g. on his left hand  
 Heb. 9. 12. blood of g. 11. 19. and 10. 4  
 GOD, and gods for men represent. God  
 Exod. 4. 16. & 7. 1. & 22. 28. Pf. 82- 16.  
 John 10. 34. for *radis* which are put in  
 God's place. Deut- 32. 2. -Judges 6. 31.  
 & 140. other places. for devil, god of  
 this world. 2. Cor. 4. 4. and for true G.  
 about 3420 times  
 Gen. 17. 1. I am Almighty G. Job 36. 5.  
 Isa. 9. 6. and 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18.

Gen. 17. 17. to be a G. to thee and thy  
 feed. Exod. 6. 7. 21. 37. everlasting G.  
 Pf. 90- 2. Isa. 40. 28. Rom. 16- 26.  
 Exod. 8. 10. none like the Lord our G. 1.  
 King 9. 23. Pf. 35. 10. & 85. 8- & 89. 6.  
 Exod. 18. 11. L. is great. than all gods  
 Deut. 10. 17. G. of gods. Job. 22- 23.  
 Dan. 2. 47. Pf. 136. 2.  
 Deut. 32- 39. there is no G. with me. 1.  
 Kings 8. 23- 2. Kings 5. 15. 2 Chron- 5.  
 14 and 32. 15. Isa. 43. 10- and 44- 6.  
 3. and 45. 5. 14. 21. 22.  
 Job 33- 12. G. is great. than man. 36. 26.  
 Pf. 18. 31. who is G. have the L. 86. 10  
 Dan. 9. 4. great and dread. G. Neh- 1. 5.  
 Mic. 7. 8. who is a G. like to thee  
 Mat. 6. 24. not serve G. and mammon  
 19. 17. n. no good but one. that is G.  
 Mark 12. 27. not G. of dead. but of liv.  
 32. there is one G. and none other  
 John 17. 3. the only true G. - 1 John 5. 20.  
 Acts 7. 4. G. of glory appeared to Abra-  
 Rom. 3- 4. Let G. be true and man a liar  
 8. 31- if G. be for us who can be again  
 9. 5. over all G. blessed for ever  
 15- 8. G. of patience. 13. G. of hope  
 1 Cor. 15. 28. that G. may be all in all  
 2 Cor. 1. 3. G. of all comfort  
 2 Theff. 2. 4. above all. called God. Dan.  
 11. 35-  
 1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifest in the flesh  
 Heb- 8. 10. I will be to them a G.  
 2 Pet. 5. 10. G. of all grace. when  
 2 John 4. 12. no man seen G. John 1. 18.  
 Deut. 17. 17. *great God*. 2 Sam. 7. 22. 2  
 Chron. 2. 5. Job 36. 25. Neh. 1. 5.  
 Prov. 26. 10. Jer. 32. 18. 19. Dan. 9.  
 4. Tit. 2. 13. Rev. 19. 17.  
 Deut. 5. 26. *living God*. Job. 3. 10. 1.  
 Sam. 17. 25. 36. 2 Kings 19- 4. 16. &  
 22 other places  
 Exod. 34. 6. *G. d merciful*. Deut. 4. 31  
 2 Chron. 30. 9. Neh- 9. 31. Pf. 115- 5.  
 Jonah 4. 2.  
 Gen. 49- 24. *might God*. Deut. 7. 21. &  
 10. 17. Neh. 9- 32. Job 36. 5. Pf. 50.  
 1. and 132- 2. 5. Isa. 9. 6. and 10. 21.  
 Jer. 32. 18. Hab. 1. 12.  
 2 Chron. 15. 3. *true God*. Jer. 10. 10-  
 John 17. 3. 1 Theff. 1. 9. 1 John 5. 20  
 Gen. 39. 9. do this wickedness and sin  
 against God. Numb. 21. 5. Pf. 78. 19.  
 Hof. 13. 16. Acts 6. 39. & 23- 9. Rom.  
 8- 7. and 9. 20. Rev. 13- 6. Dan. 11. 36  
 Pf. 42. 2- *before God*. 56. 13. and 61. 7.  
 and 68. 3. Eccl. 2. 26. Luke 1. 6. Rom.  
 2. 13. and 3. 19. 1 Tim. 5. 21. James  
 1- 27. Rev. 3. 2.  
 John 9. 16. of God. Acts 5. 39. Rom. 9.  
 16. 1 Cor. 1- 30. and 11. 12- 2 Cor- 5.  
 18. and 3- 5. Phil. 1. 28. 1 John 3. 10.  
 and 4- 1. 5. 6. and 5. 19. 3 John 11-  
 Exod. 2. 23. to God. Pf. 43. 4. Eccl. 12.  
 7. Isa. 53. 2. Lam. 3. 41. John 13. 34.  
 Heb. 7. 25. Exod. 11- 6. and 12. 23- 1.  
 Pt. 3. 18. & 4. 6. Rev. 5. 9. & 12- 5.  
 Gen. 5- 22. with God. 21. and 6. 9. and  
 32. 23. Exod. 19. 17- 1 Sam. 14. 45.  
 2 Sam. 23. 5. Job 9. 2. and 25- 4. Pf.  
 7. 8. Hof. 11- 12. John 5- 18. Phil.  
 2. 6.  
 Gen. 28- 21. *my God*. Exod. 15. 2. Pf.  
 22. 1. and 31. 14. and 91. 2. and 118.  
 23. Hof. 2. 23. Zech. 13- 9. John 20.  
 17. 28. and about 120 other places  
 Exod. 5- 8. *our God*. Deut. 31. 17. & 32. 3.  
 John 24. 18. 2 Sam. 22. 37. Pf. 67. 6.  
 180 other places  
 Exod. 20- 2. *thy God*. 5. 7. 10. 12. Pf.  
 50. 7. and 61. 10. and about 340 other  
 places  
 Exod. 6. 7. *your God*. Lev. 11. 44. and  
 19. 2. 3. 4. and 140 other places  
 Exod. 32. 11- *his God*. Lev. 4. 22. and  
 about 60 other places  
 Gen. 17. 8. *their God*. Exod. 29. 45. Jer.  
 24. 7. 31. 33. and 32- 39. Ezek. 11- 29.  
 and 34. 24. and 57. 27. Zech. 8. 3- 2 Cor.  
 6. 16. Rev. 21. 3. and 50 other places  
 2 Chron. 36. 23- *God of heaven*. Ezra 5.  
 11. and 6. 10. and 7- 12. Neh. 1. 5.  
 4- and 2. 4. Pf. 135. 26. Dan. 2. 18.  
 19. 44. John 1. 9. Rev. 11. 13. and 16. 11.

Exod. 24. 10. *God of Isra- l* Numb- 16.  
 9. Job. 7. 19. and 13- 33. and 22. 16.  
 24. and 24. 23- Judges 11. 27- Ruth 3.  
 12. Isa. 41. 17. Jer. 31. 1. Ezek. 8. 4.  
 Mat. 15- 31-  
 Rom. 15. 33- *God of peace*. 16. 20. 2 Cor.  
 13. 11. 1 Theff. 5. 23. Heb. 13. 20.  
 2. 24. 5. *God of his salvation of cur  
 ation*. 65. 5. and 68- 19. 20. and  
 9. 9. and 35. 4. and 95. 1.  
 Acts 17- 20. *Godhead* Rom- 2. 20. Col. 2. 9  
 GOULY. Pf. 4- 3. and 12. 1 and 32- 6.  
 Mal. 2. 15. 2 Pet. 9- 3. John 6.  
 2 Cor. 1. 12. in g. incertity had our con.  
 7. 9. forth after a g. manner. 10. 11.  
 Tit- 2. 12. live soberly. righteously & g.  
 Heb. 12. 28. serve G. accept- with g. fear  
 1 Tim. 2. 2. quiet life in all *goings*. 10.  
 & 3- 16. and 6. 3. 5. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 5.  
 4. 7. exercise thyself to g. 6- 11.  
 8. g. is profitable to all things  
 6. 3. doctrine according to g. Tit- 1. 1.  
 6. g. with contentment is great gain  
 2 Tim. 3. 5- having a form of g. but  
 2 Pet. 1. 3. all that pertain to life and g.  
 6. add to patience g. of bro- therly  
 kindness  
 3. 11. what persons ought ye to be in  
 all g.  
 GOLD. Gen. 2. 11. and 13. 9. Isa. 2. 7.  
 Job 23. 10. I shall come forth like g.  
 31. 21. If I made g. my hope or fine g.  
 Pf. 19. 10. more detir. than g. yea. fine g.  
 119. 127. love thy commandm. above  
 g. yea. fine g. 72.  
 Prov. 3. 19. my fruit is better than g.  
 or fine g.  
 Isa. 13. 12. man more precious than fine g.  
 Zech. 13. 9- 1. will try them as g. is tried  
 1 Cor. 3. 12. if any man build on this  
 foundation. g. silver. wood  
 1 Tim. 2. 9. women adorn themselves in  
 modest apparel. not with g. 1 Pet. 3. 3  
 1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of faith more precious  
 than g.  
 Rev. 3. 18. buy of me g. tried in the fire  
 GOOD. Deut. 6. 24. and 10. 13.  
 Gen. 1- 31. every thing he had made  
 was very g.  
 2- 18. it is not g. for man to be alone  
 32. 12. thou saidst. I will cure. do thee g.  
 Gen. 50. 20. God meant it unto g.  
 2 Kings 20. 19. g. is the word of Ld.  
 Isa. 39. 8.  
 Pf. 34. 8- truly and see that the Lord is g.  
 73. 1- truthly God is g. to Israe l  
 85. 12. Lord will give what is g. 84. 11.  
 85. 5- thou. Lord art g. ready to forg.  
 106- 5. I may lee the g. of thy ch. ku  
 119- 68. thou art g. and doest g.  
 145- 9. Lord is g. to all. 136. 1.  
 Lam. 3. 25. Lord is g. to them that wait  
 for him  
 Mic. 6. 8. he shewed thee what is g.  
 Mat- 19- 17. why call me g. none is g.  
 but God  
 Rom. 3. 8- do evil that g. may come  
 7- 18. how to perf. that is g. I find not  
 1 Theff. 5. 15- follow that which is g.  
 3 John 11.  
 Neh. 2. 18. hand for this *good work*  
 Mat. 26. 10. wrought a- on me  
 John 10. 33. for a- we stone thee not  
 2 Cor. 9- 8. abound to every-  
 Phil- 1. 6. begun a- will finish it  
 Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every-  
 & 2 Theff. 2. 17- establish you in every-  
 1 Tim. 5. 10. followed every-  
 2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to- Tit. 2. 1.  
 Tit. 1. 16. to every- reprobate  
 Heb. 13. 21. perfect in every-  
 Mat. 5. 16. may fee your *good works*  
 John 10- 32. mancy- love I showed you  
 Acts 9- 36. Dorcas was full of-  
 Rom 13- 3. not a terror to-  
 Eph. 2. 10. created in Christ Jesus to-  
 1 Tim. 2. 10. profiting godliness with-  
 5. 10. reported of f- r-  
 25. the- of some are manifest  
 Tit. 3. 8- be careful to maintain- 14-  
 Heb. 10. 24. provoke to love and to-  
 1 Pet. 2. 12. may be your- which  
 Exod. 33- 19- make by *goodness* pass

34 6. Lord God abundant in g. & truth  
2 Chron. 6. 41. let faints rejoice in g.  
Neh. 9. 25. delight themselves in thy g.  
35 not serve thee in thy great g.  
Pf. 16. 2. my g. extend, not to thee  
23 6. g. and mercy shall follow me  
27 13. believed to see the g. of the Ld  
31 19. how great is thy g. Zech. 9. 17  
33 5. earth is full of g. of the L. 145. 7  
52. 1. g. of God enlargeth continually  
64. 4. fatis w<sup>th</sup> the good of the house  
11. crowned the year with thy g.  
Ira. 63. 7. great g. bestowed on Israel  
Hos. 3. 5. fear the Lord, and his g.  
Rom. 2. 4. g. of God leadeth to repent  
11. 22. behold g. and severity of God  
Eph. 5. 9. fruit of spirit is all g. Gal. 5. 22  
GOSPEL. Mark 1. 1. 15. and 8. 75.  
Mat. 4. 23. preaching g. of the Kingdom  
2 Mark 16. 15. preach the g. to every crea.  
Acts 20. 24. g. of the grace of God  
11 Cor. 1. 1. g. of God. 15. 16. 1 Tim. 1. 11  
1 Cor. 1. 17. but to preach the g.  
4. 5. I have begotten you through the g.  
9. 14. that preach g. should live of g.  
9. 14. 4. 3. if our g. be hid. 4. glorious g.  
11. 4. another g. which ye. Gal. 1. 6.  
1. 1. 1. 8. preach any other g. 9.  
1 Ph. 1. 15. g. of salvation. 6. 15. g. of  
15 g.  
Phil. 1. 27. as it becometh the g.—faith  
of g.  
Col. 1. 5. truth of g. Gal. 2. 5.  
23. hope of g. Phil. 1. 5. fellow in g.  
1 The. 1. 5. our g. came in power  
Heb. 4. 2. unto us was the g. preached  
1 Pet. 1. 6. g. was preached to the dead  
1 Pe. 1. 6. having overlaid, g. to preach  
GOVERNMENT. Ia. 9. 6. 7. and 22.  
21. 1 Cor. 12. 28. 2 Pt. 2. 10.  
GLACE. Eccl. 9. 8. Elber 2. 17.  
1 Pt. 84. 11. Ld will give g. and glory  
Prov. 3. 34. gives g. to only James 4. 6  
Zech. 4. 7. with mountings, cry, g. to  
12. 10. spirit of g. and applications  
John 1. 14. of fullness received g. for g.  
17. g. and truth came by 1. Christ  
Acts 18. 27. he had believed thro' g.  
Rom. 3. 24. I justified freely by his g.  
5. 20. g. did much more abound  
21. g. reigned through righteousness  
to eternal  
6. 11. not under law, but under g.  
11. 5. according to election of g.  
6. if by g. then not of works, other-  
wise g. is no more g.  
2 Cor. 12. 9. my g. is sufficient for three  
Eph. 3. 5. by g. we are fel. 8.  
7. flew exceeding riches of his g. 1. 7  
4. 29. milliner g. to hearts  
Tit. 3. 7. justified through his g.  
Heb. 1. 16. come hold, to the throne of g.  
12. 25. let us have g. whereby serve G  
13. 9. the heart to be establish with g.  
1 Per. 3. 7. heirs of the g. of life  
5. 5. he giveth g. to the humble  
2 Pet. 2. 18. grown in g. and knowl-  
Rom. 1. 7. grace and peace to you, I  
1 Cor. 1. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Gal. 1. 3. Eph. 1  
1. 9. Phil. 1. 2. Col. 1. 2. 1 The. 1. 1  
2 The. 1. 2. Phil. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 1. 2. 2 Pet. 1  
1. 2. Jude 2. Rev. 1. 4  
Luke 2. 40. grace of God Acts 11. 23.  
8. 13. 41. & 14. 3. 26. & 15. 40. & 20.  
21. 32. Rom. 5. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 4. & 3.  
10. & 15. 10. Eph. 3. 2. 7. Heb. 2. 9.  
and 12. 15.  
2 Cor. 1. 12. by—we had conversation  
6. 1. receive not—in vain  
8. 1. o—bellowed on churches  
9. 14. for the exceeding—in you  
Gal. 2. 21. I did not frustrate  
Col. 1. 6. know—fruit  
1 Pet. 4. 16. rewards of manifold—  
5. 12. this is the trace—wherein we tra.  
Jude 4. carnal g.—into false prophets  
Acts 15. 11. g. of our Ld. 1. 7. *Chap. I.*  
Rom. 16. 20. 21. 1 Cor. 16. 23. 2 Cor. 8.  
8. & 13. 14. Gal. 6. 13. Phil. 4. 23. 1  
Th. 5. 23. 2 The. 3. 18. Phil. 25.  
Rev. 22. 21.—be with you all

Gen. 43. 29. God be gracious to thee  
Exod. 22. 27. I will hear for I am g.  
33. 19. I will be g. to whom I will be g.  
34. 6. Lord God merc. & g. 2 Chron.  
30. 9. Neh. 9. 17. 31. Ps. 103. 8. and  
116. 5. and 145. 8. Joel 2. 13.  
Numb. 6. 25. Lord be g. to thee, 2 Sam.  
12. 22.  
Job 33. 24. then he is g. to him  
Pl. 77. 9. hath God forgotten to be g.  
86. 15. full of compassion and g. 111. 4.  
and 112. 4. and 78. 38.  
Ira. 30. 18. the L. wait that he may be g.  
19. he will be very g. to thee, 31. 2  
Amos 5. 15. may be, the Lord will be g.  
Joah. 4. 2. know that thou art a g. and  
Mal. 1. 9. blesseth God to be g. 1. 33. 2  
1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye have tasted that the  
Ld is g.  
Gen. 33. 5. *graciously*, 11. Ps. 110. 29.  
Hof. 1. 2. receive us g.  
GRAFFED, Rom. 11. 17. 10. 23. 21.  
GRANT. Job 10. 12. Ps. 149. 8. Prov. 10.  
24. Ro. 15. 5. Eph. 3. 16. 2 Tim. 1. 18  
Rev. 3. 21.  
GRAY ES of Gal. Deur. 32. 32.  
Song 2. 13. the tender g. 15. and 7. 7.  
clutters of g.  
Ira. 5. 4. wild g. Ezek. 19. 2. four g.  
Mic. 7. 1. foul d-d-breth like ripe g.  
GRASS, Ps. 37. 2. and 90. 5. and 92. 7. &  
102. 4. 11. Ia. 41. 4. and 51. 12.  
Ps. 103. 15. man's days are like g.  
Ira. 40. 6. add the seed g. 8. 1 Pet. 1. 24.  
James 1. 10. 11.  
Mat. 6. 20. I. God to clothe the g.  
Rev. 3. 7. green g. 9. 4. not hurt g.  
GRAVE. 1 King. 2. 9. and 14. 13  
1 Sam. 2. 6. Ld brings down to the g.  
Job 5. 26. come to thy g. in full age  
1. 17. 1. 1. hide me, I the g. 17. 1. 13.  
Ps. 6. 5. in the g. who will give me thanks  
1 Pt. 5. 3. Ld. brought us forth from the g.  
Prov. 1. 12. I will bring them up from the g.  
Eccl. 9. 19. no wisdom in g. whether good  
Ira. 38. 19. g. cannot praise thee  
Hof. 13. 11. the power of the g. O g. I  
will be thy destruction  
1 Cor. 15. 55. O g. where is thy victory  
Zech. 3. 9. I will greatly increase  
Job 19. 24. g. agree with an iron pen  
Ira. 49. 16. I have g. thee up in the palms  
Rev. 17. 1. ming on tables of their hearts  
1 Tim. 3. 4. 8. 11. 9. *gr. 2. 2. 2. 2.*  
GRAY. Ps. 71. 15. Prov. 20. 29. Hof. 7. 9  
the GREAT. Gen. 12. 2. and 30. 8.  
Deut. 20. 34. g. a great. 2 Chron. 21. 21.  
1 Sam. 6. 9. *great*. Neh. 13. 27. Eccl. 1  
2. 21. Jer. 44. 7. Dan. 9. 13  
Ps. 47. 2. *great*. Job. 48. 2. and 95. 3.  
Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 5. 9.  
Job 32. 9. *great*. Jer. 5. 5.  
Eccl. 32. 11. *great*. Neh. 1. 10  
Job 23. 6. Ps. 117. 5. Nah. 1. 3. Amos 4. 3.  
& 8. 10. Rev. 11. 17.  
Exod. 32. 21. *great*. Deut. 1. 7. 5. 1  
Kings 3. 9. Ps. 77. 13. & 101. 11. Mat. 8  
10. & 15. 32. 2 Cor. 4. 10. Heb. 2. 2. &  
12. 1. Rev. 16. 18. and 18. 17.  
Job 5. 9. *great*. Job. 9. 10. & 37. 5. 2. 19.  
45. 5. Hof. 8. 12. Luke 1. 19.  
Gen. 6. 5. *great*. *grace*. Job. 30. 9. Job  
22. 5. Joel 3. 13. 2 Cor. 22. 13  
Job 33. 12. God is greater than man  
Mat. 12. 42. a g. that Solomon is here  
John 1. 50. few g. things to be done  
4. 12. art thou g. than, 5. 55  
10. 29. my Father is g. than I  
14. 28. my Father is g. than I  
1 Cor. 14. 5. g. is he that proph. with  
1 John. 1. 17. is he that is full of grace  
5. 9. witness of God is g.  
1 Sam. 30. 6. David was greatly chief  
2 Sam. 24. 10. I have sinned again in that  
1 Kings 8. 3. O God is here in the Ld. g. of  
1 Chron. 16. 25. *great* in the Ld. g. of  
2 Chron. 33. 12. humbled himself g. be-  
fore God  
Job 3. 25. thing I g. feared is come  
Ps. 27. 7. my heart g. rejoiceth  
41. 9. God, is he g. salted

89. 7. God is g. to be feared in affem.  
116. 10. O man, I spoken; I was g. afflict.  
Dan 9. 23. O him, g. below. 10. 11. 19.  
Mark 12. 24. ye g. err, not knowing  
Exod. 15. 7. *gracious* of thy excellency  
Numb. 14. 19. pardon ye according to g.  
of mercy  
Deut. 32. 3. ascribe ye g. to our God  
1 Chron. 22. 11. thine is the g. 2 Chron.  
1. 9. 6.  
Neh. 13. 22. spare according to g. of mer.  
Ps. 65. 3. g. of thy pow. 79. 11. Eph. 1. 19  
145. 3. his g. is unfearedable. 6.  
Ira. 61. 1. travelling in g. of his strength  
GRIEVOUS of sin, Prov. 1. 19. & 15. 27  
Ira. 55. 11. they are g. dogs, never enough  
1 Tim. 3. 3. not g. of filthy lucre, 8.  
1 Ph. 1. 9. wrong unclean, with *great* *nefs*  
GRIEF. Ia. 53. 3. 4. 10. Heb. 13. 17.  
Gen. 6. 6. *grieved* him at his heart  
Judges 10. 15. his soul was g. for misery  
Ps. 95. 10. forty years long was I g. with  
119. 158. I beheld transgressors & was  
g. 13. 1. 21.  
Ira. 54. 6. woman orphaned and g. in spir.  
Jer. 5. 3. hath afflicted them they have  
not g.  
Lam. 3. 31. nor g. the children of men  
Amos 6. 6. not g. for affliction of Joseph  
Mark 3. 5. being g. for hardness of heart  
10. 22. went away g. for he had great  
Rom 14. 15. if brother be g. at thy meat  
Ps. 10. 5. his way are always *gracious*  
Mat. 23. 4. burdens ye, to be borne  
A. 13. 20. 9. that g. wolves eat  
Hos. 12. 11. no affliction is joyous, by g.  
1 John 5. 3. his commandments are not g.  
Mat. 6. 6. *grievously* tormented. 15. 22.  
GRIND the faces of the poor, Ia. 3. 15.  
Mat. 21. 41. it will g. him to powder  
Eccl. 1. 12. 3. *grind* as because, few, 4.  
GROAN earnestly, 2 Cor. 5. 2. 4  
John 14. 33. Jesus *groaned* in spirit  
Rom. 8. 22. whole creat on *groaneth*  
Ps. 6. 9. weary with my *groaning*  
33. 9. my g. is not hid from thee  
102. 20. to hear the g. of prisoners  
Rom. 8. 26. g. that cannot be uttered  
GROUNDED, or *grounding*, Ia. 30. 32  
Eph. 3. 17. rooted and g. in love  
Col. 1. 23. if continue in the faith g.  
GROW. Gen. 47. 16. 2 Sam. 23. 5.  
1 Chron. 12. 11. g. like a cedar in Lebanon  
1. 92. 12. g. like a cedar in Lebanon  
Hof. 14. 5. shall g. as h. 7. 7. g. as a vine  
GRAY. Ps. 71. 15. Prov. 20. 29. Hof. 7. 9  
the GREAT. Gen. 12. 2. and 30. 8.  
Deut. 20. 34. g. a great. 2 Chron. 21. 21.  
1 Sam. 6. 9. *great*. Neh. 13. 27. Eccl. 1  
2. 21. Jer. 44. 7. Dan. 9. 13  
Ps. 47. 2. *great*. Job. 48. 2. and 95. 3.  
Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 5. 9.  
Job 32. 9. *great*. Jer. 5. 5.  
Eccl. 32. 11. *great*. Neh. 1. 10  
Job 23. 6. Ps. 117. 5. Nah. 1. 3. Amos 4. 3.  
& 8. 10. Rev. 11. 17.  
Exod. 32. 21. *great*. Deut. 1. 7. 5. 1  
Kings 3. 9. Ps. 77. 13. & 101. 11. Mat. 8  
10. & 15. 32. 2 Cor. 4. 10. Heb. 2. 2. &  
12. 1. Rev. 16. 18. and 18. 17.  
Job 5. 9. *great*. Job. 9. 10. & 37. 5. 2. 19.  
45. 5. Hof. 8. 12. Luke 1. 19.  
Gen. 6. 5. *great*. *grace*. Job. 30. 9. Job  
22. 5. Joel 3. 13. 2 Cor. 22. 13  
Job 33. 12. God is greater than man  
Mat. 12. 42. a g. that Solomon is here  
John 1. 50. few g. things to be done  
4. 12. art thou g. than, 5. 55  
10. 29. my Father is g. than I  
14. 28. my Father is g. than I  
1 Cor. 14. 5. g. is he that proph. with  
1 John. 1. 17. is he that is full of grace  
5. 9. witness of God is g.  
1 Sam. 30. 6. David was greatly chief  
2 Sam. 24. 10. I have sinned again in that  
1 Kings 8. 3. O God is here in the Ld. g. of  
1 Chron. 16. 25. *great* in the Ld. g. of  
2 Chron. 33. 12. humbled himself g. be-  
fore God  
Job 3. 25. thing I g. feared is come  
Ps. 27. 7. my heart g. rejoiceth  
41. 9. God, is he g. salted

HABITABLE, Part. Ps. 3. 31.  
HABITATION. 2 Chron. 6. 2. & 29. 4  
Deut. 26. 15. I do not dwell in thy holy h.  
Ps. 65. 3. Jer. 45. 33. Zech. 2. 13.

21. 25. 8- have loved the h. of thy house  
71. 3. be thou my strong h. whereunto  
74. 20. earth full of the h. of cruelty  
89. 14. are the h. of thy throne, 97. 25.  
91. 9. hath made the Most High thy h.  
107. 7. led them forth to a city of h.  
Prov. 3. 23. he blesteth the h. of the just  
Hic. 33. 20. see Jerusalem a quiet h.  
63. 15. behold from the h. of thy holin.  
Jer. 31. 23. the Lord blest thee, O h. of  
Justice  
Lk. 16. 9. receive you into everlasting  
Eph. 2. 22. an h. of God thro' the spirit  
Jude 6. angels which left their own s.  
Rev. 18. 3. Babylon is become the h. of  
HAIL, 10. 23. 2. 17. Rev. 3. 7- & 61-21  
HAIL Job 4. 15. Song 4. 1.  
P. 49. 12. more than h. of mine head,  
69. 4.  
Hoi. 7. 9. grey hair here and there upon  
Mat. 5. 36. make one h. white or black  
100. 40. h. of head are numbered, Luke  
12. 7.  
1 Cor. 11. 14. if man have long h.  
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with braided h.  
1 Pet. 3. 3. not of plaiting the h.  
HALL: between two, 1 Kings 18. 21  
Mic. 4. 5. will I assemble for that *latheth*  
Jer. 20. 10. watched for my *hullug*  
HARD, Gen. 3. 22 and 15. 12.  
Deut. 34. 3. all his fountains in thy h.  
Ezra 7. 9. good h. of his God is upon him  
8. 22. h. of our God is over thy heart  
Job. 12. 9. into whose h. God bringeth  
abundantly  
Prov. 10. 4. h. of diligent maketh rich  
11. 21. though h. join in h. 16. 5  
12. 21. the h. of the diligent shall bear  
fr. 1-12. who required this at your h.  
Mat. 22. 13. bind up h. and foot, and  
John 13. 3. given all things into his h.  
1 Pet. 5. 6. humble under the mighty h.  
of God  
Numb. 11. 23. *Lord's hand* waxed there  
2 Sam. 24. 14- let us fall into a n. of man  
Job 2. 10. receive good at and not evil  
12. 9. hath wrought all this. Ila. 41.  
20.  
19-21. have pity for—hath touch me  
Ila. 40-2. received of the—doubt for  
59. 1- is not thortened that it cannot  
Fi. 16. 8. he is at my *right hand*, I shall  
11. 11. thy—are pleasures for ever  
18. 35. thy—hath holden me up  
48. 10. thy—is full of righteousness  
73. 23. hath holden me by—  
110. 5. Lord at thy—shalt I strike kings  
157. 5. let my—forget her cunning  
134. 10. thy h. lead a d'thy—hold me  
Prov. 3. 16. length of d' ys in her—  
Ecc. 10. 2. wise man's heart is in his—  
9. 1. wife & her works are in h. of G.  
Song 2. 6. us—God's embrace me, 8. 3.  
Mic. 5. 30. if thy—offend thee, will I  
6. 3. left h. not know what thy—doeth  
20. 21. one on the—& the other on left  
25. 33. threp on his—gates calcit.  
34. 41.  
Mark 11-62. sitting on the—of power  
16. 19. Pat on—of God, Rom. 8. 34.  
Col. 3. 1. Heh. 1. 3- & 3. 1. & 10. 12.  
1. Pet. 3. 42. Ads 2. 33. & 7. 55. 56.  
Ps. 31. 5. into thy *hand* I com. my sp.  
148. 16. thou openest—and artistest me  
Prov. 50. 32. lay—upon thy mouth  
Ecc. 9. 10. whatsoever—doeth to do  
15. 26. 11. when—is lifted up they will  
Ecc. 18. 4. h.—or thy feet—  
Psa. 4. 28. to do what comest—and con-  
Gen. 27. 22. *hullis* is the h. of Esau  
Ecc. 10. 17. 12. More d' h. were heavy  
Job 17. 9. hath clean h. shall be flourish  
21. 24. 4. hath clean—and fair heart  
76. 5. men of mind—shall flourish  
119. 73. thy h. made obedient in me  
Prov. 31. 10. reach forth a h. to the poor  
31. give her of the *fruit* of her h.  
16. 1. 18. 9. do thy work with thy h. I shall  
Mic. 7. 3. do evil, with both hand  
Mat. 13. 8. having a good h. it receives  
Luke 11. 71. deliver us out of the h. of our  
9. 14. d. he. led to h. of men  
John 13. 9. but also my h. and my heart

Cor. 5-1. house not made with h.  
Eph. 4. 23. working with his h.  
1 Tim. 2. 8. every where sitting up ho-  
ly h.  
Heb. 9. 11. tabernacles not made with h.  
10. 31. fearful to fall into h. of living G.  
James 4-8. cleanse your h. ye tanners  
1 John 1-1. our h. have handled the word  
Col. 3. 14- *hullug* of ordinances  
HANDLE me and see. Luke 24. 39.  
Gal. 2. 21. touch not, taste not h. not  
2 Cor. 4. 2. not h. word of God deceit-  
fully  
HANOUMAD. Pr. 85. 16. & 116. 16.  
Prov. 30. 23. Luke 1. 38. 48.  
HANG. Pr. 137. 2. John. 8. 29.  
Deut. 21. 23. h. is accused of God, Gal.  
3. 13.  
28. 65. thy life shall h. in doubt  
Job 26. 7. he h. the earth on nothing  
Mic. 18. 6. millstone h. about his neck  
22. 40. on these h. all the law & prophe-  
Hcb. 12. 12. hands which h. down  
HAPPEN. Jer 44- 35 Rom. 11. 25.  
Prov. 12. 21. no evil shall h. to just. 1. Pet.  
4. 12.  
Eccl. 2. 14. one evnt. n. to them all  
8. 14 h. according to work of  
2. 11. time and chance h. to them all  
1 Cor. 10. 11. all these h. for examples  
HAPPY am I, for the daughters, Gen.  
29. 13.  
Deut. 33. 29. h. art thou, O Israel  
1 Kings 10. 8. h. are thy men, thy serv.  
Job 8. 17. h. is the man whom G. cor-  
12. 127. 5. h. is the man has his quiv. full  
128. 2. h. that thou be, and be well  
137. 3. h. that rewards thee, 9.  
144. 15. h. that people whose G. is led.  
148. 5. h. that hath God of Jacob or  
Jer. 12-1. why are they h. that deal  
treacherously  
Prov. 3. 13. h. is the man that findeth  
wisdom, 18.  
11. 21. he that hath mercy on poor h. is  
16-50. who's trusteth in Lord h. is be-  
28. 14. h. is the man that fear, always  
29. 14. he that keep. the law, h. is he  
Mal. 3. 15. we call the proud h. that  
tempt God  
John 13. 17. h. are ye, if ye do them  
Rom. 14. 22. h. he that condemns not  
James 5. 11. count them h. which end  
1. Pet. 3. 14. suffer for righteousn. h. are  
4. 14. rejoice for name of Ch. h. ye  
1 Cor. 7. 40. *happier* if he to abide  
HARD. Gen. 35. 15. 17. Exod. 3. 14. &  
18. 26. 2 Sam. 13. 2. Pr. 85. 7.  
Gen 13. 14. is any thing too h. for the L.  
2 Sam. 3. 39. sons of Zerah betoo h. for G.  
2 Kings 2. 10. thou art all h. thing  
Pt. 60. 3. hath thwed thy people h. things  
Prov. 13. 15. the way of transgre. is h.  
Jer. 32. 17. nothing is too h. for thee  
Mat. 25. 24. that thou art an h. man  
Mark 10. 24. how h. is it for th. to be-  
John 6. 60. this is an h. saying, who bear  
Ads. 9. 5. h. for thee to kick, 25. 14.  
1. Pet. 5. 16. I sometimes to be occur.  
Jude 15. of all their h. speeches  
HARDEN. Exod 4. 21. Deut. 15. 7.  
Job 11. 20. Job 6. 10. and 19. 16.  
John 9. 4. hath *harden* blind, again G.  
Prov. 21-20. h. his ear, 28. 11. h. heart  
29. 1. h. his neck shall he be proud  
15. 6. 17. h. our heart from thy fear  
Mat. 8. 16. 2. their heart was h.  
R. 10. 9. 13. whom beset h. h.  
H. h. 2-8. h. not your heart on the  
vacation. 13. 4. 7. Pr. 24-8.  
Hcb. 3. 13. led any be h. of d' h. of  
Prov. 18. 1. a brother he h. h. h. p. 1.  
1. 5. 5. and faces h. thy a rock  
2. 11. 9. h. is as hard thy forehead  
Mar. 10. 9. because of *hullis* of heart  
Zeph. 3. 5. yep. for h. o. their heart  
Rom. 8. 7. whether h. and impenitence  
2. 13. who's endure h. have good will  
1 Tim. 4. 1. h. Gen. 34. 31. Job 2. 1. Jude  
14. 11. Prov. 7. 10- H. 1. 29. & 23. 14.  
Jer. 2. 20. h. v. the h. 1. 6. 8. 15. h.  
15. 15. 19. H. H. 2. 5. and 4. 15.  
Mar. 21. 31. h. goth to kingd. of G. h.

fore, 33-  
1 Cor. 6. 16. joined to h. is one body  
Heb. 11. 31. by faith h. Rahab perisht  
not  
James 2-25- was not Rahab the h. juif.  
Rev. 17. 5. mother of h. and abominat.  
HARM. Gen. 31. 52. Ads 28. 5.  
1 Chron. 15. 22. do my prophets no h.  
1. Pt. 135. 15. Prov. 5. 30- Jer. 39. 12.  
1. Pt. 3. 13. who is he that will n. you  
Mat 10. 16. *harmless*, Phil. 2. 15.  
1. eh 7. 25. holy, h. undefiled separate  
HARVEST. Gen. 8. 22. and 30. 14.  
Exo. 1. 34. 21. in h. thou shalt rest  
Hia. 9. 3. joy before thee act. to joy of h.  
Jer. 5. 24. referred appoint weeks of h.  
8. 20. the h. is pl. h. the summer is end.  
51. 33. 20. I. 3. 13. time of h. shall come  
Mat. 9. 37- h. plenteous 38. pray L. of h.  
17. 39. h. is the end of the world  
Rev. 14. 15. h. of earth is ripe, Joel 3. 13.  
HASTY. Exod. 12. 11. 35. Hia. 52. 12.  
Pt. 51. 23. I said in my h. 116. 11.  
38. 22. make h. to help me. 49. 13. &  
70. 1- 5. and 71. 12 and 141. 1.  
119. 60. 1. made h. and delayed not  
Song 8. 14. make h. my I loved  
Lk. 23. 16. believeth shall not make h.  
49-17. thy children shall make h.  
Pt. 15. 4. *hasten* after another God  
Hia. 5. 19. let him h. his work. that we  
60-22. I the Lord will th. in his time  
Jer. 1. 12. I will h. my word to perform  
Prov. 14-29. *hally* of spirit, Ecc. 7-9.  
21. 5 thoughts of h. tend only to want  
29. 50. h. in word more hope of a fool  
20. 21. inheritance gotten *hally* not  
HATE Gen. 24. 60. Deut. 21. 15  
Lev. 19. 17. that not h. thy brother in  
Deut. 7. 19. requeth them that h. him  
1 Kings 23. 8. I h. him, for he doth not  
Pt. 68. 1. let them that h. him flee  
97. 10. ye that love the Lord, h. evil  
119. 104. I h. every false way, 128.  
113. I h. vain tho't, 164. h. lying  
139. 21. do not I h. them that h. thee  
Prov. 8. 13. fear of the Ld. is to h. evil  
36. all they that h. me love death  
Jer. 44. 4. this abominable thing that I h  
Amos. 5. 10. th. v. h. him that rebuketh  
15. h. the evil and love the good  
Mic. 3. 2. who h. the good and love the  
Luke 11. 26. and h. not his fath. and no-  
John 7. 7. word cannot h. you, but me  
th.  
15. 15. if world h. you I hated me be-  
Rom. 7. 15. what I h. that do I  
1 John 3. 13. marvel not if world h. you  
Rev. 2. 6. hat h. deeds, which I also h.  
17. 16. these shall h. the whole  
Prov. 1. 29. for that they *hated* knowl.  
5. 12 and how low have I humbled you  
Ila. 65. 5. you I rather that you I did  
Mal. 1. 3. I h. P. an. Rom. 9. 13.  
119. 10. 22. shall I h. of all men, Mark 13  
13. Luke 24. 17.  
Hcb. 10. 14. h's. officers h. him  
John 15. 23. I h. me and my Father 13  
Eph. 5. 29. no man ever h. his own flesh  
1 John 3. 20. backbite, *hater* of G. &  
2 Sam. 19. 6. *hater* friends and lover  
1. Pt. 3. 3. h. all workers of iniquity  
2. 22. 24. 5. of them that h. each other  
1. Pt. 15-24. 2. of them that h. his son  
John 12. 24. h. his life in this world  
1. Pt. 2. 9- h. h. brethren, is in G. Knese  
1. 11- 3. 15 & 4. 10.  
Hcb. 13. 21. 1- n. of truth *hater* cover-  
1. 2. 2. h. I and h. of another  
2. 7- h. gainsay spotted by the flesh  
1. 15. H. H. heart is not, Pt. 131-1.  
1. 15. 15. h. before fall, 19. 12-  
1. 24. word and be secret death  
2. 11- 24. word and be secret death  
1. 21- 21. *hater* hater, 17- & 13- 11. &  
1. 15. 6. 7. whether h. and impenitence  
2. 13. who's endure h. have good will  
1 Tim. 4. 1. h. Gen. 34. 31. Job 2. 1. Jude  
14. 11. Prov. 7. 10- H. 1. 29. & 23. 14.  
Jer. 2. 20. h. v. the h. 1. 6. 8. 15. h.  
15. 15. 19. H. H. 2. 5. and 4. 15.  
Mar. 21. 31. h. goth to kingd. of G. h.

20-29. beauty of all men is grey h  
 Eccl. 2. 14. wife man's eyes are in his h.  
 9. 8. let thy h. lack no ornament  
 Pf. 38. 4. iniquity gone over my h.  
 Song 5. 2. my h. is stilled with dew  
 11. his h. is as most fine gold, locks  
 If. 1. 5. whole h. is sick and heart faint  
 6. from sole of foot even unto the h.  
 Jer. 9. 1. O that my h. were waters  
 48. 57. every h. shall be bold  
 Ezek. 9. 10. recompense their way on h.  
 Dan. 2. 24. visions of thy h. on thy bed  
 33. thou art this h. of gold, 32.  
 Z. ch. 4. 7. bring forth h. stone thereof  
 Mat. 8. 20. not to come to lay his h.  
 14. 8. give me the h. of John Baptist  
 Rom. 12. 20. coal of fire on his h. Pr.  
 25. 22.  
 1 Cor. 11. 3. h. of man is Christ, h. of  
 woman is man, h. of Church is G.  
 4. h. covered dihonoureth his h.  
 Eph. 1. 22. give him to be h. over all  
 4. 15. grow up in all the h. even Ch.  
 5. 23. husband h. of wife. Christ h.  
 of Church  
 Col. 1. 13. he is h. of the body. 2. 19.  
 Rev. 19. 12. on his h. many crowns  
 Ps. 24. 7. let your h. as, O gates. 9  
 2. 35. 10. exult joy on their h. 51. 11.  
 Luke 21. 29. let up your h. for day of  
 Rev. 13. 1. seven h. and ten horns  
 Job 5. 13. *healding*, Luke 4. 29. Acts 1.  
 18.  
 2 Tim. 3. 4. *heady*, high minded  
 HEAL, *heal*, O God, Num. 12. 13.  
 Dent. 32. 39. I would I had I kill.  
 2 Chron. 7. 14. I will h. their land  
 Ps. 6. 2. h. me, for my bones are vexed  
 41. 4. h. my soul: for I have sinned  
 69. 2. h. my breaches, for the land hath  
 Ha. 57. 18. I have given his way and will  
 h. him  
 Jer. 3. 22. I will h. your backsliding.  
 Hof. 14. 4.  
 17. 14. h. me, and I shall be healed  
 Hof. 6. 1. h. thorn and he will h. us  
 Luke 4. 13. h. the broken hearted  
 23. he will lay, physician, h. thyself  
 John 12. 40. converted and I should h.  
 2 Chron. 30. 20. Lord *heald* the people  
 Ps. 29. 2. I cryed and thou hast h. me  
 107. 20. vent his word and h. them  
 Isa. 6. 20. comfort and be h. Acts 28-27  
 53-5. with his stripes we are h. 1 Pet.  
 2. 24.  
 Jer. 5. 14. h. the hurt of the daughter of  
 my people, 8. 14.  
 15. 18. my wound incurable refused  
 to be h.  
 Hof. 7. 1. when I would have h. Israel  
 Mat. 1. 24. I, e. h. them all, 12. 15. and  
 14. 14.  
 Heb. 12. 17. let it rather be h.  
 James 5. 16. pray that ye may be h.  
 Rev. 13. 3. his deadly wound was h.  
 Exod. 15. 25. I am the L. that *healeth*  
 thee  
 Ps. 103. 3. who h. all thy diseases  
 147. 3. he h. the broken in heart  
 Isa. 39. 25. Lord h. the eye of this wound  
 Jer. 1. 19. look I for a time of *healding*  
 39. 13. thou hast no medicine  
 Mat. 4. 2. with h. in his songs  
 Mat. 4. 22. h. all manner of diseases  
 1 Cor. 12. 9. to one meth. the gift of h.  
 Rev. 2. 22. leave care for h. operations  
 Ps. 42. 11. *heal* of countenance, 43. 5  
 67. 2. thy loving h. among all nations  
 Prov. 3. 8. it shall h. to thy neck  
 12. 18. the tongue of wife is h.  
 Jer. 8. 15. looked for a time of h.  
 30. 17. I will restore h. and heal thee  
 HEAL, *heals*, Prov. 25. 22. Rom. 15. 20.  
 Dent. 32. 23. I will h. mischief on you  
 Job 36. 13. he will h. in heart h. up  
 He. 19. 6. his *heal*th up himself, and  
 knoweth that *heal*th  
 2 Th. 4. 1. h. to himself, let us be  
 James 5. 3. ye have *healed* to you  
 James 15. 16. *heal* the poor h. way  
 HEAL, Gen. 21. 6. and 23. 6.  
 Dent. 30. 17. a heart turn away with

not h.  
 1 Kings 8. 30. h. thou in heaven thy  
 dwelling  
 2 Kings 19. 16. bow down thine ear  
 and h.  
 2 Chron. 6. 21. h. from thy dwell. place  
 Job 5. 27. h. it and know it for thy good  
 Ps. 4. 1. h. my prayer, 59. 12. and 54. 2.  
 & 51. 8. & 64. 8. & 102. 1. & 143. 1.  
 Dan. 9. 17. 19  
 Ps. 4. 3. Lord will h. 17. 6. & 145. 19.  
 Zech. 10. 6.  
 10. 17. thou wilt cause thine ear to h.  
 51. 8. cause me to h. joy and gladness  
 59. 7. who, say, thy, doth h.  
 66. 16. come and h. all ye that fear G.  
 115. 6. they have ears, but they v. h. not  
 Prov. 19. 27. cease to h. instruction that  
 Eccl. 5. 1. be more ready to h. than  
 5. 13. let me h. thy voice, 8-13.  
 Isa. 1. 2. h. O heaven, and give ear, O ear.  
 6. 10. h. it they h. with ears. Deut. 29. 4.  
 55. 3. h. and your soul shall live  
 Mat. 10. 27. what ye h. in the ear  
 13. 17. to h. those things which ye h.  
 17. 5. this is my beloved Son, h. ye him  
 18-17. if he neglect to h. ye them, tell it  
 Mark. 4. 21. take heed what ye h.  
 33. speak word as they were able to  
 h. it  
 Luke 8. 18. take heed how ye h.  
 19-29. Moles and prophets. Let him h.  
 the n.  
 John 5. 25. they that h. shall live  
 Acts 10. 33. to h. all things that are  
 commanded thee of God  
 James 1. 19. let every man be swift to h.  
 Rev. 2. 7. let him h. what the Spirit saith  
 to the churches, 11-17. 22- and 3.  
 6. 13, 22.  
 3. 20. if any h. my voice, and open door  
 Exod. 2. 24. God *heald* their growing  
 Ps. 6. 9. Lord hath h. my supplication  
 107. 17. h. all h. desire of humble. 31. 6.  
 34. 4. I fought the Lord and he h. me  
 61. 5. thou hast h. my vows, 116. 1-  
 66. 19. verily God hath h. me, 18. 6.  
 118. 21. will praise for thou hast h. me  
 120. 1. I cried to the L. and he h. me  
 Isa. 40. 28. hath thou not h. that God  
 64. 4. from begin. men have not h.  
 Jer. 8-6. I have bened and h. thy yoke  
 Jonah. 2. I cried to Ld. and he h. me  
 Mat. 3. 16. Lord bened and h.  
 Mat. 6. 7. beh. for much speaking  
 Luke 1. 13. thy prayer is h. and thy  
 John 3. 22. what he hath seen and h.  
 8. 6. wrote as tho' he h. them not  
 Rom. 10. 14. of whom they have not h.  
 1 Cor. 2. 9. eye hath not seen, nor ear h.  
 Phil. 4. 9. what h. and seen in me, do  
 Heb. 4. 2. with faith in them th. h. it  
 5. 7. he was h. in that he heard  
 James 5. 14. ye have h. of pati. of Job  
 Rev. 3. 3. remember, thou hast h. and hold  
 Exod. 3. 7. I *have heard* their cry  
 6. 3. — the groaning, Acts 7. 34-  
 16. 12. — the murmur. Numb. 14. 27.  
 1 Kings 19. 3. — thy prayer and supplicat.  
 2 Kings 19. 30. & 20. 5. and 22. 19.  
 Job 42. 3. — of thee by the hearing  
 He. 49. 8. in an acceptable time — thee  
 Jer. 31. 18. — Ephraim benaming  
 Ps. 65. 2. — thou that *h. are* prayer  
 John 1. 32. I knew thou, h. me always  
 1 Sam. 3. 9. speak, Ed. thy serv. *heareth*  
 Prov. 8. 24. he did his say that h. me  
 Mat. 7. 21. who h. their say, of mine  
 Luke 10. 16. he that h. you, h. me  
 John 9. 11. G. h. not sinners, but if any  
 1 John 5. 11. ask record, to his will he h.  
 Rev. 22. 17. let him that h. say, come  
 Gen. 3. 13. not *hears* but does of  
 Gen. 4. 29. minister G. to the h.  
 James 1. 22. be doers of word, not h.  
 23. h. of word, not a doer  
 25. not forget to h. but a doer bish.  
 Job 42. 8. of thee by *hear* n. of the ear  
 Prov. 20. 12. the h. ear and seeing eye  
 28. 9. thou shalt away his ear from h. law  
 Mat. 13. 11. h. they hear not, A. is 29. 27.  
 Rom. 10. 17. faith cometh by h. and h. by

Heb. 5. 11. seeing ye are dull of h.  
 2 Pet. 2. 3. in seeing and h. vexed his soul  
 HE RKEN, to his voice, Deut. 28. 15.  
 1 Sam. 28. 1. if thou h. diligently, 30-13  
 1 Sam. 15. 22. to h. better than fat of rams  
 Ps. 103. 20. angels h. to voice of his word  
 Isa. 46. 12. h. unto me, ye stout hearted  
 51. 1. h. unto me, ye that follow righte.  
 55. 2. h. diligently unto me, eat that  
 which is good  
 HEART, Exod. 28. 30. and 35. 5.  
 1 Sam. 1. 13. the Spake in her h. only  
 10. 9. God gave him another h.  
 16. 7. but Lord looketh on the h.  
 24. 5. David's h. smote him after he cut  
 1 Chron. 16. 10. let the h. of their rejoi.  
 that seek the Lord, Ps. 105. 3  
 22. 19. let your h. to seek the Ld. your  
 2 Chron. 17. 6. his h. was lifted in ways  
 of Lord  
 30. 19. prepare his h. to seek God  
 Ps. 22. 26. your h. shall live for every, 9. 33  
 34. 18. Lord nigh to them of broken h.  
 37. 31. law of God is in his h.  
 51. 17. a broken and contrite h. Isa. 66. 2  
 61. 6. inward thought, and h. is deep  
 78. 37. their h. was not right with h. m  
 112. 7. his h. is fixed, trusting in the Ld.  
 Prov. 4. 23. keep thy h. with all diligence  
 10. 20. h. of the wicked is little worth  
 16. 9. a man's h. deviseth his way  
 27. 19. h. of man answereth to man  
 Eccl. 7. 4. h. of wife is in house of mourn.  
 10. 2. wife man's h. is at his right hand,  
 but a fool's h. is at his left  
 Song 3. 11. in the day of gladness of his h.  
 Isa. 6. 10. make the h. of his people fat  
 57. 15. to revive the h. of contrite ones  
 Jer. 11. 20. triest the reins & the h. 17. 10  
 12. 11. no man layeth it to h. Isa. 42. 25  
 17. 9. h. is deceitful above all things  
 24. 7. I will give them a h. to know me  
 32. 39. I will give them one h. Jer. 11. 19  
 Ezek. 11. 41. hit upon our h. with our hands  
 14. 31. make ye a new h. and new spirit  
 36. 25. new h. take itony h. give h. of  
 Joel 2. 13. rend your h. not your garments  
 Mal. 4. 6. turn h. of father to children  
 Mat. 6. 21. there will your h. be also  
 12. 31. out of abundance of h. mouth  
 speaketh  
 12. 35. out of good treasure of h. Luke  
 6. 45.  
 15. 19. out of h. proceed evil, Mark  
 7. 21.  
 Luke 2. 19. powdered them in her h. 51  
 24. 25. O fools, and slow of h. to believe  
 32. did not our h. burn within us  
 Jo. 14. 1. let not h. be troubled 27  
 Acts 5. 33. were cut to the h. 7. 54  
 11. 23. with purpose of h. c. gave to the  
 Lord  
 13. 32. found man after mine own h.  
 Rom. 10. 10. with h. man believe  
 1 Cor. 2. 9. in entering into h. of man  
 2 Cor. 3. 3. in fleshly tables of h.  
 1 Pet. 3. 4. in the hidden man of the h.  
 1 John 3. 20. if h. condemn us, G. is gr.  
 Dent 11. 13. I will have with *all thy heart*  
 Josh. 22. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.  
 13. 8. 10. e. Lord your God = 50. 6. Mat.  
 23. 37. Mark 12. 30. 33. Luke 10. 27.  
 26. 16. But ye keep and do them =  
 Deut. 30. 2. turn to the Lord — and Ioul,  
 10. 2. King 21. 25. Joel 2. 12  
 1 Kings 2-4. walk before me in truth =  
 8. 23. 48. return to thee = 2 Chr. 6. 38.  
 2 Chr. 15. 12. seek God of faith is = 14.  
 2 sworn = 22. 9. fought Lord = 31. 21.  
 did it =  
 Ps. 86. 12. I will praise thee with all my h.  
 Prov. 3. 5. trust in Lord — and be not  
 Jer. 29. 13. search for me =  
 Zeph. 3. 14. but, be glad rejoice =  
 Act. 18. 37. if thou believest =  
 Ps. 15. 1. *heart* is making a good mart.  
 57. 7. — is *heart*, O G. is fixed 108. 1  
 61. 2. what time — is over a while  
 79. 26. my flesh & — faith, but G. is  
 81. 2. my flesh & — cri. th. for living G.  
 109. 22. — is wounded within me

134. 1. Lord—is not haughty nor eyes  
 Song 5. 2. I sleep but waketh  
 Jer. 3. 15. give pastors according to—  
 Hof. 11. 8.—is turned within me my  
 1 Kings 8. 61. heart perfected with Ld.—  
 4. & 15. 3. 14. 2 Chron. 15. 17.  
 2 Kings 20. 3. & with—2 Chron. 19. 9.  
 1 Chron. 23. 9. serve him with—29. 9.  
 2 Chron. 16. 9. in behalf of them whom—  
 Ps. 101. 2. I will walk in house with—  
 24. 4. clean hands & pure heart  
 Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in h.—  
 1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of a—  
 2 Tim. 2. 22. call on the Lord out of—  
 1 Pet. 1. 22. love with—ferently  
 Ps. 1. 1. praise him with my whole heart,  
 111. 1. & 133. 1.  
 119. 2. seek him—10. favor—58  
 34. observe it—69. keep thy precepts  
 Jer. 3. 10. not turned with her whole h.—  
 Col. 3. 23. do it as if thou wast to Ld. & not  
 to man  
 1 Thra. 1. 1. Jer. 17. 6. & 48. 6.  
 HEATHEN, Lev. 25. 44. & 25. 45.  
 Pf. 2. 1. why do the h. rage, Acts 4. 25  
 8. give thee h. for inheritance  
 Mat. 13. 17. let him be as an h. man  
 Gal. 3. 8. justify the h. through faith  
 HEAVEN of h. cannot contain thee, 1  
 Kings 8. 27. 2 Chron. 2. 6. & 6. 18.  
 Ps. 103. 11. as h. is high above the earth  
 115. 16. the h. above heavens are Ld. s.  
 Prov. 25. 3. the h. to height, & earth for  
 Isa. 60. 1. h. is my throne, Acts 7. 49.  
 Jer. 31. 37. if h. above can be measured  
 Hag. 1. 10. h. over you is stayed from dew  
 Mat. 5. 18. till h. and earth pass, 24. 35.  
 Luke 15. 19. firmed against h. & 31.  
 John 1. 51. see h. open and angels ascend.  
 Pf. 73. 25.—whom have I in heaven but  
 Eccl. 5. 2. God is—& thou on earth  
 Heb. 10. 34. have—a better substance  
 1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance reserved—for you  
 Ps. 8. 3. consider the heavens the work  
 19. 1.—declare the glory of God  
 89. 11.—are shine, and earth also  
 Isa. 65. 17. I create new h. & new earth  
 66. 22. 2 Pet. 3. 12. Rev. 21. 1.  
 Acts 3. 21. h. must receive him till time  
 2 Cor. 5. 1. we have an house eternal in h.  
 Eph. 4. 10. ascended far above all h.  
 Mat. 6. 14. heavenly father, 25. 32. &  
 15. 13. and 18. 35. Luke 11. 12.  
 John 3. 12. if I tell you of h. things  
 1 Cor. 15. 48. as is the earthly such are  
 the earthly, and as is h. such are the h.  
 49.  
 Eph. 1. 3. in h. places, 20. and 2. 6. and  
 3. 10.  
 2 Tim. 4. 18. unto his h. kingdom  
 Heb. 3. 1. partak' rs of the h. calling  
 HEAVY, Numb. 11. 14. Job 33. 7.  
 Ps. 38. 4. as a h. burden too h. for me  
 Prov. 3. 6. wine to those of h. hearts  
 Isa. 6. 10. make their ears h. I st they  
 58. 6. to undo the h. burden  
 Mat. 11. 23. that labour and are h. laden  
 23. 4. hind h. burdens & grievous to be  
 Ps. 69. 20. I am full of heaviness  
 119. 28. my soul melteth for h.  
 Prov. 12. 25. h. in heart maketh it stoop  
 14. 13. the end of that mirth is h.  
 Isa. 61. 3. garment of praise for spirit of h.  
 Rom. 9. 2. I have great h. and sorrow of  
 1 Pet. 1. 6. are in h. through manifold  
 temptations  
 HEDGED, Job 1-10. Prov. 15. 10. Isa. 5.  
 5. Hof. 2. 6. Job 3. 23. Lam. 3. 7.  
 HEDD, 2 Sam. 20. 10. 2 Kings 10. 31.  
 Dent. 2. 4. take good h. to yourselves,  
 4. 15.  
 Josh. 22. 5. take diligent h. to do the  
 commandments  
 Pf. 119. 9. by taking h. thereto according  
 Eccl. 12. 9. he gave g. od h. and fought  
 Jer. 18. 18. not give h. to any of his ways  
 HELL, his, thou shalt bridle, Gen. 3. 15  
 Ps. 41. 9. lift up his h. against me, John  
 13. 18.  
 49. 5. iniquity of my h. shall compass  
 Hof. 12. 3. he took his brother by the h.  
 HEIFER, Numb. 19. 2. Jer. 46. 20. and  
 48. 31. Hos. 4. 16. and 10. 11. 11 h.  
 9. 13.

HEIR, Gen. 15. 4. and 21. 10.  
 Prov. 30. 23. h. midmaid h. to her mistress  
 Jer. 49. 1. hath Israel no sons, hath he  
 no h.  
 Mat. 21. 28. this is the h. let us kill him h.  
 Rom. 4. 13. Abraham should be h. of  
 world  
 8. 17. if children, h. of God, joint h.  
 with Christ  
 Gal. 3. 29. children h. accord to prom.  
 4. 7. if a son then an h. of God  
 Eph. 8. 6. Gentiles should be fellow h.  
 Heb. 1. 2. God hath appointed h. of all  
 things  
 6. 17. might shew to the h. of promise  
 21. 7. became h. of the righteous by  
 faith  
 1 Pet. 3. 7. h. together of the grace of life  
 HELD, Ps. 94. 18. Song 3. 4.  
 HELL, Mat. 18. 9. Mark 9. 43, 45.  
 Dent. 32. 22. shall burn to the lowest h.  
 2 Sam. 22. 6. the torrows of h. compass  
 Job 11. 8. it is deeper than h. what canst  
 26. 6. h. is naked before him and delir.  
 Ps. 9. 7. wicked shall be turned into h.  
 16. 10. not leave my soul in h. Acts  
 2. 27.  
 55. 15. let them go down quick into h.  
 116. 13. delivered my soul from low h.  
 86. 3. pains of h. gat hold on me  
 139. 8. make my bed in h. thou art  
 Prov. 5. 5. her steps take hold of h.  
 7. 27. her house is the way to h.  
 9. 18. her guests are in depths of h.  
 15. 11. hell and destruction are bef. J.  
 24. that he may depart from h. ben.  
 23. 14. shall deliver his soul from h.  
 27. 20. h. and d. struction are never full  
 Isa. 5. 14. h. hath enlarged herself  
 14. 9. h. from ben. is moved to meet  
 15. shall be brought down to h.  
 28. 5. with h. are we at agreement—  
 57. 9. debate thyself even to h. Exek.  
 31. 16. 17. and 32. 21, 27.  
 Amos 9. 2. though they dig into h.  
 Jonah 2. 2. out of belly of h. cried I  
 Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his desire as h.  
 Mat. 5. 22. be in danger of h. fire  
 23. 33. body be cast into h. 30. & 13. 9.  
 Mark 9. 43, 45. 47.  
 Mat. 10. 28. dost both soul & body in h.  
 11. 23. brought down to h. Luke 10. 15.  
 16. 18. gates of h. shall not prevail ag.  
 23. 15. twofold more the child of h.  
 33. how can ye escape damnation, of h.  
 Luke 12. 5. power to cast into h.  
 16. 23. and in h. he lifted up h. s eyes  
 Acts 2. 31. his soul not left in h. 27.  
 James 3. 6. tongue set on fire of h.  
 2 Pet. 2. 4. call them down to h.  
 Rev. 1. 18. having keys of h. and death  
 6. 8. death and h. followed with him  
 20. 13. death and h. deliver up the dead  
 14. death and h. were cast into the  
 Lake  
 HELMET, 1 Sam. 17. 5. 2 Chr. 26. 14.  
 Isa. 59. 17. take the h. of salvation  
 Eph. 6. 17. take the h. of salvation  
 1 Thra. 5. 8. for an h. the hope of salva.  
 HELP, meet for him, Gen. 2. 18  
 Dent. 33. 29. Lord the shield of thy h.  
 Judges 5. 23. came not to the h. of the L.  
 Ps. 27. 9. thou hast been my h.  
 33. 29. is our h. and shield  
 40. 17. my h. and deliverer, 70. 5  
 45. 1. Gd. a very present h. in trouble  
 60. 11. vain is h. of man, 108. 12.  
 71. 12. O my G. make haste for my h.  
 89. 19. laid h. on one that is mighty  
 115. 9. Lord is their h. and shield, 10. 11.  
 124. 8. our h. in the name of the Ld  
 Ps. 13. 9. but in me is thine h.  
 Acts 26. 22. having obtained h. of God  
 1 Cor. 12. 28. h. as governments  
 2 Chron. 14. 11. noizing with thee to h.  
 Ps. 40. 13. make haste to h. me, 70. 1.  
 Isa. 41. 10. I will h. thee, 13. 14. and  
 44. 2.  
 63. 5. I looked and there was none to h.  
 Ads. 16. 9. come into Macedonia, & h.  
 Heb. 4. 16. find grace to h. in time of  
 1 Sam. 7. 12. hitherto hath Ld. helped us  
 Ps. 119. 13. I might fall; but Lord h. me

Isa. 49. 8. in the day of salvation I h. thee  
 Zech. 1. 15. thy h. forward the afflict.  
 Ads. 18. 27. h. them in whom who had  
 Rev. 12. 16. the earth h. the woman  
 Rom. 8. 25. I pitifully helpeth our infirmities  
 Ps. 10. 14. thou art h. per of Fatherless  
 1. 54. 4. God is my h. Heb. 13. 6  
 Job 9. 13. proud helpers do stoop under  
 2 Cor. 1. 24. we are h. of your joy  
 3 John 8. follow h. to the truth  
 HEM, Mat. 9. 20. & 14. 56  
 HEN, Mat. 23. 37. Luke 13. 34.  
 HERESY, Acts 24. 14. 1 Cor. 11. 19. Gal.  
 1. 5. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 1  
 Tit. 3. 10. a man that is an h. reject  
 HERITAGE appointed by G. Job 20. 29  
 Ps. 16. 5. I have a goodly h.  
 61. 5. given me h. of the one that fear.  
 119. 111. testimony taken as h. for ev.  
 127. 3. lo, children are an h. of Ld.  
 Isa. 54. 17. this is h. of servants of Ld.—  
 58. 14.  
 Jer. 3. 19. goodly h. of the hosts of nat.  
 Joel 2. 17. give not h. to reproach, 3. 2  
 1 Pet. 5. 3. not as Lord. over God's h.  
 HEW tables of stone Ex. 34. 1. Deut.  
 12. 3.  
 Jer. 2. 13. hewed them out cillens  
 Hof. 6. 5. have I h. them by the proph.  
 Mar. 3. 10. hewed down, 7. 19. Lk. 3. 9.  
 HID themselves, Adam and wife, Gen.  
 3. 8.  
 Ps. 119. 11. word have I h. in my heart  
 Zeph. 2. 3. it may be, ye shall be h. in  
 Mat. 10. 26. nor h. that shall not be kn.  
 11. 25. h. these things from the wife &  
 prudent, Lk. 10. 21.  
 2 Cor. 4. 3. if gospel be h. it is h. to them  
 Col. 2. 3. in whom are h. all the treat.  
 3. 3. your life is h. with Christ in God  
 Ps. 33. 3. confide against thy hidden ones  
 1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to light h. things of  
 darkness  
 1 Pet. 3. 4. h. man of heart not corrupt.  
 Rev. 2. 17. give to eat the h. manna  
 Gen. 18. 17. shall I hide from Abraham  
 Job 33. 17. he may h. pride from man  
 Ps. 17. 8. h. me under shade of thy wing  
 27. 5. in time of trouble he shall h. me  
 30. 7. didd h. thy face and I was trou.  
 39. 20. shall h. them in secret of prof.  
 51. 9. thy face from my sin  
 143. 9. I flee to thee to h. me, 7.  
 Isa. 26. 20. h. thyself for a little moment  
 James 5. 20. h. a multitude of sins, 1  
 Pet. 4. 8.  
 Rev. 6. 16. h. us from the face of him  
 Job 13. 24. & h. thyself thou thy face. Ps.  
 30. 7. & 44. 24. & 58. 14. & 143. 7.  
 Isa. 45. 15. thou art a God that h. thyf.  
 Job 34. 29. when he h. death his face, who  
 42. 3. who is he that h. counsel with—  
 out knowledge  
 Ps. 139. 12. the darknesses h. not from thee  
 Isa. 8. 17. will wait on the Lord that h.  
 Hab. 3. 4. hiding of his power  
 Ps. 51. 7. h. place 119. 114. Isa. 32. 2.  
 HIGH, Deut. 3. 5. 12. and 28. 43.  
 Dent. 26. 10. make thee h. above all  
 1 Kings 9. 8. at this house which is h.  
 1 Chron. 17. 17. state of man of h. degree  
 Job 11. 3. as h. as heaven. what canst thou  
 Ps. 49. 2. both low and h. rich and poor  
 89. 13. strong arm, and h. is thy right  
 97. 9. thou Ld. art h. above all earth,  
 113. 4.  
 103. 11. as heaven is h. above the earth  
 131. 1. not in things too h. for me  
 138. 6. though Lord be h. yet hath  
 Prov. 21. 4. h. look and proud heart  
 Eccl. 12. 5. dwell in that which is h.  
 Isa. 57. 15. I dwell in h. and holy place  
 Ezek. 21. 26. shall him that is h.  
 Rom. 12. 16. mind not h. things  
 2 Cor. 10. 5. every h. thing that exalteth  
 Phil. 3. 14. for the prize of h. calling of  
 God  
 Numb. 24. 16. Most High, Dent. 32. 8.  
 2 Sam. 22. 11. Ps. 7. 17. and 9. 2. &  
 21. 7. and 46. 4. and 60. 14. & 56. 2.  
 Ps. 47. 2. the Lord—is terrible; he is a  
 great king  
 83. 18. Jehovah art—over all earth

62. 8. then art—for evermore  
 Jsa. 14. 4. I will at end and be like thee—  
 Hof. 11. 7. called to thee—none would  
 exalt him  
 Ads 5. 11. let up on high those that be  
 low  
 15, 19. witness in heaven and my rec.—  
 Pl. 107. 4. Lett thine— from afflict.  
 1. 7. 5. like on. God who dwelleth—  
 Jsa. 27. 5. And I down there that dwell—  
 Job 21. 16. And I with water from  
 Job 5. 5. And he h. g. r. man they  
 Job 9. 2. And when I die with my way h.  
 Job 7. 26. And h. than the heavens  
 Pl. 18. 13. *h. h. g.* give his voice  
 87. 5. h. himself faith. CR. With her  
 Job. 5. 9. h. that is h. h. than the h.  
 Luk. 1. 35. power of the h. shall over-  
 shadow  
 2. 11. glory to God in the h. 19. 38.  
 6. 35. shall be the children of the h.  
 11. 8. let not down in the h. room  
 7. 28. then that art *high* is raised  
 16. 15. which is h. esteem'd among men  
 Rom. 12. 3. not think of himself more h.  
 1. Thel. 5. 13. esteem them very h. and  
 2 Tim. 3. 4. heady, *high mind* of lovers of  
 Rom. 11. 20. be not—but fear  
 1 Tim. 6. 17. rich that they be not—  
 Job 22. 12. *height*, Rom. 8. 29. Eph. 3. 18  
 Mt. L. Erod. 24. 4. Pl. 6. 15. 16.  
 Pf. 2. 6. let my king on high h. of Zion.  
 3. 4. & 15. 1. & 43. 3. & 68. 15. 3.  
 9. 9.  
 Gen. 7. 19. all high h. under h. ave. cry.  
 49. 26. utmost h. end of ever. all h. h.  
 Num. 2. 7. 9. from the h. I beheld h.  
 Pl. 65. 12. little h. rejoice on every side  
 68. 16. why I say ye. high h. this is  
 the h.  
 98. 8. let h. be joyful to ether  
 114. 4. little h. skip-d. like lambs  
 Job. 10. 8. to the h. fall on us. Luk. 23. 50  
 Hab. 3. 6. the pe. pt. al h. did I say  
 HIND. 2. Sam. 22. 34. Pl. 29. 6. Prov.  
 5. 19. Song. 2. 7. and 3. 5. Hm. 3. 19.  
 HIRK. Deut. 24. 15. Isa. 27. 18. Mic. 1.  
 7. and 3. 11. Luke 10. 7. Jam. 5. 4  
 Job 7. 1. an *h. h. h.* John 10. 12. 13.  
 HILBERTO Ld helped us. 1 Sam. 7. 12  
 Job 18. 11. h. that thou come, but no  
 John 16. 24. h. ye asked nothing in my  
 name  
 1 Cor. 3. 2. h. ye were not able to bear it  
 HOLY. Gen. 21. 13. Exod. 9. 2. & 20. 7  
 Judges. 6. 45. an h. of the hoale of the  
 god Berith  
 Job 17. 9. right. shall h. on his way. &  
 Jsa. 46. 13. God will h. thy right hand  
 62. 10. for Z. fake will I not h. peace  
 42. 14  
 Jer. 2. 13. citizens that can h. no water  
 Mat. 6. 21. h. to one and desp. the ower  
 Poin. 1. 13. h. truth in unrighteousness  
 Ph. 2. 29. h. rich in reputation  
 Heb. 2. 14. if we h. begin. of our con-  
 science  
 1 Thel. 5. 21. prove all, *hold fast* that is  
 good  
 2 Tim. 1. 13. —form of found words  
 Heb. 3. 6. if we—the comd. of hope  
 4. 11. let us—our profession. 10. 23.  
 Heb. 2. 25. what ye have—till I come  
 3. 3. hold received—and repent  
 11.—that thou halt turn no man  
 Pl. 74. 4. *holdfast* my eyes walking  
 Rev. 2. 13. h. fast my name and hast not  
 yo. 2. 5. Will he *holdfast* his integrity  
 Pl. 66. 9. which h. on soul in life  
 Prov. 17. 23. a fool, when he h. his  
 place is  
 Jer. 6. 11. I am weary with *holding* in  
 Phil. 2. 16. h. forth the word of life  
 Col. 2. 19. not h. the head from which  
 2 Tim. 1. 19. h. faith and a good con-  
 5. 9. h. my. r. of truth in a pure con-  
 Tit. 1. 9. h. hold the faithful word  
 HOLY ground, Exod. 3. 5. h. tabern.  
 16. 27 and 31. 14. 15. h. nation. 19.  
 1. 1 Pet. 2. 9. Exod. 28. 38. h. girs.  
 22. 6. h. crown. 30. 25. h. ointment.

Lev. 16. 33. h. sanctuary. 27. 14. house  
 h. 30. h. tithes. Numb. 5. 17. h. water  
 51. 6. h. instruments  
 Lev. 11. 45. be h. for I am h. 20. 7.  
 1 Sam. 2. 2. there is none h. as th. Ld  
 2. 5. vessels of young men are h.  
 Pl. 22. 3. thou art h. that inhabited  
 99. 5. worship at his. tooth. for he is h.  
 1. 5. 17. the Ld is h. in all his works  
 Prov. 20. 25. a hare to devour that is h.  
 Isa. 6. 3. h. h. h. Lord God of hosts  
 Ezek. 22. 26. difference betw. n. h. and  
 Mat. 7. 6. give not that is h. to dogs  
 Luke 1. 35. h. thing which shall be born  
 Acts 4. 27. thy h. child Jesus 30.  
 Rom. 7. 12. law h. command. h. jult  
 11. 16. if will-frunt be h. tempt. abo h.  
 12. 1. sacrifice h. acceptable to God  
 1 Cor. 7. 14. children are clean but now h.  
 1 Tim. 1. 4. be h. and with. Rom. 5. 27  
 2 Tim. 1. 9. called us with an h. calling  
 3. 15. had know the h. pictures  
 Tit. 1. 8. sober. jult. h. temperat.  
 1 Pet. 1. 15. be h. in all manner. 15.  
 2. 5. an h. priest hood. q. h. nation  
 2 Pet. 1. 21. h. man of God. speak as mov-  
 3. 11. h. in all conversation and govt.  
 Rev. 3. 7. faith be that is h. and true  
 4. 8. h. h. h. Lord God Almighty  
 15. 4. fear thee for thou only art h.  
 20. 6. blessed h. is he that hath part  
 22. 11. that is h. let him h. h. fall  
 Exod. 26. 33. *most holy place*. 31. and 29.  
 37. and 40. 10. 1 Kings 6. 16. and 7.  
 50. and 8. 6. Ezek. 42. 13. and 45. 3.  
 Lev. 6. 25. *most holy offering*. 7. 1. 6. &  
 10. 17. & 14. 13. Numb. 18. 9. 10.  
 Ezek. 43. 12.  
 Lev. 27. 28. *most holy things*. Numb. 4.  
 4. 19. 1 Chron. 6. 49. and 23. 13. 2  
 Chr. 31. 14.  
 Lev. 21. 22. bread of his God moll. h.  
 2 Chron. 3. 8. made the moll. h. house  
 Ezek. 43. 12. the whole mill shall be  
 moll. h.  
 Dan. 9. 24. 70 weeks to an. the moll. h.  
 Jude 5. 10. build up on your moll. h. faith  
 Pl. 42. 4. with mur. that kept *holy day*.  
 Isa. 58. 13. Col. 2. 16. Exod. 5. 2.  
 Mat. 1. 18. with child of *Holy Child*  
 20. that is conceived in her is—  
 3. 11. baptize you with.—Mark 1. 8.  
 John. 1. 33. Acts 1. 5. and 11. 16  
 Mat. 12. 31. blasphemy against—32.  
 Mark 3. 29  
 Mark 12. 36. David said by—Acts 1. 16.  
 13. 11. not ye that speak, but the—  
 Luke 1. 35.—that I come up in thee  
 2. 15.—was upon him  
 Luke 2. 26. revealed unto him by the—  
 3. 22.—defended in bodily shape  
 12. 10. blasphemy, th against the—  
 12.—hall teach you in the same  
 John 7. 39. for—as in 14. I given the  
 14. 29. comforter which is—who the  
 father will send  
 20. 22. receive ye the—  
 Acts 1. 2. tho'—had given command.  
 8. alter that the— is come up as you  
 3. 23. receive promptly of the—  
 38. receive gift of—10. 45.  
 5. 3. Satan filled heart to lie to the—  
 52. we are his witness 5. & also—  
 7. 51. ye do always resist the—  
 8. 45. receive—17. 19.—given. 17.  
 9. 31. walking in the sea of the Lord  
 and in the comfort of the—  
 10. 38. anointed Jesus with the—  
 41.—tellen all them. 11. 13. and  
 15. 8.  
 47. received the—19. 2. because—6.  
 13. 2. the—had. separate me Saul  
 4. they being tent with by the—  
 15. 28. if I turned good to—and to us  
 16. 6. forbidden on—to preach in  
 50. 23. have that which he—write flesh  
 23. for. k. over who he—made over.  
 21. 11. thus faith—to shall the Jews  
 28. 25. will speak the—by Elias  
 Rom. 5. 5. love of God shed abroad—1.  
 9. 1. confidence being with us in—  
 14. 17. righteousness peace. & joy in—

15. 13. abound in hope thro' pow- of—  
 16. offering of God sanctified by—  
 1 Cor. 2. 13. in words which—teacheth  
 6. 10. temple of—which is in you  
 12. 3. can say Jesus is L. but by the—  
 2 Cor. 6. 6. by—by love unfeigned  
 13. 14. communion of—be with you  
 1 Thel. 1. 5. in—much assurance. 6.  
 joy of—  
 2 Tim. 1. 14. keep by—which dwelleth  
 Tit. 3. 5. not by works, but by re-  
 newing of—  
 Heb. 2. 4. miracles and gifts of—  
 3. 7. where. as—sa h. to day if ye  
 6. 4. made partakers of—  
 9. 8.—which signifying that the way into  
 10. 17. where. o.—is a witness to us  
 1 Pet. 1. 12. preach unto you—from down  
 2 Pet. 1. 21. holy men of G. sp. mov. by—  
 1. 2. 5. 7. Father. Word &—were one  
 1. 2. 20. boiling up. praying in—  
 1. 2. 21. 15. *pledged with or just of the Holy*  
 1. 2. 21. 15. 16. 17. Acts 2. 4. & 3. 9. 6. & 3.  
 3. 7. & 9. 17. & 11. 24. & 13. 9. 52.  
 Pl. 51. 11. take not thy *Holy Spirit* from  
 Isa. 63. 10. rebelled and vexed his—  
 11. where is he that not his—  
 Luke 11. 13. give—to them that ask  
 Eph. 1. 17. ye were sealed with—of pro-  
 4. 30. give ye not the—of God  
 1 Thel. 4. 8. who hath given us his—  
 Pl. 67. 1. *holy mountain*. Isa. 11. 9. &  
 56. 6. & 57. 13. and 65. 11. 25. & 65.  
 20. Dan. 9. 16. & 11. 45. Jer. 2. 1. &  
 3. 7. Ezek. 16. 2. Z. ph. 3. 11. Zech. 8. 3.  
 Lev. 20. 3. *holy names*. & 22. 2. 33. 1.  
 Chr. 16. 10. 35. Pl. 53. 21. & 103. 1.  
 & 111. 9. and 145. 21. Isa. 57. 15. Ez.  
 36. 20. 21.  
 Deut. 33. 8. *Holy One* Job. 6. 10. Pl. 15.  
 10. & 89. 19. 1. 10. 17. & 29. 23. &  
 40. 25. & 43. 15. & 49. 7. Hab. 1. 12.  
 & 3. 3. Mark 1. 24. Acts 3. 14. and 4.  
 27. 50. 1 John 2. 20.  
 2 Kings 19. 22. *Holy One of Israel*, Pl. 71  
 22 and 78. 41 and 89. 18. Isa. 1. 4. &  
 5. 19. 24. and 10. 20. and 12. 6. and 17.  
 7. and 29. 19. and 30. 11. 12. and 51. 1.  
 & 41. 14. and 45. 11. and 47. 4. and  
 49. 7. and 55. 5. and 60. 9. 14. Jer. 50  
 29 and 51. 5.  
 Deut. 7. 6. *holy people*. 14. 2. 21. and  
 26. 19. and 28. 9. Isa. 52. 12. Dan. 8.  
 24. and 12. 7.  
 Exod. 29. 22. *holy place*. Lev. 6. 16. &  
 10. 17. Eccl. 8. 10. and about 30 other  
 texts  
 Pl. 5. 7. *holy temple*. 11. 4. and 65. 4. &  
 79. 1. and 173. 2. Job. 28. 4. Mic. 1.  
 2. Hab. 2. 20. Eph. 2. 21  
 Isa. 65. 5. I am h. *Ter* than thou  
 Heb. 9. 3. the *holy of* all. 8. & 10. 19  
 1 Thel. 2. 10. *holy by a* duly. and  
 Exod. 15. 11. *holy in holiness*. 28. 36  
 h. to hold 39. 50. Isa. 27. 13  
 1 Chron. 16. 29. in beauty of his. Pl. 29. 2  
 and 95. 9. and 140. 3. 2 Chron. 29. 21  
 2 Chron. 31. 13. sanctified the vessels in h  
 24. 20. for remembrance of his h. 97. 12  
 47. 8. God sits on throne of his h.  
 48. 1. in monument of his h. Jer. 31. 23  
 68. 6. G. d. has spoken in his h. 108. 7  
 89. 5. I have sworn in my h.  
 93. 5. h. become thine house  
 11. 2. 12. h. here shall be h. to the Lord  
 25. 8. it shall be call'd the way of h.  
 62. 9. drink it in the court of my h  
 63. 15. habitation of thy h. 18. people  
 of h.  
 Jer. 2. 3. Israel was h. to the Lord  
 23. 9. because of Lord, and words of  
 his h.  
 Amos. 4. 2. Lord hath sworn by his h.  
 Omd. 17. on mount Zion. there shall be h  
 Zech. 14. 20. on h. h. h. h. h. to Ld. 21  
 Mt. 1. 2. 1. Eden hath prof. h. of J. L.  
 Luke 1. 75. in h. and righteous. before  
 Acts 3. 12. as though by our own h. we  
 Rom. 1. 4. 8. of G. according spirit of h  
 6. 19. yield members servants to righte-  
 ousness to h.  
 22. fruit unto h. and end ever. life

2 Cor. 7. 1. piercing h. in fear of God  
Eph. 4. 24. created in right heart, and true h.  
1 Th. 3. 13. unblameable in bed & hon.  
4. 7. called not uncleanness but to h.  
1 Tim. 2. 15. in faith, love, & felicity  
Tit. 2. 3. be in behaviour as b. cometh h.  
Heb. 12. 10. partakers of his h.  
14. h. without which no man shall see the Lord  
HOME. Gen. 39. 16. and 43. 16  
Ps. 66. 12. that tormented at h. divided spoil  
Eccl. 12. 5. man goeth to his long h.  
1 Cor. 5. 6. while we are at h. in the body  
1 Th. 2. 5. chaste, obedient keepers at h.  
HONESTY, and good heart. Luke 8. 15  
Acts 6. 3. men of h. report full of HOPE  
Tit. 12. 17. provide things h. in light of  
2 Cor. 8. 21. providing for h. things  
13. 7. should do that which is h.  
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are h.  
1 Pet. 2. 12. have your conversation h.  
Rom. 13. 13. walk *honestly* as in the day  
1 Th. 4. 12. walk h. towards them that  
Heb. 13. 18. in all things, vowing to live h.  
1 Tim. 2. 2. in all godliness and *honesty*  
HONOUR, be not thou united, Gen. 49. 6  
1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches & h. come  
Ps. 7. 5. lay mine h. in the silt  
8. 5. crowned him with glory and h.  
26. 8. the place where thine h. dwell,  
49. 12. man being in h. abideeth not  
20. man that is in h. & understand.  
149. 9. this h. have all his faints  
Prov. 3. 16. in her left h. riches and h.  
15. 33. before h. is humility, 18. 12  
20. 1. h. is not feigned for a fool  
29. 23. h. shall uphold the humble  
Mad. 16. 6. if I be a father where is mine h.  
Mat. 13. 57. prophet is not without h.  
have in his own country. Mark 6. 4.  
John 4. 44.  
John 8. 41. I receive not h. from men  
Rom. 2. 7. seek for glory, h. immortal  
9. 21. make one vessel to h. another  
12. 10. in h. preferring one another  
13. 7. give h. to whom h. is due  
2 Cor. 6. 8. by h. and dishonour  
1 Tim. 5. 17. elders worthy of double h.  
2 Tim. 2. 20. some to h. and some to dishonour  
Heb. 5. 4. taketh this h. to himself but  
1 Pet. 1. 7. be found unto praise and h.  
3. 7. giving h. to wife as the weaker vessel  
Exod. 20. 12. h. thy father and thy mother Mat. 15. 46.  
1 Sam. 2. 30. them that h. me I will h.  
Prov. 3. 9. h. the Lord with thy substance  
Isa. 29. 13. with their lips they do h. me  
John 5. 23. should h. the Son as h. the F.  
12. 26. if I serve me him will my Fa. h.  
1 Pet. 2. 17. h. all men, love the brotherhood  
Ps. 15. 4. he *honoureth* them that fear the Lord  
Mat. 1. 6. a son h. his father  
Mat. 15. 8. h. me with their lips,  
Mark 7. 6.  
Hb. 13. 4. marriage is *honourable* in all  
HONEY, Gen. 43. 11. Lev. 2. 11. Judges. 14. 8. 18. 1 Sam. 14. 26. 29  
Ps. 19. 10. sweeter than h. and the comb 114. 103  
Prov. 25. 27. it is not good to eat much h.  
Song 4. 11. h. and milk are under thy tongue  
Isa. 7. 15. butter and h. shall he eat, 22  
Mat. 3. 4. his meat was locusts & wild h.  
Rev. 10. 9. in thy mouth sweet as h.  
1 Sam. 14. 27. dipped in *honey comb* Prov. 5. 3. 16. 24. & 24. 13 & 27. 7. Song 4. 11. & 5. 1. Luke 24. 42  
HOPE, Exod. 10. 55. Lev. 11. 34. 5. 67.  
HOOK, Exod. 26. 32. Ezek. 29. 4. and 38. 4.  
HOE 2. 4. *pruning hooks*, 18. 5. Mic. 4. 3  
HOPE in Israel concerning this, Ezra 10. 2.  
Job 8. 13. the hypocrite's h. shall perish  
11. 20. their h. as giving up the Ghost  
27. 8. what is the h. of the hypocrite  
Ps. 73. 7. might let their h. in God

146. 5. whose h. is in the L. his G.  
Prov. 10. 28. h. of right shall be glad  
11. 7. the h. of usual men perisheth  
13. 12. h. deferred maketh the heart  
14. 32. righteous bath n. in his desire  
16. 12. chasten thy soul while there is h.  
26. 12. more h. of a fool than 29. 20  
Isa. 57. 10. faith thou not that there is no h.  
Jer. 2. 25 and 18. 13. Ezek. 37. 11.  
Jer. 11. 8. O the h. of Israel, 17. 13. & 39. 7.  
17. 7. blessed is the man that trust in the Lord and whose h. the L. is  
Lam. 3. 29. if so there may be h.  
Isa. 2. 16. valley of Achor for a door of h.  
Job 2. 15. L. will be the h. of his peep  
Zech. 9. 12. turn to the strong hold ye prisoners of h.  
Acts 24. 15. have n. towards G. which  
Rom. 4. 5. experience h. h. h. mak. not  
8. 24. we are saved by h. but h. is not h.  
15. 4. comfort of hope might have h.  
1 Cor. 9. 10. Luff and open partaker of h.  
13. 13. now abideth faith, h. & char.  
15. 10. if in this world only h. in Christ  
Gal. 5. 5. walk in n. of righteousness by faith  
Eph. 2. 12. having no h. and without G.  
Col. 1. 23. not moved away from h. by  
27. riches of glory which is Christ in you the h. of glory  
1 Th. 1. 13. for an heir, the h. of salvation  
1 Tim. 1. 1. Jesus Christ who is our h.  
Tit. 2. 13. looking for that blessed h.  
3. 7. according to the h. of eternal life  
Heb. 6. 11. to the full assurance of h. un-  
19. which h. we have as an anchor  
1 Pet. 1. 3. begot us again to a lively h.  
21. that your faith and h. might be in  
3. 15. aliketh a reason of th. h. in you  
1 John 3. 3. man that hath this h. in him  
Pl. 15. 9. my flesh also shall rest in hope  
Rom. 4. 18. against h. believed—  
5. 2. rejoice—of glory of God. 12. 12  
Tit. 1. 2. —total life of which G. pro.  
Pl. 30. 7. my hope is in thee  
71. 5. thou art—Jer. 17. 17.  
Ps. 29. 9. didst make me *hope* when I was  
31. 24. all we that h. in the Lord  
33. 18. on them that h. in his mercy. 22  
42. 5. h. thou in God, for, 11. & 43. 5.  
119. 49. thou hast caused me to h.  
81. I h. in thy word 114 & 120. 5.  
43. I have *hoped* in thy judgment  
74. I have h. in thy word. 147.  
166. I have h. in thy salvation  
130. 7. let Israel h. in the Ld.; for with  
147. 11. in those that h. in his mercy  
Lam. 3. 26. good that a man should h.  
Rom. 8. 25. if we h. for that we see not  
Hb. 11. 1. faith is substance of things h.  
1 Pet. 1. 13. b. sober and h. to the end  
1 Cor. 13. 7. charity *hope* all things  
Lk. 6. 35. lend, *hope* ye for nothing again  
HOPE n. of my salvation, Pl. 18. 2.  
Pl. 73. 4. lift not up the h. 5. 10.  
92. 10. my h. that thou ex. it as h. of  
unborn  
140. 14. he exalted the h. of his people  
Isa. 1. 69. raised up an h. of salvation  
Mic. 4. 13. I will make tinne h. iron  
HOPE'S BRASS, Dan. 8. 20. having two horns  
Heb. 3. 4. had h. coming out of his head  
Rev. 17. 1. beast having ten h. 17. 3. 7.  
13. 14. and two h. like to a lamb  
5. 6. lamb having seven h.  
HORNED, Pl. 11. 6. & 40. 2. Jer. 5. 30. & 18. 13. & 23. 14. Hb. 6. 15.  
Jer. 2. 12. Ezek. 32. 10.  
HORROR, Gen. 15. 12. Job 18. 10. Pl.  
55. 5. and 119. 53. Ezek. 7. 12.  
HOPEFUL and sober throw, Ezek. 15. 21  
Pl. 52. 9. be ye not as the h. or nuttree  
33. 17. an h. is a vain thing for many  
147. 10. he delighteth not in the strength of the h.  
Prov. 21. 31. h. is prepared for the day of battle  
Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen servants on h. &  
Jer. 8. 6. as the h. rusheth into cattle

12. 5. how canst thou contend with h.  
Hol. 14. 3. we will not ride upon h.  
Zech. 1. 8. and 6. 2. 3. 6. red, white  
black, Rev. 6. 2. 4. 5. 8. and 9. 17.  
HOSPITALITY, Rom. 12. 13. 1 Tim.  
3. 2. Tit. 1. 6. 1 Pet. 4. 9.  
HOST, Luke 10. 7. Rom. 15. 27. Pl.  
27. 3. & 33. 16. & 103. 21 & 108. 11.  
& 148. & Isa. 40. 20. Luke 2. 13. Pl.  
\*03. 21. Jer. 3. 19.  
HOT, Pl. 38. 1. & 39. 3. Prov. 6. 23.  
Hof. 7. 7. 1 Tim. 4. 2. R. 1. 5. 15.  
HOUR, Dan. 3. 6. 15. and 4. 33.  
HOT. 10. 19. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.  
24. 30. that day and h. knoweth no  
25. 13. ye know is that the day nor h.  
Luke 12. 12. H. G. shall eat same n.  
22. 53. this is your B. & power of dark.  
John 2. 4. my h. is not yet come  
4. 23. the h. cometh & now is, 5. 25  
7. 30. his h. was not yet come, 5. 50  
12. 27. save me from this h.—into R.  
Rev. 3. 3. not know what h. I will come  
10. will keep these from h. of tempt.  
17. 12. power as kings one h. with h. it  
18. 10. in one h. is thy judgment  
HOUSE, Exod. 29. 17. L. 14. 14. 36.  
Exod. 12. 70. not an h. where not one ad  
Job 21. 23. where is the h. of the prince  
30. 25. to th. h. appointed for all liv.  
Prov. 3. 33. curse of Lord h. h. of  
7. 27. her h. is the way to hell, going to  
12. 7. h. of the righteous shall not  
19. 14. h. and riches are in h. rit. of h.  
Eccl. 2. 2. go to h. of mourn. than to h. of  
12. 3. to the keepers of h. tremble  
Job 2. 4. brought me to the language h.  
Isa. 5. 8. wo to them that join h. to h.  
70. 7. I will glorify the h. of my glory  
64. 11. our holy & beautiful h. where  
Mat. 10. 13. h. worthy. 12. 25. h. divided  
23. 38. h. left d. id. at. Luke 11. 17.  
& 13. 35. Jer. 12. 7.  
Luke 12. 3. proclaimed on h. tops  
John 14. 2. in my father's h. are many  
Rom. 16. 5. church in their h. 1 Cor. 16  
19. 30. 4. 15. Phil. 2. 2.  
2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly h. of God not made  
with hands 2. h. from h. heaven  
2 Tim. 1. 16. g. v. mercy to h. of Onesiphorus  
Heb. 3. 3. built h. hath more J. on, than h.  
2 John 10. receive him not into your h.  
Pl. 105. 21. made him L. ad. of all h. saved  
112. 3. wealth and riches shall be m.  
Acts 10. 2. feared God with all—  
16. 24. h. they d. in God with all—  
Heb. 3. 2. faithful in all—5. 6.  
11. 7. made an ark for saving—  
John 4. 53. his *only hope* believed  
1 Tim. 5. 6. especially for those of his own h.  
Job. 24. 15. as for me and my house  
Sam. 23. 5. though—be not to with G.  
Pl. 101. 3. will walk within—with per.  
Isa. 56. 7. joy of all in—of prayer, Nat. 2.  
13. Mark 11. 7. Luke 19. 45.  
Mat. 11. 44. will return to—Ik. 11. 24  
Acts 16. 15. judged me faithful, come into—  
Dut. 6. 7. how fitted in *thy lease*  
Pl. 26. 8. I loved habitation of—  
28. 8. fastened with fetters of—65. 4.  
Ez. 53. 1. set—in order—for thou  
Isa. 11. 14. thou and all—saved 16. 31  
Gen. 28. 17. *house of God* or Lord Pl. 4.  
& 35. 14. & 35. 6. and 27. 4. Eccl. 5.  
1. 14. 2. 3. Mic. 4. 2. 1 Tim. 3.  
15. 1. 1 Pet. 4. 17. Ezek. 23. 10. Job.  
6. 24. and about 100 other places  
Job 4. 9. dwell in *haunts* of clay  
Job 49. 11. h. shall continue for ever  
Mat. 21. 3. so forth in L. in King's h.  
27. 29. in f. h. or lands, Mark 19. 20  
23. 13. devout wife w. h. Luke 20. 47  
16. 16. 4. may r. give me into their h.  
1 Cor. 11. 22. I give ye not h. to eat in  
1 Tim. 3. 12. ruling their own h. well  
2 Tim. 3. 6. creep into h. and lead cap.  
Tit. 1. 11. fervent whole h. teaching  
Acts 16. 15. baptised and her *h. held*  
Gal. 6. 10. h. of faith, Eph. 2. 19. h. of

Mat. 17. 52. like *how's* under 20. 1.  
 HOW long, Pl. 6. 3. and 13. 1. 22. 74. 9  
 & 79. 5. & 80. 4. and 84. 3. 1. a. 6.  
 21. Jer. 4. 14. Dan. 8. 13. 27. 13. 6.  
 Mat. 17. 17. Luke 9. 41. Rev. 6. 10.  
 Job 15. 16. *how much* job. Prov. 21. 27.  
 Mat. 7. 21. L. he 22. 24. 28. 11. 9. 14.  
 Mar. 18. 21. and 27. 3. *how oft*, Luke  
 12. 24. Job 21. 11. Pl. 78. 40.  
 HOWL. Isa. 17. 6. & 14. 31. Jer. 4. 8.  
 Jo. 11. 5. 1. 13. James 5. 1. 110. 7.  
 14. D. ut. 12. 10. Amos 8. 3.  
 HUBBUB! person that'll give, Job 29. 5.  
 FF 9. 2. for a truth nor cry of th. h.  
 10. 12. forget not the h. 17. denier  
 34. 2. h. shall hear of it, and be glad  
 69. 33. he shall see this, and be glad  
 Prov. 16. 19. to be of the h. fight with  
 lowly  
 23. 23. howsoe shall uphold h. in fight  
 Eia. 57. 15. of a country, and h. fight to  
 revive the spirit of h. and heart of  
 contrite ones  
 James 4. 6. give us grace to the h. 1. Per  
 5. 6.  
 EKOD 10. 3. if thou refuse to h. thyself  
 D. ut. 8. 2. to h. thee, and to prove, 3. 12  
 2 Chron. 7. 14. shall h. thine selves, and  
 pray  
 34. 27. because didst h. thyself before  
 God  
 Prov. 6. 3. h. thyself, and make sure thy  
 friend  
 Jer. 13. 18. h. yourselves. sit down  
 Mat. 18. 4. who is h. himself shall be  
 exalted 23. 12. Luke 14. 11. and 18. 4.  
 2 Cor. 12. 21. my God will h. me as  
 you  
 James 4. 10. h. yourselves in flight of  
 the Lord  
 1 Pet. 5. 6. h. yourselves therefor under  
 Lev. 26. 41. if uncircumcised hearts be  
 Jeweled  
 2 Kings 23. 10. hail h. thyself before the  
 Lord  
 2 Chron. 12. 6. princes and kings h.  
 themselves, 12. he h. himself, 32.  
 26. and 33. 12.  
 33. 12. 23. h. not himself before Lord  
 36. 12.  
 Pl. 35. 13. 1. h. my soul with fasting  
 113. 6. Lord who h. himself to behold  
 Isa. 2. 11. lord look that be h. 9. 17.  
 5. 15. mighty man shall be h. and y. s.  
 of the lofty shall be h.  
 10. 35. high and haughty shall be h.  
 Jer. 41. 10. they are not h. unto this day  
 Lam. 3. 29. my soul is h. in me  
 Dan. 5. 22. hail not h. time here  
 Phil. 2. 8. h. him self, and became obdi-  
 ent. 21. 14. *humbled* her. 22. 24. 29.  
 Ezek. 22. 16. 11.  
 Col. 3. 12. put on *vanities* of mind  
 Mic. 6. 3. walk *humbly* with thy God  
 Prov. 22. 4. by *humblety* shall he be  
 15. 23. and 18. 2.  
 Acts 20. 19. fearing Lord with all.  
 Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary h. 29.  
 2 Pet. 5. 5. be clothed with h.  
 HUNGRY. Ezek. 14. 5. Dan. 28. 43.  
 Pl. 34. 10. young lions are h.  
 Prov. 19. 15. as the aged lion suffer h.  
 Jer. 42. 11. no war nor have I h. 1.  
 Isa. 49. 14. I will be h. than man with  
 Deut. 8. 3. I desired thee to be h.  
 Mat. 49. 10. hail h. nor shall. Rev. 7. 19.  
 Mat. 8. 6. be h. are they that h. after  
 Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that h. now  
 25. woe to you that are full, for ye  
 shall h.  
 Job 6. 55 that stretch to me shall h.  
 Rom. 12. 20. I will enemy h. feed him. 1  
 1 Cor. 1. 17. w. both h. and faint. Rev. 2. 11. to  
 11. 51. if any man thirst, let him drink of the  
 Pl. 77. 9. all the *hunger* with which I  
 145. 7. G. d. give I to feed me h.  
 Prov. 25. 21. a. I. am not h. he is  
 27. 7. to be h. very better than is sweet  
 31. 10. 7. h. at night. shall I give to h.  
 10. if they draw out thy food to h.  
 65. 13. shall eat; but ye shall be h.  
 Ezek. 18. 7. hath given h. bread, and to

1. h. 1. 52. filled the h. with good things  
 Job. 3. 12. how to be full and to h. h.  
 HUNCE. 1 Sam. 26. 20. Job 37. 79.  
 Pl. 149. 11. evil doth h. the violent man  
 Prov. 6. 26. adulterers will h. for precious  
 12. 27. foolish roots not what he took  
 in h.  
 Ezek. 13. 18. ye h. the souls of my people  
 1900. 16. thou *hustle* me as a thorn  
 HURRY. Gen. 4. 23. and 26. 29.  
 Job. 21. 26. he will turn and do you h.  
 Pl. 15. 4. give me th. to h. and change it.  
 Job. 5. 7. riches kept for owners to  
 h. to  
 J. 6. 11. 1. h. healed h. of the daugh. r.  
 8. 6. 11. 21.  
 Rev. 2. 11. shall not be h. off good death.  
 6. 6. h. be not the oil and wine 7. 2. 6. 9. 4.  
 Ezek. 4. 15. *hurtle*. Pl. 144. 19.  
 1 Tim. 6. 9. fall into scandal, and h. lust  
 HUSBAND. Gen. 3. 6. 16. and 29. 32.  
 Gen. 4. 4. 25. bloody h. art thou to me 25.  
 Job. 21. 32. though I was not h. to them  
 Mark 10. 32. if a woman put away her h.  
 1 John 4. 17. I have no h. 13. and five h.  
 1 Cor. 7. 14. who leaving h. is sanctified by  
 34. cor. th. in the way I leave her h.  
 14. 33. let them both their h. at home  
 13. Cor. 11. 2. epoused you to one h.  
 Eph. 5. 22. wives submit to your own h.  
 23. the h. is the head of the wife 24.  
 25. h. love your wives, as Christ. Col.  
 3. 19.  
 30. see that the wife reverence her h.  
 Col. 3. 18. wives. submit to your own h.  
 1 Pet. 3. 1. submit to their own h.  
 7. ye h. dwell with them, according to  
 HUSBANDMAN, my Father is, John  
 15. 1.  
 1 Tim. 2. 6. h. that labours must be  
 James 5. 7. h. waiteth for precious fruits  
 1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's husbandry  
 HYNAM. Mat. 25. 30. Eph 5. 15. Col. 3. 16.  
 HYPOCRISY. Isa. 32. 6. Mat. 23. 28.  
 Mark 12. 15. Luke 12. 1. 1 Tim. 4. 2.  
 James 3. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 1.  
 Mat. 7. 5. *hyphritis*. Luke 6. 42. and 13. 16.  
 24. 51. appoint him his portion with h.  
 Job. 29. 5. joy of his but for a moment  
 27. 8. what is the hope of the h.  
 26. 13. h. in heart heap up wrath  
 33. 14. 17. every one is an h. and evil doer  
 1 Cor. 4. 17. artful's h. h. snuffed the h.  
 Mat. 6. 2. *hypocrites*, 6. 16. nd 15. 7. and  
 16. 3. nd 23. 13. 14. 17. 23.  
 Job. 8. 13. the hope shall perish  
 15. 34. congregation of h. shall be defol.  
 I. & J.  
 IDLE, they be, Ezek. 5. 8. 17.  
 Prov. 19. 15. an idial that fuller hunger  
 Mat. 12. 36. of every i. word give account  
 Mat. 20. 3. flourish i. 6. why stand ye i.  
 Luke 21. 11. words formed as i. talks.  
 1 Tim. 5. 13. they learn to be not only i.  
 Prov. 31. 27. *idle*, Ezek. 10. 15. Ezek.  
 16. 40.  
 Job. 2. 2 Chron. 15. 16. and 33. 7.  
 1 Pet. 6. 3. 8. 8. he led i. a n.  
 Zech. 11. 17. were to the i. shepherd  
 1 Cor. 8. 4. an i. notion, as in the world  
 Pl. 15. 5. gods of nations are i. s.  
 Pl. 2. 2. I am i. as they were ship them  
 Job. 10. 23. they are mad upon their i.  
 Job. 4. 17. Ephraim is said to i.  
 Acts 18. 40. shall i. from positions of i.  
 Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhorrest i.  
 1 Cor. 6. 1. for these things offered to i.  
 2. for the agreement hath the temple of i.  
 John 6. 21. keep yourself from i.  
 1 Cor. 1. 17. w. both h. and faint. Rev. 2. 11. to  
 11. 51. if any man thirst, let him drink of the  
 Pl. 77. 9. all the *hunger* with which I  
 145. 7. G. d. give I to feed me h.  
 Prov. 25. 21. a. I. am not h. he is  
 27. 7. to be h. very better than is sweet  
 31. 10. 7. h. at night. shall I give to h.  
 10. if they draw out thy food to h.  
 65. 13. shall eat; but ye shall be h.  
 Ezek. 18. 7. hath given h. bread, and to

1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in abomin. *idolatries*  
 JEALOUS God, I am a. Exod. 20. 5. &  
 34. 14. Deut. 5. 9. & 6. 15. Jehu. 24. 19.  
 Kings 19. 10. I have been very j. for the  
 Lord. 14.  
 Ezek. 39. 25. be j. for my holy name  
 10. 12. 18. will Lord be j. for his land  
 Nah. 1. 2. God is j. and Lord revengeth  
 Zech. 7. 11. I am j. for Jerusalem, 8. 2  
 2 Cor. 11. 2. I love you with godly *jealousy*.  
 Deut. 29. 20. Lord's j. th. all smoke ag-man  
 32. 16. provoke d. him to i. with strange  
 gods. 21. 1 Kings 11. 22. Pl. 78. 58.  
 Pl. 7. 3. 5. thall thy j. burn like fire  
 Prov. 6. 34. j. is the rage of a man  
 Job 3. 6. i. is cruel as the grave  
 Rom. 10. 19. provoke them to j. 11. 11.  
 1 Cor. 10. 12. do we provoke I. d. to j.  
 JERUSALEM, Ezek. 6. 3. Pl. 83. 18. Isa.  
 13. 2. and 26. 4. Gen. 22. 14. Exod. 17.  
 15. Judges 6. 24. it is about 2000 times  
 translated LORD. in capitals  
 JERUSALEM, for the church, Isa. 24. 23  
 & 62. 1. & 65. 10. 13. Jer. 3. 17. Job.  
 2. 32. & 3. 16. 17. Zech. 12. 10. & 8. 32.  
 Gal. 4. 25. 26. Heb. 12. 22. Rev. 3. 12  
 & 21. 2.  
 JESUREN, -- e. Hrael, Deut. 32. 15. &  
 33. 5. 25. Isa. 44. 2. Jesus, or Joshua,  
 Acts 7. 45. h. b. 4. 8.  
 JESUS the Saviour of men, Mat. 1. 21. &  
 2. 1. & 8. 19. & 14. 1. & 27. 37. 1 Cor.  
 12. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 5. Eph. 4. 21. H. b. 2. 9  
 & 12. 2. Rev. 22. 16. and in about 650  
 other places  
 JEWS first, and also Greeks. Rom. 1. 16  
 and 2. 9. 10. 15. not a j. which is one  
 outwardly. but is a j. which is one in-  
 wardly. 29.  
 10. 12. no difference between j. & Greek  
 1 Cor. 9. 20. to i. I became as a j. to gain j.  
 Gal. 3. 28. neither j. nor Greek. Col. 3. 11  
 Rev. 2. 9. they are j. and are not 3. 9  
 JEWELS, I make up my Mal. 3. 17  
 IGNORANCE, sin through. Lev. 4. 2. 13  
 22. 27. Numb. 15. 24. 25. Acts 3. 15  
 Acts 17. 30. times of this I God winked at  
 Eph. 4. 18. alienated thro' i. in them  
 Pl. 78. 22. lo foolish was I and ignorant  
 Isa. 63. 16. though Abraham be i. of us  
 Rom. 10. 3. being i. of God's righteous  
 1 Cor. 14. 33. if any man be i. let him be i.  
 Heb. 5. 12. who can have compassion on i.  
 Acts 17. 23. *ignorantly* 1 Tim. 1. 13.  
 IMMEDIATE Heb. 10. 32.  
 IMAGE, Lev. 26. 1. Dan. 2. 31.  
 Gen. 1. 26. let us make man in our own i.  
 27. and 5. 1. and 9. 6. Col. 3. 10  
 Gen. 5. 3. Adam begat a son a ter his i.  
 Pl. 73. 20. Lord thou shalt despise their i.  
 Mat. 23. 20. whose i. is this. Luke 20. 24  
 Rom. 8. 24. consumed to the i. of his Son  
 1 Cor. 13. 40. have known the i. of the  
 earthly, we shall not bear a i. of heavenly  
 2 Cor. 3. 13. into lam. i. from glory to  
 glory  
 4. 4. Christ who is the i. of God, Col.  
 1. 15  
 H. b. 1. 3. expressi. of his person  
 Rev. 1. 12. make an i. to the beast  
 Ezek. 27. 21. be a i. down *images* 34. 13  
 IMAGINE, Pl. 2. 1. N. h. 1. 9. Z. ch. 7.  
 19. and 3. 17. Acts. 1. 25  
 Gen. 6. 5. every *imag* n. of thought was  
 evil, 3. 21. Dan. 2. 12. Prov. 6. 18.  
 Lam. 3. 60. 61. Rom. 1. 21. 2 Cor. 10. 5  
 IMMEDIATELY. Mark 4. 15. Acts  
 1. 23.  
 IMMORTAL, invisible. 1 Tim. 4. 17.  
 Rom. 2. 7. 4. ck for *immortality*; et rnal  
 1 Cor. 15. 53. this mortal must put on i.  
 1 Tim. 6. 16. who only hath i. in light  
 2 Tim. 1. 10. brought i. to light by gospel  
 IMMUTABLE, Heb. 6. 17. 18.  
 IMPART, Luke 3. 11. Rom. 1. 11. 1.  
 The 2. 8.  
 IMPERIENT, heart, Rom. 2. 5  
 IMPERIOUS, whorish woman, Ezek.  
 16. 50.  
 IMPORTUNITY, Luke 11. 8.  
 IMPOSSIBLE, num. rical, Rom. 1. 32  
 IMPOSSIBLY, Mat. 17. 20. and 19. 26  
 Luke 1. 37. with God nothing is



17. 1, it is i- but offences will come  
 Heb. 6. 4. it is i. for thoe once enlight-  
 ened  
 18. in two things it i. for God to lie  
 11.6 without faith it i. to please Gd.  
**IMPUDENT**, Prov. 7. 13. Ezek. 2. 4  
**IMPUTE** 1 Sam. 22. 15. Lev. 7. 18. & 3. 7  
 Pf. 32. 2. to whom Lord i. not iniquity  
 Rom. 4. 6. i. right-outlets without works  
 8. bl if d to whom Lord will not i  
 11. righteousness might b- i to them  
 22. i. to him for right-outlets, 24  
 5. 13. if is not i- when t- r is no law  
 2 Cor. 5. 19. not i. the t- r speaks to them  
 Jam. r 2. 23. 1. to him for right-outlet  
 15. In Christ. Acts 24. 24. Rom. 12. 5. 1 Cor.  
 1. 2- 30. and 3. 1. and 15. 18 22 2 Cor.  
 1. 21. and 2. 14 and 3- 14. and 5. 17. 19.  
 and 12. 2. Gal. 1. 22. Eph. 1. 1. 3- 10.  
 12. 20. and 2. 8. 10. 13. Phil. 1. 1. 13  
 and 3. 1. 5. and 4. 13. Col. 1. 3- 4  
**1 Theol. 1. 1. 2. G. d. 4. 15. John. 3. 21**  
 Col. 3. 3  
 Gen. 15. 6. *n the Lord*, Pf. 4. 5- & 31 24  
 and 34. 2 and 35. 9. and 37. 4. 7. Ifa.  
 45. 17. 24 25. Jer. 3. 23. Zach. 12. 5  
 1 Cor. 1 31. and 4. 17. & 7- 22 39- Eph.  
 2. 21 and 6. 10. Phil. 4. 2. 4. Col. 3.  
 13. and 4. 7. 17. 1. Theol. 5. 13- Philem.  
 16. 20. Rev. 14. 15.  
**INCHANTMENT**, Lev. 19. 26. Numb.  
 23. 53- Eccl. 10. 11. Ifa. 47. 9.  
**INCLINE** heart, Job. 24. 23. Judges 9.  
 3- 1 Kings 3. 58. Pf. 119. 38, 112. and  
 114. 4.  
 Pf. 75. 1. *incl ne ear*, 40. 1. and 116. 2.  
 Prov. 2. 2 and 5. 13. Jer. 7. 24. 29.  
 and 11. 9. and 17. 23. and 25- 4. and  
 54. 14. and 15. 15. and 44. 5. Ifa. 55. 3.  
**INCLOSED**, Pf. 17. 10. and 22 16- Song  
 4. 12 and 8. 9- Lam. 3. 9.  
**INCONTINENT**, 1 Cor. 7. 5. 2. Rom. 3. 3  
**INCORRUPTIBLE** God, Rom. 1. 23.  
 1 Cor. 9- 25 to obtain an i. crown  
 15. 52- dead rais. d. i.  
**1 Pct. 1. 4** begotten to an inheritance i.  
 23. born not of corruptible feed, but  
 of i.  
**2 Cor. 15. 42. 50, 53, 54. incorruption**  
**INCREASE**, Lev. 19. 25. and 25. 7.  
 Lev. 25- 36- take no usury nor i. 37.  
 Numb. 32. 14. risen upon i. of Inf. men  
 Deut. 16. 15- blefs thee in all thine i.  
 Pf. 67- 6- the earth yield her i. 85. 12.  
 Pf. 69- 3. 9. with first fruits of all thine i.  
 Ifa. 9. 7. of the i. of his government need  
 Ezek. 38. 3. neither taken any i. 13. 17.  
 1 Cor. 3. 6. i. planted; but God gave the  
 i. 7.  
 Col. 2- 19 increase with the i- of God  
 Pf. 62. 10. if riches i- fit not your heart  
 115. 14. Lord shall i. you more and  
 more  
 Prov. 1- 5. wife man will i. learning 9. 9.  
 Eccl. 5. 11. when goods i. they are  
 Ifa. 29. 19- meek shall i. their joy in Ld.  
 Luke 17. 5. Lord's our faith  
 John 2. 30 he shall i. but i must decr.  
 1 Theol. 3- 12 Lord make you r- i. in love  
 2 Tim. 2. 16. will i. to more godlin.  
 Ezra 9. 6- iniquities are increased over  
 Ifa. 9- 3. multiplied nation. not i. the joy  
 25. 15 half i. nation Lord half i. nation  
 Luke 2- 52. Jesus i. in wisdom and firm.  
 Acts 6- 7. the word of God i. and appt.  
 Rev. 3. 17. am rich and i. with goods  
 Eccl. 1. 18. *increaseth knowledge*, i. for-  
 row  
 Ifa. 40. 29. have no might be i- strength  
 Col. 1. 19 whole body i- with incr- of  
 1 Chron 11- 9. David went on *increasing*  
 Col. 1. 10. i. in knowledge of God  
**INCRIBIBLE** deand, Acts 26- 8.  
**INCURABLE** wound, Job 34. 6- Jer.  
 15. 18  
 Mic. 1. 9. i. bruise, Jer. 30 12. 15.  
**INDIGED**, 1 Kings 8. 27- 1 Chron. 4. 16  
 Mar. 3. 12. Luke 4. 24. Job. 1. 27. 1.  
 4. 43. & 8. 55. & 8. 31. 52. 1 Tim. 5.  
 3. 5. 1 Pct. 2- 4.

**INDIGNATION**, Neh. 4. 1. Esh. 5. 9-  
 Pf. 69- 24. and 78- 49. and 102. 10-  
 Ifa. 10. 5. *haff in their hand* is my i-  
 26 20. *hide thee until the i. b- over*.  
 Mic. 7. 9. I will bear the i. of the Lord  
 Nah. 1. 6. who can stand be ore his i.  
 Mat. 6. 24- moved with i. 26. 8- they  
 had i-  
 Rom. 2. 8. i. and wrath. tribulation and  
 2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what i. yea, what fear  
 Heb. 10. 27. fiery i. which shall devour  
 Rev. 14. 10. poured into the cup of his i  
 INDIGNITY a good matter, Pf. 45. 1.  
**INEXCUSABLE**, O man, Rom. 2. 1-  
**INEXHAUSTIBLE** proofs, many. Acts 1. 3.  
**INFANT**, 1 Sam. 15. 3. Job 3. 16. Ifa.  
 65 20. Hof. 13. 16. Luke 18- 15.  
**INFIDEL**, 2 Cor. 6 15- 1 Tim. 5. 8.  
**INFINITE** iniquities, Job 22 5.  
 Pf. 147- 5 his understanding is i.  
 Nah. 3. 9 her strength, and it was i.  
**INFIRMITY**, this is my, Pf. 77- 10.  
 Prov. 13 14 spirit of man will lift him.  
 Mat. 8 17 himself took our *infirmities*  
 Rom. 8. 28. the sp- h it also helps our i.  
 15. 1. strong ought to bear the i. of  
 the w- ak  
 2 Cor. 12 9. glory in my i. 10- pleaf- in i-  
 1 Tim. 5 23. drink wine for thine oten i-  
 Heb. 4. 15 with the feeling of our i-  
 5- 2- himself is compassed with i. 7 28.  
**INFLAME** them, wine, Ifa. 5. 11 & 57. 5.  
**INFLICT** punishment, 2 Cor. 2. 6.  
**INFLUENCES** of Pl. ades Job 28 31.  
**INGRAFFED** word, see James 1. 21  
**INHABIT**, Prov. 10. 30. Ifa. 65. 21. 22.  
 Pf. 22. 3. *inhabited* the prades of Israel  
 Ifa. 57- 15. lofty one that *inhabited*  
 the city  
**INHERIT**, Gen. 15 8. Pf. 82. 8.  
 1 Sam. 2. 8. to make them i. throne of  
 Pf. 25. 13. his seed shall i. the earth  
 37. 11. meek shall i. the earth. Mat- 5- 5  
 29. *righte- shall i. the Land*. Ifa- 60.  
 21  
 82. 8. O God t- ou shalt i. all nations  
 Prov. 5. 55- wife shall i. glory; but tha.  
 8 21. love me to i. fulfil- I- fill fill  
 Mat. 19 29. hath forsaken, shall i. ever-  
 lasting life  
 25 31 i. Kingdom prepared for you  
 Mark 10- 17. what shall I do, that i may  
 i- eternal life, Luke 10 25. and 18 18.  
 1 Cor. 6. 9. unright. not i. k- y. of G. 10  
 15. 50. If it be blood sinn i. king of G  
 Gal. 5. 21. do such things not i. kingdom  
 of God  
 Heb. 6. 12. through faith i. the promises  
 1 Pct. 3. 9. that ye should i. a blessing  
 Rev. 21. 7. overcometh shall i. all things  
 Numb. 18. 20. U the Ld. am thy *inher-  
 itance*. Deut. 10. 9. and 18- 9. Ezek  
 44. 28.  
 Deut. 4- 20. a people of i. 9. 20. 99 &  
 32 9. 1 Kings 8. 5 Pf. 21. 9. & 53. 12  
 & 63. 9. and 74. 2 & 78- 62. 71. &  
 79. 1- & 91 14 & 106. 5. 40. 119. 19-  
 25. 1 r 19- 16. & 51 19.  
 Pf. 165. 1. I. d. is portion of mine i. & cup  
 47. 4 Lord shall choose our i. for us  
 Prov. 19 14- riches are the i. of fathers  
 Eccl. 7. 11. wisdom is good with an i.  
 Acts 20. 32- i. among justified, 25. 15.  
 Eph. 1. 11. a being whom he brain. an-  
 11. *chosen* o our i. and purchased  
 positions  
 5. 5. hath an i. in king of Christ & of  
 God  
 Cel. 1. 12. partners of the i. of saints  
 3. 24. shall receive the reward of the i.  
 H. 9. 15. receive the prom- or term. i.  
 1 Pct. 1. 4. to an i. incorruptible and i-  
**INQUIRY**, Gen. 15. 16 and 10. 15.  
 Exod. 29- 5- of the i. of the children of  
 children. 17 Numb. 14 17. Deut. 5. 9  
 Exod. 31. 1. touching i. transgresser  
 nation  
 Lev. 23. 41. accept punishment of the  
 i. 4. 43  
 Numb. 22. 31. both of be held i. Jered  
 10. 33- 4. a G. of truth with i. jud  
 Job. 4. 8. they that pough i. reap the

fame  
 5 16. i. loppeth her mouth, Pf. 107. 42.  
 11. 6. lets than thy i. de. erweth, Eccl. 4.  
 9. 13.  
 15. 16. man drinketh i. like water  
 22. 23 put away i. far from thee  
 24. 32. if I have done i- I will do no  
 Pf. 32. 5- mine i- have I not hid. &  
 forgive- let i. of my sin  
 39 11. with rebukes corr. man i.  
 40. 5. when i- of my heels compassed  
 51- 5. old I was thap- in i.  
 65. 18 if I regard i. in my heart. Lev.  
 69. 27 let them not add i. to thine  
 119. 3. they also do not i. they walk  
 133. 1. in i. y. i. have I dom- over  
 Prov. 23. 3. foweth i. shall reap vanity  
 Eccl. 3- 16 place of righteousness i. was  
 there  
 24. 1. 4. a people laden with i. fed of evil  
 5. 18. wo to them that draw i. with  
 27- 9- by this shall i. of Jacob be pugged  
 33 24 people shall b- forgiven their i.  
 40. 2. her warfare accomplish d, her i.  
 pardoned  
 53. 6. Lord hid on him the i. of us all  
 57 17- for i. of his covetous was I wro.  
 Jer. 2. 5. what i. have your fathers  
 found in me  
 3. 15- only acknowledge thine i. that  
 31- 30. every one shall die for his own i.  
 40- 20. of Israel b- fought for & none  
 Ezek. 3- 13. he that die in his i. 19. and  
 13 18 and 33. 8.  
 18. 70. fo i. shall not be your ruin  
 Dan. 9. 24. make reconciliation for i-  
 Hof. 14. 2 take as ye a i. and receive us  
 Mic. 7. 13. a God i. thee, that pardon i.  
 Ifa. 1. 18. Holy One canst not look on i.  
 Mat. 7. 23 depart from me ye that work i-  
 24- 13. beautiful i. shall abound, love of  
 Acts 8 23. in gall or bitterness and bond  
 of i.  
 Rom. 6 19 servants to uncleanness and  
 to i. unto i.  
 1 Cor. 13. 6- charity rejoiceth not in i.  
 2 Theol. 2- 7. mystery of i. already work  
 2 Tim. 2. 19. that nameth C. d. part from i.  
 Tit. 2. 11 he might redeem us from all i.  
 James 3. 6- tongue is a fire, a world of i.  
 Pf. 18. 23. *my iniquity*, 25. 11 and 32. 5  
 & 38. 13. and 51. 2.  
 Job 3- 22 *workers of iniquity*, Pf. 5- 5,  
 and 6. 8. and 14- 4. and 92. 7. Prov.  
 10- 29 and 21 15. Luke 13. 27.  
 Lev. 16- 21 confets over him all *iniqui-  
 ties*. 26. 39. pine in their i. and i-  
 of fathers  
 Ezra. 9. 6 our i. are increased over  
 13. punished us i. (than our i. defery,  
 Neh. 9. 2. confided the i. of our fathers  
 Job 13. 28- to possess the i. of my youth  
 Pf. 58. 4 mine i- are gone over my head  
 40. 12. mine i. have tak n hold upon  
 51 9 hide from my sins; blot out my i  
 65. 3 i. prevail against me, as for our  
 79- 8 remember not against us former i.  
 90- 8. thou hast set our i- before thee  
 103. 3. who forgiveth all thine i.  
 10. not rewarded us accord. to our i.  
 107. 17- fools, because of i. are afflicted  
 130. 3- if thou Lord, shouldst i. mark i-  
 8. he shall redeem Israel from all his i-  
 Prov. 5. 22. I is own i. shall take the  
 Ifa. 43. 24. hath wearied me with thy i-  
 63. 5. he was wound- d- bruised for  
 Jer. 13. 7. though ear i- testify against us  
 Don 4 27. break off thy i. by thy ew  
 Mic. 7. 19. he will subdue our i. and cast  
 Acts 3. 25. blefs you in turning from i-  
 Rom. 4. 27. blest they whose i- are forg-  
 Rev. 13. 5. God hath remembered her  
 i. 16. 52. 11. he shall bear the *iniquities*  
 Rev. 22. 8 I will cleanse them from all  
 & I will pardon all-  
 Eccl. 41. 10. may be affayed of all-  
 Ifa. 8. 8. 12. thine and- will remem-  
 ber no more, 10. 17  
 Numb. 14. 34 shall bear *your iniquity*  
 Ifa. 50 1. for- have ye sold yourselves  
 59. 2- have I separated between you &  
 God







Ads 15-18. k. unto G. are all his works  
 Rom. 1. 19. that which may be k. of G.  
 7. 7. I had not k. in but by the law  
 1 Cor. 8. 3. the lame is k. of him. 13 12  
 Gal. 4. 9. k. God, or rather me k. of G.  
 2 Tim. 3. 15. from a child thou hast k.  
 the holy scriptures  
 Rev. 2-24. have not k. the depts of  
 Gen. 2-17. *knowledge* of good and evil  
 1 Sam. 2. 3. The Lord is God of k.  
 Pf. 19. 2. night unto night the word k.  
 73. 11. is there k. in the Mth High  
 94. 10. he that teacheth man in faith  
 139. 6. such k. is too wonderful for men  
 Prov. 8. 12. I find out k. of witty inven  
 9-10. the k. of the holy is underl  
 14. 6. k. is easy to him that underl.  
 19. 2. the toabe without k. is not good  
 30. 3. I have not the k. of the Holy  
 Ec. 9. 10. there is no device nor k. in  
 Isa 28. 9. whom shall he teach k. in  
 53-11. by his k. shall my righteous  
 Jer. 3. 15. pallors shall feed you with k.  
 Dan. 12. 4. run to and fro, and k. be  
 Hof. 4. 6. are destroyed for lack of k.  
 Hab. 2. 14. earth filled with k. of Lord  
 Isa 11. 9.  
 Mat. 2. 7. p. ielt slips should keep k.  
 Rom. 2. 20. a teacher halt the form of k.  
 5. 50. For by the law is the k. of the  
 10. 2. a zeal for G. not accord. to k.  
 1 Cor. 6-1. all have k.—k. puffeth up  
 Eph. 3. 19. love of Christ which pass k.  
 Phil. 3. 8. joys for excellency of the k.  
 of Christ Jesus  
 Col. 2. 3. are hid treasures of wifd and k.  
 3. 10. n.ow. in k. after image of him  
 1 Pet. 3. 7. dwell with them accord. to k.  
 2 Pet. 1. 5. add to virtue k. and to k.  
 5. 13. grow in grace and k. of J. Chr.

## L.

LABOUR, Gen. 31 42. and 35 16.  
 Pf. 93. 10. yet is their strength 1. and  
 104-23. man goeth in his l. until even  
 123. 2. thou shalt eat the l. of mine  
 Prov. 14-23. in all l. there is profit  
 Eccl. 1. 8. all things ar. full of l.  
 4. 8. yet is there no end of all his l.  
 Isa. 55-2. spend your l. that is—fieth not  
 Hab. 3. 17. though l. of the olive thoud  
 1 Cor. 15 48. your l. is not in vain in the  
 Lord  
 1 Theff. 1. 3. work of faith and l. of love  
 Heb 5. 10. God will not forget your l.  
 Rev. 14. 13. dead may rest from their l.  
 Prov. 23. 4. not to be rich; cease from  
 own wisdom  
 Mat. 11. 38. come all ye that l. and are  
 John 6. 27. not for meat that perisheth  
 1 Theff. 5-12. know them who l. in anorg  
 1 Tim. 5. 17. honour those who l. in the  
 Heb. 4. 11. let us l. to enter into that rest  
 Isa. 49. 4. I have laboured in vain  
 John 4-35. other men l. and ye entered  
 1 Cor. 15. 10-11. more abundantly than  
 Phil. 2-16. have not run, nor l. in vain  
 Prov. 16. 26. he that *laboureth*, l. for him  
 Eccl. 1. 5-12. Reep of a labourer, man is sweet  
 Col. 4. 12. Epaphras l. for twenty in prayer  
 Luke 10. 7. the labourer is worthy of his  
 hire, 1 Tim. 5. 18  
 Mat. 9. 37. but labourers are few, Luke  
 10. 2  
 1 Cor. 3. 9. we ar. l. together with God  
 LACK, Hof. 4. 6. Mat. 19. 20, 21 2 Cor.  
 11. 9. 1 Theff. 3. 10 James 1. 5  
 LADEN, with iniquity, Isa. 1-4  
 Mat. 11 23. Labour and heavy l. I will  
 give rest  
 2 Tim. 3-6. filly women l. with sins  
 1 AMB, Gen. 22. 7. 8. Exod. 12. 3.  
 2 Sam. 12. 3. man had nothing save one  
 ewe l.  
 Isa. 11. 6. the wolf also dwell with the l.  
 53-7. he is brought as a l. to slaughter  
 John 1. 29. behold the L. of Gd. which  
 36-  
 1 Pet. 1. 19. as a l. without blem. and  
 Rev. 5. 12. worthy is the l. that was slain  
 8. 16. fall on us and hide us from the  
 face of the l.

7. 14. reb s made white in blood of l.  
 12. 11  
 17. l. in middle of throne shall feed the  
 13. 8. l. Rain from foundation of world  
 LAME, Lev. 21 18. Mal. 1. 3. 13-  
 Job 29. 15. was eyes to the blind and  
 feet to the l.  
 Pr. 23. 7. the legs of the l. are not equal  
 35. 6. l. man shall leap as an hart, 33.  
 23.  
 Heb. 12. 13-16 the l. be turned out of  
 LAMP, Gen 15 17 Exod. 27. 20. 1  
 Kings 15-4. Mat. 25. 1. 3, 4, 7  
 2 Sam. 22. 29. thou art my l. O Lord  
 Job 22. 5. as a l. d. head of him that  
 Pf. 119. 105. thy word is a l. to my feet  
 132. 17. I have not a candle, for smalt.  
 Prov. 6. 23 the commandment is a l.  
 13. 9. l. of the wicked shall be put out  
 Isa. 62. 1. Salvation as a l. that burneth  
 Exod. 25. 37. seven lamps 37. 23.  
 Num. 8. 2 Zech. 4. 2 Rev. 4. 5.  
 LAND, Eccl. 10. 15. 17. 2a. 5. 30.  
 Deut. 19 14. remove *land* marks, 27.  
 17. Prov. 22 28 and 23. 10 Job 24 2.  
 LANGUAGE, Gen. 11-1. N. Ch. 13. 24.  
 Pf. 81. 5. Isa. 19. 18. Zeph. 3. 9.  
 LANGUISH, Isa. 24. 4. 1 Pt. 4. 1. 3.  
 LASCIVIOUSNESS, Mark 7. 2-2.  
 Cor. 13. 21. Gal. 5. 19. Eph. 4. 19.  
 1 Pet. 4. 3.  
 Jude 4. turning grace of God into l.  
 LAST end be like his, Numb. 23. 10.  
 Luke 1. 9. the remember not her l. on  
 Luke 11. 25 l. that is worse than the hell  
 1 Pet. 1-5 *last time*, 20. 1 John 2. 18.  
 Jude 18. should be mockers in the—  
 LATTER day, Job 19. 25 l. end, Prov.  
 19. 20. l. hour. Hag. 2. 9. l. time, 1  
 Tim. 4. 1-2 Tim. 3. 1.  
 LAUGH, Gen. 17. 17 and 18. 12. 15.  
 2 Chron. 30. 10. they l. them to scorn &  
 3. 22. ad. struce, & tam. then than l.  
 Pf. 2. 4. he that sit. in the heav. shall l.  
 37 13. the Lord shall l. at him; for he  
 62. 6. righteous shall see and l. at him  
 59. 8. thou, O Lord, shalt l. them, in  
 Prov. 1. 25. I will l. at your calam. and  
 Luke 6. 21. blest that weep, for shall l.  
 25. woe to you that l. ye shall mourn  
 Job 8. 21. he will thy mouth with *laugh*  
 Pf. 126. 2. our mouth was filled with  
 laughter  
 Prov. 14. 13. even in l. heart is sorrow  
 Eccl. 7. 3. for ow is better than l. 2. 2  
 James 9. 1. let ye. and be turn to mourn  
 LAZ, Gen. 37. 25. Prov. 18. 4.  
 Deut. 33. 2. from his right hand went a  
 fiery l.  
 Neh. 8. 7. caused people underl. the l.  
 10. 23. separat. from people to l. of G.  
 Job 22. 22. receive thy l. from his mouth  
 Pl. 1. 2. his delight is in the l. of the l.  
 2. and in his l. hath he meditate  
 19. 7. l. of the l. is perfect. convert.  
 37. 31. l. of his God is in his heart  
 78. 5. he appointed a l. in him 1. 10.  
 119. 7. l. of thy mouth is better than  
 Prov. 6. 23. l. is light, 15. 14. l. of wifd  
 7. 2. keep my l. as the apple of thine  
 23. 9. turn's away from hearing the l.  
 29. 18. keepeth the l. happy is he  
 Isa. 2. 3. shall go forth the l. Mic. 4. 2  
 8. 16. feed the l. among my disciples  
 50. to the l. and the testimony  
 42. 21. magnify l. and make it hon.  
 51. 7. people in whose heart is ow l.  
 for 13. 18. l. shall not per. from pr. 35.  
 31. 33-2 will put my l. in law. parts  
 Ezek. 7. 26-1. shall perish from priest  
 Hof. 8. 12. written great things of my l.  
 Mal. 2. 7. people feel l. at his mouth  
 Luke 16. 16. l. and prophets till John  
 John 1. 17. l. was given by Moses. but  
 10. 7. we have a l. and by our l. he  
 Ads 13. 39. not just. by the l. of Moses  
 Rom. 2. 12. unnd without l. perish  
 without l.  
 13. not hearers of l. but doers of l.  
 14. having not the l. are a l. to them.  
 3. 90. by deeds of l. no flesh be justifi.  
 for by the l. is the knowledge of sin  
 27. boasting by what l. by l. of faith

31. do we make void l.  
 4. 15. l. worketh wrath; where no l.  
 no transgression  
 5. 13. sin is not imputed, where no l. is  
 7. 7. had not known sin but by the l.  
 8. for without the l. sin was dead  
 9. I was alive without the l. once  
 13. the l. is holy, just, and good  
 14. the l. is spiritual, but I am carn.  
 22. I delight in the l. of God  
 23-1. in my memb. against l. of mind  
 8. 2. l. of spirit made free from the l.  
 of sin  
 10. 1. Christ is end of l. for righteous.  
 5. righteousness of l. 9. 31, 52. Phil.  
 3. 9.  
 1 Cor. 6. 1. dare any of you go to l. 6. 7.  
 Gal. 2. 16. man not just. by works of l.  
 19. 1. though the l. and dead to the l.  
 3. 19. of works of the l. are under  
 12- the l. is not of faith, but the  
 13. Chr. redeem us from curse of l.  
 6. 23. love, faith, against such there  
 is no l.  
 1 Tim. 1. 8. the l. is good if we use it law.  
 9. that the l. is not made for right.  
 Heb 7. 19. the l. made nothing perfect  
 James 1-25. whofo looketh unto the  
 perfect l.  
 1 John 3. 4. sin transgresseth l. sin is  
 transgression of l.  
 Neh. 9. 25. cast thy law behind thir  
 Pl. 40. 8. —is within my heart  
 94. 12. when thou r. schest out of—  
 119. 18. behold word things out of—  
 70. 4. delight in—7. 92. 174.  
 97. how have—113. 1. 3. 165. 167.  
 Ezek. 18. 5. do that which is *lawful* &  
 right 31. 14 19.  
 1 Cor. 6. 13. all things are l. to me, 10. 23  
 Isa. 53. 22. Lord is *lawful* grace, Ja. 4. 12  
 LAY, Gen. 19. 33. 75. Job 29 19.  
 Eccl. 7-2. the living will l. it to heart  
 Isa. 25. 16. 11. in Zion a tried stone  
 Mal. 2. 2. I curf. ye do not l. it to hear  
 Mat. 8. 20. had not where to l. his head  
 Ads 7. 60. l. not this sin to their charge  
 15. 3. to l. on you no greater burden  
 Rom. 8. 33. who l. any thing to the  
 charge of  
 Heb. 12. 1. l. aside every weight and sin  
 James 1. 21. l. apart all filthiness and  
 impurity of unrighteousness, 1 Pet. 2-1.  
 John 10. 15. lay down life 13. 37. and  
 15. 13. 1 John 3. 16  
 1 Tim. 5. 22 lay hands, Heb. 6. 2.  
 6. 12. lay hold on eternal life  
 Heb. 6. 18. —on hope let before us  
 Mat. 6. 20. Lay up for you, treasure  
 2 Cor. 12. 11-2. children ought not—for  
 parents  
 Pl. 92. 9. to be laid in the balance. they  
 80. 49. If l. he p. on one that is mighty  
 Isa 63. 6. l. l. on him iniquities of us all  
 Mat. 3. 10. axe to root of trees, Luke 5-9  
 1 Cor. 3. 10. I have l. the foundation, 11  
 Heb. 6. 1. not l. again foundation of re-  
 pentance  
 1 Sam. 21-12. David laid up these words  
 Pl. 31. 19 thy goodness,—for them that  
 fear thee  
 Song 7. 13. pleasant fruits—for thee  
 Luk- 1. 66 —in their hearts  
 12. 13. goods—for many years  
 Gal. 1. 5. hope which is—for you in  
 heaven  
 1 Tim. 6. 10 —in store a good foundation  
 2 Tim. 4. 8 —for me a crown of right.  
 Job 21. 10. God says: h up his iniquities  
 his children  
 24. 12. yet God l. not fully to them  
 Prov. 2. 7. l. up wisdom 25. 24. l. up doc-  
 isa. 53. 2. blessed the man that l. hold on  
 57. 1. no man l. to heart 42. 25  
 Jer. 12-11. land desolate; no man l. to  
 LEAD, Exod. 15. 10 Job 19. 24 Zech.  
 5. 7. 8. Gen. 33-14. Exod. 13. 21  
 Pl. 5. 8. lead me in thy righteousness  
 25. 5. —in thy truth, 27. 11.—in a  
 plain path  
 61. 2.—to the rock higher than l. 133  
 21.—in the way everlasting  
 Song 1. 2. I would l. thee into mother's





upward  
 Luke 9: 62 no man l-back is fit for the kingdom  
 Tit-2: 13-14 for that blest hope and glory  
 Heb. 10: 27 a fearful l, for of judgment  
 12-2-10 to Jesus the author and finisher  
 15-1 diligently, lest any fail of grace  
 2 Pet-3: 12, 1 for of halting the day of God  
 Jude 21-1 for mercy and God to eternal  
 LOOSE, Deut, 25: 9-10 Job. 5: 15  
 Pf. 146-7, the Lord l- the prisoners  
 106-20, to l, those appointed to death  
 Isa-53: 6, fast choten to l, bands of wick-  
 Ed-12: 6, before the silver cord be  
 loosed  
 Mat. 16: 19-1 on earth l, in heaven, 18, 18  
 Acts 2: 24, having l- the pains of death  
 1 Cor-7: 27, bound to a wife, seek not to  
 be l-art thou l, seek not a wife  
 LORDS, ascribed to man, Gen. 18, 12-18  
 23, 11, Isa. 26, 13-1 Cor-8: 5, 1 Pet.,  
 5: 3, and in about 14 other places, and  
 to God, Gen. 28, 16- Exod. 5, 2, 1,  
 Cor. 12: 5, and in about 300 other  
 texts.  
 Exod. 34: 6, the L, the L, God mercif.  
 Deut. 4: 35, L, is God, 39 1 Kings 18:  
 39, 6, 4, L, our G, one L, 1, 17, L,  
 of I, Dan. 2: 47, 1 Tim. 6-14, Rev.,  
 17-14, and 19, 15  
 Neh. 9: 6, art L alone, Isa. 37, 20  
 Pf. 118, 27, God is the L, 100, 5  
 Zech-14: 9, one L, and his name one  
 Mark 8: 28, the Son of Man is L, of Isrl.  
 Acts 2: 35, made him L, and Christ  
 Rom 10: 12, I am L, over all, Acts 10, 36  
 14, 9, L, of the dead and of the living  
 1 Cor. 2: 8, L, of glory, 15, 47, L, from  
 heaven  
 8-6, one God, and one L, Jesus Christ  
 Eph 4: 5, one L, one Baptism, one  
 Gen. 15: 6, believed in the Lord  
 1 Sam 2-1 heart rejoiceth-Pf. 32, 11,  
 and 33, 1, and 35, 9, and 97, 12- and  
 104, 34, Isa. 41, 15, and 61, 10- Joel  
 2, 13, Hab 3-18, Zech. 10-7, Phil. 3  
 1, and 4, 4  
 1 Kings 18, 6, trust-Pf. 4, 5, and 11, 1  
 and 31, 6, and 32, 10, and 37, 5, & 115  
 10, 11- and 118, 3, and 125 1 Prov.,  
 5, 5, and 15, 20, and 23, 25, and 29, 25  
 Isa 26, 4, Zeph. 3-2  
 Pf. 31, 24, hope-153, 7, and 131, 3  
 31, 2, toil make her hard-  
 37, 4, delight thyself-7, rest-  
 Isa-45: 17, Israel shall be saved-  
 21,-have I righteous and firen-  
 25,-shall all seed of Israel be just,  
 Rom. 16, 12, labour-1 Cor. 15, 58  
 Eph. 6, 10, be strong-and power of his  
 1 Thess. 5-12, over you-Col-4, 7, 17,  
 Rev. 11, 13, blessed are the dead which  
 die-  
 LOSE, Eccl. 3: 6, Mat. 10, 39, 42, and  
 16-25, 15, 6, 39, 2 John 8 Prov. 23-8  
 1 Cor. 5, 15, loss, Phil 3, 7-8  
 Pf. 119-176, allray like loss sleep  
 Ezek. 37, 11, our hope is l- we are cut off  
 Mat. 5, 13, if salt have l- its savour  
 10-6, to the l, sheep of Israel, 15, 24  
 Luke 15, 4  
 18-11, have that was l Luke 19, 10  
 Luke 15, 32 thy brother was l, and is  
 found  
 John 18, 2, them thou gavest me, I have  
 l, none  
 2 Cor-4: 5, gospel be hid it is to them  
 that are l  
 1 O T, Lev. 16, 2, 9, 16, Job, 1, 6  
 1 Sam-14, 41, Saul said, give us a perfect  
 l- 42  
 Pf. 16: 5, I am maintained my l  
 125-3, rad of wicked, not tell on l, of  
 righteous  
 Prov. 16, 39, the l, is cast into the lap  
 19-18, the l, cansteth contin, to lose  
 Acts 1: 23 the l, fell on Matthias and he  
 was  
 3-21, had neither l, nor part in this  
 Pf. 22-18 on my vesture they did cast  
 70, 1, Gen. 27, 4, 2 Sam. 17, 15

2 Sam. 1, 25, pading the l, of women  
 Eccl. 9: 1, no man knoweth either l, or  
 Song 2, 5, I am sick of l- 5-8  
 7-12, there I will give thee my loves  
 8, 6-1, is strong as death, jealousy is  
 cruel  
 Isa. 38, 17- thou hast in l- to my soul de-  
 livered it  
 Jer. 2, 2, remember the l of thine elbow,  
 31-5 loved thee with an everlasting  
 Ezek. 16, 3 thy time was the time of l-  
 50-31 with mouth they drew much  
 Hof. 11, 4, drew them with l- d, of I,  
 Mar. 24-12 the l- of many shall war, cold  
 John 15 9, continue ye in my l, 10  
 13- greater l, hath no man than I,  
 Rom 8: 35 who separate us from l, of  
 Christ, 39  
 12-9, let l, be without diminution  
 13-10-1-3- the fulfilling of the law  
 15-30, for Christ's sake and l, of the  
 Spirit  
 2 Cor. 5, 14, the l of Christ constrain-  
 eth us  
 Gal. 5, 6, faith which worketh by l  
 13, by l, serve one another  
 21, fruit of Spirit is l, joy, and peace  
 1 Thess. 1, 3, your labour of l- Heb 6, 10  
 5, 3, putting on the breast-plate of faith  
 and l  
 2 Thess. 2, 10, received not the l, of truth  
 Heb. 13, 1- let brotherly l, continue  
 1 John 3, 1, what manner of l, Father  
 bestowed on us, 4, 7, l, is of God, 8  
 79, God is l  
 9, manifest the l- of God  
 11, we ought to l- one another  
 12, he that doeth not l, I shall bring  
 13 there is no fear in l- perfect heart-  
 eth out fear  
 21- who loveth God l, his brother rais-  
 Rev. 2: 4, thou hast left the first  
 Eph. 1, 4, without blame before God for  
 love  
 3, 17, grounded-4, 2, forbearing one  
 another-  
 15, speaking truth-16  
 5- 2, walk as Christ hath loved us  
 Col 2: 2 knit together-and adur, of  
 1 Thess. 3, 12, abound-5, 13, abound-  
 Luke 11-22, love of God, John 5: 42,  
 Rom. 5, 8,-is the l- abroad in our hearts  
 2 Cor. 13, 14,-be with you all  
 2 Thess 3, 5, direct your hearts into-  
 1 John 2: 5 in him is- perfect d  
 3, 16 perceive we-17, dwell with- in  
 him-  
 4, 9- in this was manifested-toward  
 5, 3, this is-keep his commandments  
 Deut. 7, 7, his l- Zeph. 3, 17, Pf. 91  
 14, Isa. 61, 9, John 5: 10, Rom. 5: 8,  
 Lev. 19, 18, thou shalt l, thy neighbor  
 thyself, 34, Mat. 10, 10, and 22, 39-  
 Rom. 13, 8, Gal. 5-11, James 2, 8-  
 Deut. 6: 5, that l, the Lord thy God with  
 all thy heart, Mat. 23, 7, Luke 10, 27  
 Deut. 10-12 to fear the Lord and to  
 Pf. 31, 23, O l, the Lord all ye his hearts  
 97, 10, ye that l, the Lord hate evil  
 145-20 Lord preserve them that blame  
 Song 1-4 the upright l, thee  
 Mic. 6, 8- do justly and l, mercy  
 Jer. 3, 19, l, the truth and peace  
 Mat. 5: 44, I your enemies, bless them  
 John 13, 34-1 one another, 15, 12, 17  
 Rom. 13, 3, 1 John 3, 11, 23- and 4  
 7, 11-12, 1 Pet. 1, 22  
 John 14: 23, if I love, my father will  
 l, him  
 1 Cor. 16 22, if any man l, not the l-  
 1, 9, 25, 1, your will, s, Col. 1, 19  
 2 Tim 4, 2, to all them that l, his appear-  
 1 Pet. 1, 3, whom having not seen yet, l  
 2-17, l, the brother, l, 3, 8  
 1 John 2: 15 l, not world, for the things  
 4-19, ye will him, because he refused us  
 1 Thess. 1, 10, to the Lord because, 18-1  
 119, 97, 167, and 25, 8, Ha. 41, 17  
 John 21, 15, loved thou me-there, 15, 17  
 2 John 1, whom-in the truth, and not  
 Rev. 3: 19, as many as- I rebuke and

chast n  
 Deut 7 8 because the Lord loved you, 33-5  
 1 Sam. 18, 1, l- David as own soul, 20-17  
 2 Sam 12, 24, called Sal- mon and Lord  
 l, him  
 1 Kings 3: 3 Solomon l, the Lord, 10, 3  
 the Lord l, Israel  
 Hof. 11-11 Israel was a child, then l, him  
 Mark 16, 21 Jesus be-holding him, l, him  
 Luke 7, 47, has ar- forgiven me the lunch  
 2 Tim. 4: 10 having l- this present world  
 Heb. 1, 9, hall l- righteous and hated  
 iniquity  
 John 3: 16 G, fo l, the world that he gave  
 19 men l, darkness rather than light  
 11-35, b, hold how be l- him  
 12, 43, l, the praise of men more than  
 1, l, having l, his own he l, them unto  
 23, one of his disciples whom Jesus l  
 19, 25, and 20, 2, and 21, 7, 20  
 John 14, 21, l, me, be l, of my Father, I  
 will love him  
 28, if ye l, me, ye would rejoice for  
 15-9, as my Father l, me, to have l, you  
 15-27, hath loved you because ye l, me  
 17, 23, l- I am as thou had l, me  
 25, l- who with thou had call l, them  
 Rom 3: 27, conquerors through him that  
 l, us  
 9, 13- 20, 11, Eph. 1, hat d Mal. 2-2  
 Gal. 1, 20- Son of God, who l, me, and  
 Eph. 2, 4, great love with which he l, us  
 5, 2, as Christ l, us, 25 as Christ l, the ch.  
 2 Thess. 2, 16, G, our Father l, us  
 2 Pet. 3, 15, l, wage of unrighteous-  
 1 John 4, 19, for that we l, G but he l, us  
 Rev. 1, 5, that l, us and w, us from sin  
 12, 11, they l, not their lives unto death  
 1 Pet. 1, 7, the righteous, l, d, l, right, ouin,  
 145, 8, the Lord l, the right-ous  
 Prov. 3, 12, whom the Lord l, he correct-  
 eth Heb 12: 6  
 17, 17, a friend l, at all times  
 21, 17, he who l- pleasure, shall be poor  
 Song 1, 7, was my soul l, 3, 1, 4  
 Mar 10 37, l- either or mother more than  
 John 3, 35, l- the Father l, the Son, 15 20  
 16, 27- Father himself l, you, ye l, me  
 2 Cor 9, 7, God l, a cheerful giver  
 3 John 9, who l, to have p- eminence  
 Rev. 22, 15, who l, l, and maketh a l-  
 2 Sam. 1-22, love, Song 5, 5, 16 Ezek. 33  
 32, Phil. 4, 8  
 Pf. 68 18- lover, Tit. 1, 8, 16, 38, 11- Hof.,  
 2, 5 2 Tim 3, 2, 4  
 LOW, Deut. 28, 43, Ezek- 17 24  
 1 Sam. 2, 7, Lord brings l, and lifts up  
 Job 40 12, look on one that is proud  
 and bring him l  
 Pf. 43, 2, both high and l- rich and poor  
 135-23- remember- us in our l- estate  
 Prov. 29 23 man's pride shall bring him l  
 14, 25 5, lofty city he layeth l, 25- 12  
 32, 19, the city shall be l, in a l- place  
 Luke 1- 48, he regarded the l, estate of  
 57, he hath exalted them of l, degree  
 Job 5, 11- Ezek- 21, 25, James 1, 9, 10  
 Luke 3: 5, every mountain and hill be  
 made l  
 Rom- 12-15 condescend to men of l- estate  
 Pf. 65, 9, tower ports of the earth 139  
 15, Ha. 4-1 25 Eph. 4, 9  
 108, 6, Lord hath respect to the lowly  
 Prov- 8: 34 l- gifteth grace unto the l  
 11, 2, with the l- wisdom  
 Mat 11 29- learn of me for I am meek  
 and l  
 Eph. 4: 2 lowliness, Phil. 2, 3  
 LOINS girt, Prov- 31 17 Ha 11, 5, Luke  
 1, 35 Eph. 6, 14, 1 Cor. 1, 13  
 LUCRE, 6thly 1 Tim- 3, 3, Tit. 1, 7,  
 1 Pet 5 2-  
 LUKIEWARM thou art, Rev. 3, 16  
 LUMP, Isa 53 21, Rom. 9 21, & 11,  
 16 1 Cor 5, 6, 7, Gal. 5, 9  
 LUST, Exod. 15, 9, Pf. 73-18, Jam 4: 2  
 Pf. 81, 12, gave them up to their own  
 hearts l-  
 Mat. 5, 28, who l- look on a woman to l,  
 Rom. 7, 7, not known l, except the law  
 1 Cor. 10 6- not l- after evil things  
 Gal. 5-16, shall not fulfil the l- of the flesh



1 Theff. 4. 5, not in the l- of concupiscence.  
James 1. 15, when I, conceived, it brings  
1 John 2. 16. 1, of the flesh, and 1 of the  
eyes is of  
Mark 1. 19 *in's* of other things choak  
John 8. 41 I of your Father ye will do  
Korn. 6. 12 should obey it in the l- of re-  
13. 14 for the flesh to fulfil the flesh-  
Gal. 5. 17 fl- h l, against spirit, & spirit  
against flesh  
24, crucified flesh with affections & mind  
Eph. 2. 5. 1 of our flesh, & of our mind  
1 Tim. 6. 9. our foolish and hurt all  
2 Tim. 2. 23. flee youthful l, follow chari,  
3. 6. laden with him, led away with  
divers l.  
Tit. 2. 12, denying ungodliness, & worldly l.  
3. 3. leaving divers l, and pleasures  
James 4. 3. continue it on your l.  
1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from fleshly l.  
4. 2. no longer live to the l of men  
2 Pet. 3. 3. walk after their own l.  
Jude 15. 18.

## M-

MAD, Deut. 28. 34. 1 Sam. 21. 13.  
Ecc. 2. 2. 1 and of laughter, it is m.  
Jer. 50. 38, they are m. upon their idols  
Hof. 9. 7. the prophet is a fool, the spir-  
itual man is m.  
John 10. 20 he hath a devil and is m.  
Act. 26. 11 exceedingly m. against them  
24-much-lar. corn take thee m.  
Deut. 28. 28. madriess, Ecc. 1. 17. X. 12.  
& 9. 3. and 10. 13. Zech. 12. 4. Lk.  
6. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 16.  
MADE, Exod. 2. 14. 2 Sam. 13. 6.  
Pf. 164. 24. thy works, in wisdom ha m.  
139. 14. I am won'terful m.  
Prov. 16. 4. Lord m. all things for himf.  
John 1. 3. all things were m. by him  
Rom 1-3. Christ m. of the Fed of David  
20 understood by the things that ar-  
m.  
1 Cor. 1. 50. Christ who of G. is m. unto  
9. 22. he m. things to all men  
Gal 4. 4. m. of woman m. under the law  
Phil. 2. 7. m. in the likeness of men  
MAGNIFY, Joh. 3. 7. 1 Chron. 29. 25  
Job 7-17. what is man that thou should-  
est m. him  
36. 24. remember to m. his work  
Pf. 34. 2. m. the Ld. with me; let us exalt  
69. 50. m. God with thanksgiving  
Hsa. 42. 21. m. the law, and make her.  
Luke 1. 45. my lord hath m. the Lord  
Act. 10-46. praise with tongues & ad m.  
God  
Rom. 11. 13. speak of Gentiles. I m. m.  
Gen. 19-19. thou hast magnified thy merc.  
2 Sam. 7. 26. 1. thy name b. m. for ever  
Pf. 35. 27. let the Lord be m. 43. 16.  
and 70. 4.  
138. 2. ha! m. thy word above thy na.  
Act. 19. 17. the name of the Ld. was m.  
Phil. 1. 20. Christ shall be m. in my body  
MAID, Gen. 16-2. Deut. 22. 14. Job 31. 1.  
Jer. 2. 32. Amos 2. 7. Zech. 9. 17.  
MAGNIFY, Dan. 4. 36, 35, and 5. 18. 17.  
Job 40-10. Pf. 21. 5. and 45. 3. 4.  
1 Chron. 29. 11. thank, O Lord, is the m.  
Job 37. 22. with God is terrible m.  
1 Pet. 2. 4. voice of the Lord is full of m.  
93. 1. Lord is clothed with m. 164. 1.  
145. 5. glorious honour of thy m.  
12. glorious m. of his kingdom  
Isa. 2-19. 1. idle for fear of glory of his m.  
Heb. 1. 3. right hand of the m. on high.  
8. 1. of the throne of the m. in heav'n  
2. Pet. 1. 16. eye witness s of his m.  
Jude 25. to only wife God be glory & m.  
MAINTAIN my cause, 1 Kings 8. 40, 45.  
Pr. 9. 4. and 140. 12. Job 13-15  
Tit. 3. 8. careful to m. good works, 14  
Pf. 16. 5. thou maintainest my lot  
MAKE, Gen. 1-25. and 5. 6, 21. Deut.  
32. 35. 1 Cor. 4. 15. 1 Sam. 20. 28  
Job 4. 17. shall man be purer than his  
Maker  
22. 22. my m. would soon take me  
35. 10. none faith where is God my m.  
36. 3. I will attribute righte- to my m.  
Ps. 55. 6. kneel before the Lord our m-

Prov. 14. 31. reproacheth his m. 17. 5.  
22. 2. the Lord is the M. of them all  
(sa. 17. 7. that day shall man look to m.  
45. 9. woe unto him that liveth with  
his M  
51-13. forgetteth the Ld thy M-22. 11  
54. 5. thy M is thine husband; the Gd  
Heb. 11. 10. whose builder and M is God  
MALE or female, Gen. 1-27. Num. 5.  
3. Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 19. 4. Gal. 5-23  
MALICE even of, 1 Cor. 5-8  
14. 20. m. be children in understand-  
ing be men  
Eph. 4. 31. put away with all m. Col  
3. 8. 1 Pet. 2. 1  
Tit. 3. 3. living in m. and envy, hating  
Rom. 1. 24. filled with all malice-  
ous; full of envy, 1 Pet. 2. 1.  
MAMMO 4. Mat. 6. 24. Luke 16. 9.  
MAN Gen. 1-26. 27. 2 Kings 9. 11  
Job 4. 17. shall m. be more just than Gd-  
5. 7. m. is born to trouble, 11. 1.  
7-17. what is m. that thou shouldst be  
9. 2. how that m. be just with God.  
11. 12. vain m. would be wise, tho' he  
14. 1. m. born of woman, is of few day  
15. 14. what is m. that he should be cele-  
25-4. can m. be judging, 6. m. is a worm  
28-28. unto m. h. flesh--depart from  
Pf. 4. 4. what is m. that thou art mind-  
10. 18. m. of earth may no more oppress  
25-12. what is m. he that feareth the L.  
49. 12. m. being in honour abide th  
60. 3. thou turnest m. to destruction  
104-28. m. goeth forth to his work  
118-6. m. will not fear; what can m. do  
144. 3. what is m. that thou takest  
knowledge of him; or the son of m.  
Prov. 20. 24. m's goings are of the Lord  
Ecc. 6. 10. it is known that it is m.  
7. 29. God and m. upright, but they  
12. 5. m. goeth to his long home  
Isa. 2. 22. cease ye from m. whose breath  
Jer. 17. 5. cursed be the m. that trusts m.  
Zech. 13. 7. awake against the m. my l- l.  
Mar. 4. 9. m. that have by her ad done  
25. 72. I know not the m.  
John 7. 43. never m. spoke like this m.  
Rom. 6. 6. either crucified with Christ  
7. 22. delight in law after the inward m  
1 Cor. 2. 14. what m. knoweth things of  
a m. Love the spirit of m. in him  
14. natural m. receive not things of  
11. 8. m. not of woman, but woman  
of m.  
15. 47. If m. is earthly; 2nd m. is L.  
2 Cor. 4. 16. though outward m. perish  
yet inward m. is renewed  
Eph. 4. 22. put off the old m. which is  
24. put on new m. in righteousness, Col. 3.  
9. 10.  
1 Pet. 3. 8. be the kind m. of the heart  
Ecc. 1. 18. 3. heart is a mirror of war  
Job 23. 1. God is not seen as he would  
be. 47. 3. I will not see thee--  
53. 3. of sorrows and sighings with  
Jer. 15. 10. burn me--of wife & coun-  
sation.  
1. 23. a woman under compas-  
Mat. 6. 9. 1. am--thou a authority  
16. 25. what shall I give in exchange  
John 3. 5. except--be born again  
Acts 10. 23. I marvel also--  
2. Cor. 12. 2. I knew--in Christ. 3.  
Phil. 2. 8. in fashion as--he humbl'd  
1 Tim. 2. 5. one mediator the m. C. J.  
Prov. 30. 2. if any man, M. 116. 34. John  
6. 51. & 7. 17, 37. Rom. 8. 9. 2. Cor.  
5. 17. Gal. 1. 9. Rev. 22. 19  
Pf. 50 every man Prov. 19. 6. Mic. 4. 5  
& 7. 2. Gal. 6. 4. 5. Col. 1. 28. Heb. 2. 4.  
Pf. 87. 4. *his own*, Hsa. 66. 2. Mic. 5. 5.  
Lk. 12. 14. John 7. 46. James 1-26  
Prov. 1. 5. a *wise man* will hear  
9. 8. rebuk--and he will love thee  
14. 15. feareth and departeth from  
17. 10. r. prof enters into--more than  
Ecc. 2. 24. eyes are in his head  
7-7. oppression makes--mad  
10. 2. --heart is at his right hand  
Ter. 9. 23. let not--glory in his wisdom  
James 3. 13. who is--among you  
Deut. 33. 12. man of God. Judges. 13. 6. 9. 2.  
King: 1-9. 13. 1 Tim. 6. 11. 3. Tim 3. 17

MANDRAKES Gen. 30-14. Song 7. 13  
MANIFEST, Ecc. 3. 18. 1 Cor. 15. 27  
Mk 4. 23. noli, hid which shall not be m.  
Job 4-21. 1. will m. myself unto him 22  
2. 11. m. forth his glory to his discip.  
17. 6- I have m. thy name to men  
1 Cor. 4-5. make m. counsels of the heart  
Gal. 5-19. the works in th. flesh are m.  
1 Theff. 1-5. a m. token of righte- judg.  
1 Tim. 3. 16. God was m. in the flesh  
Heb. 4. 13. any creature not m. in his  
1 John 3. 5. he was m. to take away hn, 8  
10. in this the child. o God are m.  
1 John 4. 9 in this was m. the love of God  
Lk. 8. 17. *made man* Jcl. John 8. 21. 1. Cor.  
3. 13. 2. Cor. 4. 19. & 5. 11. Eph.  
5. 13.  
Rom. 8. 19. manifest and sons of God  
1 Cor. 12. 7. m. of the spirit is given  
2 Cor. 4. 2. but by m. of the truth in the  
MANHOOD mercies, Neh. 9. 19, 27.  
Pf. 101-21. how m. are thy works  
Amos 5. 12- I know your m. transgress,  
Lk 18. 30. more in this present time  
Eph. 3-10. know th. m. wisdom of God  
1 Pet. 1. 6. in he witness thro' m. tempt.  
4. 10. as good rewards of m. grace G.  
MANNA, Exod. 16-16. Num. 11. 6.  
Deut. 8. 3. 16. Job 5-13. Neh. 9. 20  
Pf. 78-24. John 6. 31-49. 58-  
Rev. 2. 17. give to eat of the hidden m-  
MANNER, 1 Sam. 8-9. 11. Hsa. 5. 17-  
J. R. 22. 21. 1 Theff. 1. 5. 9. 1 John 3. 1  
2 Kings 17. 34. manners Acts 13. 18-  
1 Cor. 15-33. Lev. 20. 23. Heb. 1. 1-  
MANSIONS in Father's house John 14. 2.  
MARR, let me as a Job 7. 20- & 16. 12.  
Lam. 3. 12. Gal. 6. 17. bear marks  
Ezek. 9. 4. fet a m. forehead, Rev. 13.  
15. 17. and 14-9. and 19. 20.  
Phil. 3. 14. I press towards the m. for the  
Pf. 37. 37. the perfect man and upright  
130. 3. if thou shouldst m. iniquity  
Job 10. 14. Jer. 2. 22.  
Rom. 16. 17. m. them which cause div.  
Phil. 3. 17. m. them which walk as we do  
MARRIAGE, Gen. 39. 8. Deut. 25. 5.  
Mar. 22. 2. king made a m. for his son  
25. 10. that we were ready went to the m.  
Heb. 13. 4. m. is honourable in all  
Rev. 19. 7. m. of the Lamb is come. 9.  
Jer. 3. 14. I am m. to you, both the l.  
Luke 11. 20. I have m. a wife and  
17. 27. they drank, m. and given in m.  
Hsa. 62. 5. m. an m. a virgin, thy sons m.  
1 Cor. 7. 9. better to m. than to burn  
1 Tim. 4. 3. forbid- to m. and abstin-  
5. 11. that younger women and m.  
MARRROW to bones Pr 3. 8. Job 21. 24.  
Pf. 63. 5. my soul fatished as with m-  
15. 25. 6. roots of fat things, full of m.  
Heb. 4. 12. dividing asunder joint s and m.  
MARRIAGE Acts 22. 20. Rev. 2. 13. & 17. 6.  
MARVEL not, Ecc. 5. 8. Job 5. 28.  
Acts 3. 12. 1 John. 3. 13  
Pf. 48. 5. they marvelled, Mar. 8. 27 & 9.  
8. 33. & 24. 20 & 22. 22. Luke 1. 63.  
Acts 2. 7 and 4. 13.  
Mat. 8. 10. Jesus m. Mark 6. 6.  
Job 6. 6. *thou marvellous* things without  
10. 16. showed thyself m. against me  
Pf. 17. 7. show me thy m. kind. 31. 21.  
98. 1. d. ne m. things, Mic. 7. 15.  
115. 23. is m. in our eyes, Mat. 21. 42.  
1 Pet. 2-9. called from dark into m. light  
1 Chron. 16. 12. remember his m. works  
Pf. 165. 5 and 9. 1  
Pf. 159. 14. m. are thy works, Rev. 15. 3.  
VASTER, Hsa. 24-2. Mal. 1. 6. & 2. 12.  
Mat. 23. 10. one is your m. even Christ  
Mark 10. 17. good m. what shall I  
John 3. 10. art thou a m. in Israel and  
13. 13. ye call me m. and say ye well  
14. if your m. have washed your  
Rom. 11. 4. to his own m. he finds or  
Ecc. 12. 11. *masters* of falsehoods  
Mat. 6. 24. no man can serve two m.  
23-10. neither be ye called m. Jam 3. 1.  
Col. 4. 1. m. give your serv. Eph. 6. 9  
1 Cor. 3. 10. I as a *master builder*  
MATTER Exod. 18. 21. & 23. 7. 1 Sam.  
10. 16. Job 19. 23. & 22. 13. Pf. 45.  
1 Dan. 7. 98. 2 Cor. 9. 5.  
Job 53-12. account of any of his *matters*



Ps. 24. 8. the Ld. strong and m. the Ld. m. in battle  
 Judges 5. 23 to help of the Ld. against the m.  
 Pf. 89. 10. I have laid help on one is m.  
 Isa. 5. 22 m. drink wim, men of fleung.  
 63. 1. I speak in righteou. m. to save  
 Jer. 32. 19. great in counsel. m. in work  
 1 Cor. 1. 26. not many m. are called  
 2 Cor. 10. 4. warfare not carnal but m.  
 Pf. 93. 4. the Lord on high is mightier  
 Acts 18. 28. might. Col. 1. 29.  
 19. 20. to m. grew the word of God  
 MILK. Gen. 18. 8. and 39. 12.  
 Job 10. 10. had poured me out as m.  
 Song 4. 11. hon. and m. under thy tongue  
 5. 1. drink my wine with my m.  
 Isa. 55. 1. buy wine and m. without mon.  
 Job 3. 18. the hills shall flow with m.  
 Heb. 5. 12. bec. such as have need of m.  
 1 Pet. 2. 2. dear. the sincere m. of the  
 MIND. Gen. 26. 35. Lev. 24. 12.  
 1 Chron. 23. 9. ferv. him with wit. m.  
 Job 4. 6. people had a m. to work  
 Job 23. 13. he is of on. m. who can turn  
 Isa. 26. 3. whose m. is stayed on these  
 Luke 12. 29. be ye not of doubtful m.  
 Acts 17. 11. receive word with readi-  
 ness of m.  
 20. 19. leaving Ld. with all hum. of m.  
 Rom 7. 5. with the m. I serve law of G.  
 8. 7. the carnal m. is enm. against Gd.  
 11. 34. who hath known the m. of the  
 Lord. 1 Cor. 2. 16.  
 12. 16. be of the m. one to another  
 2 Cor. 10. 6. joined togeth. in the fam. m.  
 2 Cor. 3. 12. he first a willing m. it is  
 11. 11. be of one m. live in peace. Phil.  
 1. 27. and 2. 2. & 4. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 3.  
 2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of love and a sound m.  
 Tit. 1. 15. their m. and consc. is defiled  
 1 Pet. 5. 2. not for lucre. but a ready m.  
 Rom. 8. 5. of the flesh. doing things of  
 12. 16. m. not high things. conceit  
 Phil. 3. 18. m. fanie things. 19. m. earthly  
 things  
 2 Cor. 3. 14. their minds were blinded  
 Phil. 4. 7. God keep your hearts and m.  
 Heb. 10. 16. in their m. I will write them.  
 12. 3. lest ye be weary & faint in m.  
 1 Pet. 3. 1. flir up your pure m. by way of  
 Rom. 8. 6. to be carnally minded is dead.  
 spiritually m. is life and peace  
 11. 20. be not high m. but fear  
 15. 5. God of patience grant you to be  
 like m.  
 Tit. 2. 6. exhort young men to be sob. m.  
 James 1. 8. a double m. man. 4. 8.  
 Ps. 111. 5. ever mindful of his coven.  
 1 Chron. 16. 15. Ps. 105. 8  
 115. 12. Lord hath been m. of us. 2. 4  
 MINISTER. Job. 1. 1. Luke 4. 20.  
 Mat. 20. 26. let him be your m.  
 Acts 26. 16. to make thee a m. and a w.  
 Rom. 13. 4. he is the m. of God to thee  
 15. 8. Christ was a m. of the circum.  
 16. I be the m. of Jesus Christ to the  
 Gentiles  
 Gal. 2. 17. is there fore C. the m. of sin.  
 Eph. 3. 7. was made a m. accord. to gift  
 4. 29. may m. grace unto the fathers  
 Rom 15. 25. to minister unto the saints. Heb.  
 6. 10.  
 27. in to them in carad things  
 1 Cor. 9. 10. they who m. spiritually  
 2 Cor. 9. 10. in who to lower and be  
 lifted for food  
 1 Pet. 4. 11. if any man m. let him do it  
 1 Tim. 4. 6. shall be a good m. 2. 3. Chri-  
 stian. 8. 2. m. of the malice and of the  
 M. 101. 1. ministers of his that do him  
 104. 4. He is an anointed m. Heb. 1. 7  
 Isa. 61. 6. then call you the m. of our G.  
 Gal. 1. 10. he is the Ld.'s m. mourn  
 Luke 1. 2. then began in the word  
 Rom. 15. 6. they are God's m. stand.  
 1 Cor. 3. 5. m. by whom we build  
 4. 1. and another is m. of Christ  
 2 Cor. 3. 6. made us able m. of his. 12. 1  
 6. 4. approved ourselves m. of Gd.  
 11. 23. are they m. of Christ. 13. 1  
 Mat. 4. 11. minister. Luke 4. 3. Gd.  
 3. 5. Heb. 6. 10. 2 Pet. 1. 11.

Luke 1. 23. *ministration*, Acts 6. 2. 2  
 Cor. 3. 7, 8, and 9, 1. 13.  
 Heb. 1. 14. all *ministering* spirits  
 Rom. 15. 16. m. the gospel of God  
 Acts 6. 4. give ourselves to *ministry* of  
 20-24 I might finish the m. I have rec-  
 2 Cor. 4. 1. I ceug we have this m. faint  
 not  
 5-18 given to us the m. of reconcil-  
 6-3. that the m. be not blamed  
 Col. 4. 17. take heed to-m that thou fulfil  
 1 Tim. 1-12 putting me in the m.  
 2 Tim. 4-5. make full proof of thy m.  
 Heb. 5-6. obtained a more excellen-  
 MIRACLE. Mark 5-52 & 9-30. Luke 23-  
 8. John 2-11 & 6-26. & 10. 41-42. 11. 47-  
 Acts 2-22 & 4-16. & 6-8 & 13-14. 1 Cor.  
 12-10. 28-29. Gal. 3-5. Heb. 2-4.  
 MIRTH. Prov. 14. 10. Eccl. 2-23 & 7-4  
 Isa. 21. 8. 11. Jer. 7-34. and 16-9. 2  
 25. 10. Hof. 2. 11. Ezk. 21-10  
 MISCHIEF. Gen. 42-4. and 44-29.  
 Job 15. 35. they conceive m. bring vani-  
 ty. 10. 14. thou beholdest m. and spite  
 28. 3. m. is in their hearts. 10-7.  
 29-4. he deviseth m. upon his bed  
 34-20. which frameth m. by a law  
 Prov. 10. 23. it is spurt to a fool to do m.  
 11. 27. he that seek. m. it shall come  
 12. 16. the wicked shall fall into m.  
 Acts 13-16. full of all subtilty and all m.  
 MISERY. Job 3-29. Lam. 3-19.  
 Judg. 10. 15. the foul griev. for m. of If-  
 Prov. 31-7. drink & remember m. no  
 Eccl. 3. 6. the m. of man is great on him  
 Rom. 3. 16. defraic from us in their way  
 Job 22. *misericord* comforts are we all  
 Phil. 1. 15. 19. we are of all men most m.  
 Rev. 3-17. knowst thou that art in poor  
 MOCK when ear cometh. Prov. 1. 26-  
 1 Pet. 14-9. fools make a m. at In.  
 Kings 10-27. Eliah *mocked* and said  
 38-35. 16. they m. the melting. or G.  
 Prov. 17. 5. who *mocketh* the poor repro-  
 20-17. the eye that m. at his face  
 30-1. wine is a *mocker* and strong  
 Isa. 28. 22. be not *mockers*. left your bands  
 Jude 15. there should be m. in last  
 MODERN THON known to all. Phil. 4. 5  
 MODEST appar. 1. Tim. 2. 9  
 MOMENT. Exod. 33. 8. Isa. 27. 3  
 Num. 15. 21. confute them in a m. 45  
 Job. 7. 13. try him every m.  
 20. 5. joy of hypocrite is but for a m.  
 Ps. 30. 5. his anger endureth but for a lit-  
 tie m.  
 Isa. 25. 20. hide thee. as it were for a m.  
 51. 7. for a small m. have I forsaken the  
 1 Cor. 15. 52. m. a m. in the twinkling of  
 2 Cor. 4. 17. affliction is but for a m.  
 1 CORNEY. Gen. 23. 9. and 31. 15  
 Eccl. 7-12. wisdom and m. is a defence  
 10. 16. m. answereth all things  
 Ho. 55-1. he that hath no m. come ye buy  
 2. why Ipe m. for that is not bread  
 Mic. 3. 11. the prophets divine for m.  
 Acts 8. 20. thy m. perish with thee  
 1 Tim. 6. 10. love of m. is the root of all  
 MORROW. Exod. 8. 23. and 16. 23.  
 Prov. 27-1. boast not thyself of to-  
 morrow. 23. 16. m. shall die. 1 Cor. 15-35.  
 12. 10. m. shall be as this day  
 Mt. 6. 34. take no thought for the m.  
 James 4. 11. know what he can do in the  
 MORTEL man be m. Job 4. 17  
 Gen. 6. 12. I see no reason in m. body  
 3. 11. I see d. Christ. such m. body  
 1 Cor. 15. 53. this m. put on immortality  
 1 Cor. 5. 4. *mortality* be swallowed up  
 Rom 8. 13. *mortif* deeds of body that  
 Col. 3. 5. on your members on the earth  
 EPH. Mt. 7. 3. 4. 5. Luk. 6. 43  
 34. 11. Job 4. 19. 2. 37. 16. Ps. 39  
 11. Isa. 50. 9. and 51. 9. Eccl. 5. 13  
 Mat. 6. 19. 20. Luke 12. 33  
 MORTAL. Gen. 3. 20. & 21. 27. Job. 4  
 7. 2. Sam. 29. 19. 1 Kings 3. 27. 14. 26  
 Job. 17. 13. lay to words. though my m.  
 Ps. 27. 10. when I shall see m. make me  
 71. 5. took me out of my m. make wels  
 139. 20  
 Mt. 10. 10. behold my m. & my m. for  
 24. 22. EX. 31. 7. 8. Acts 7. 45

Acts 17. 23. in him we live. and m. and  
 20-24. none of these things m. me  
 Pl. 15. 5 shall never be *more*. 21. 7. & 26  
 5. & 55. 22. & 62. 2. 6. & 66. 9. & 112  
 6. and 121. 3. Prov. 12. 3  
 Col. 1. 23. be not m. away from hope of  
 1 Thil. 3. 3. no man be m. by these affairs  
 Heb. 13. 24. a kingd. which cannot be m.  
 2. 1. 21. 21. I take as m. by the H. Ghost  
 Rom. 7. 5. *motions*. Prov. 5. 6. *moveable*  
 MOURN. Neh. 8. 9. Job 5. 11  
 Isa. 61. 2. to com. or all that m.  
 Mat. 5. 4. blessed are they that m. they  
 James 4. 9. be afflicted and m. and weep  
 Mat. 11. 17. we have *mourned* unto you.  
 and ye have not lamented  
 1 Cor. 5. 2. are puff. and have not rath. m.  
 Eccl. 12. 5. *man-servants* go about the forests  
 Isa. 57. 18. reform. com. to him & his m.  
 1. 30. 11. turned *mourning* into dancing  
 Isa. 32. 12. I did call to me w. pug and m.  
 61. 3. to give the oil of joy for m.  
 Jer. 9. 17. call for the m. woman. th. they  
 31. 13. I will turn their m. into joy  
 Joel. 2. 12. turn to me with fasting and m.  
 James 4. 9. let laughter be turned into  
 MOUTH. of babes and sucklings. Pl. 8-2  
 37. 30. m. of righteous speaketh wisdom  
 Prov. 10. 14. m. fool's is near destruct.  
 31. m. of the just. bringeth forth widd.  
 12. 6. m. of the upright shall deliver  
 14-3. in the m. fool's is a rod of pride  
 15. 2. the m. of fool's putteth out fool-  
 ishness  
 16. 7. a fool's m. is his destruction  
 22. 14. m. of strange women is a deep  
 pit  
 Lam. 3. 38. out of the m. of the Most  
 High proceedeth not evil and good  
 Mat. 12. 34. out of abundance of heart  
 m. speaketh  
 Luke 21. 15. will give you a m. and  
 wisdom  
 Rom. 10. 10. with m. confession is made  
 15. 6. with one mind and m. glorify G.  
 Pro. 13. 3. keepeth *smooth* keepeth  
 Lam. 3. 19. putteth — in dust if there be  
 Mal. 2. 7. they that seek the law at —  
 Pf. 17. 3. *my mouth* shall not transgress  
 39. 1. I will keep — with a bridle  
 49. 3. — thus speak of widows  
 51. 15. — shall thou forth praise. 63. 5.  
 71. 15. — shall show forth righteousness  
 Eph. 6. 19. that I may open — boldly  
 Ps. 106. 10. open *thy mouth* wide and I will  
 103. 5. who satisfieth — with good thin.  
 Prov. 31. 8. open — for the dumb in the  
 Ps. 6. 5. suffer not — to cause — flesh to  
 MULTITUDE. Gen. 16. 10. and 28-3.  
 Exod. 12. 38. and 22. 2. Numb. 11. 4  
 Job 32. 7. m. of years should teach widd.  
 Ps. 5. 7. m. of mercies. 19. m. of trans-  
 gressions  
 33. 16. no kings saved by th. m. of an  
 51. 1. according unto the m. of thy  
 1. and mercies. 136. 7. 45-  
 94. 19. in the m. of thy thoughts with  
 Prov. 10. 10. m. of words want thou not  
 11. 11. in the m. or counsels there  
 is folly. 15-22. and 24. 6.  
 Eccl. 5. 5. m. of balines — m. of words  
 Lam. 5. 20. hid m. of sins. Fer. 4. 8  
 MURDER. Rom. 1. 29. Mat. 15. 19-  
 Gal. 5. 21. Rev. 9. 21  
 Job 24. 1. *murderer* rising with light kil-  
 Jobn 3. 44. devil was a m. from beginn.  
 Hof. 9. 13. he is forth child. to the m.  
 1. P. 4. 15. let one of you suffer as a m.  
 1 Jobn 3. 17. who hateth his brother is  
 a m. and 19. m. hath eternal life  
 sheding m. him  
 MURMUR. Dut. 1. 27. Pl. 106-25. Jude  
 1. 16. Exod. 16-7. Phil. 2. 14.  
 MUSE. Ps. 39. 3. & 143. 5.  
 MURDER. Lam. 8. 63. Amos 6. 5.  
 Mt. 5. 1. KD. Gen. Mat. 13. 31. & 17-20.  
 MURDER. Cent. 25. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 9.  
 MYSTERY of the Kingdom. Mark 4. 11.  
 Rom. 11. 25. not be ignor. of this m.  
 16. 25. a cord. to reveal. of the m.  
 1 Cor. 27. speak the vult. of Gain a m.  
 4. 1. Rewards of — m. of God  
 73. 2. proph. ps. and under. 311 m.



27. 50. and 19. 39.  
 Job 35-10, who giveth songs in the night  
 Pl. 16. 7. inlra. t me-leat'ons  
 42. 8. his song ma- walk with me  
 7. 6. I call to rememb. my song—  
 119. 55. I have remembd. thy name—  
 Ka 26. 9. my foul desired thee—  
 30. 24. y. shall have a song a—  
 59. 40. flumbl. at noon day a—  
 John 11. 10. in man walk—the flumbl. eth  
 1 Tim. 6. 7. sleep—and are dru k—  
 Pl. 63. 6. night watch 3. 119. 143.  
 NOBLE, Filther 6-9. Jer. 2. 21. Luke 10.  
 12 Acts 17. 11. Exod. 24. 11. Numb.  
 21-18  
 1 Cor. 1. 26. not many n. are called  
 Neh. 3. 5. nobles put not their necks to  
 the 13. 17. I contended with the  
 of Judh  
 Pl. 149. 8. bind them n. with fetters of  
 Prov. 8. 16. he me princes rule. and n.  
 Ec. 1. 3. 17. when thy King is son of n.  
 NOISOME Pl. 91. 3. Rev. 16. 2.  
 NOSE, Prov. 30. 33. 1. a. 65. 5.  
 Na-2. 22. breath in nostrils. Lam. 4. 20.  
 NOTHING, Gen 11. 6. Exod. 9. 4. &  
 12. 10. Numb. 6. 4. and 16. 26. Joh.  
 11. 15.  
 2 Sam. 24. 24. offer that wh. costs me n.  
 1 Kings 8. n. in ark have the two tables  
 Neh. 8. 10. I find to them for whom n.  
 is prepared  
 Job 6. 21. ye are n. 8. 9. of yesterday  
 and know n.  
 26. 7. b. length earth on n. 34. 9. it  
 profit-h n.  
 Pl. 37. 3. thou hast tried me. and thou  
 find n.  
 39. 5. my ag. in as n. before— thee  
 40. 17. when he dieth shall carry n.  
 119. 65. n. shall offend them  
 Prov. 13. 4. the fuggard d. ureth and  
 hath n.  
 7. that maketh himf. rich. yet hath n.  
 Ma. 10. 17. all nations b. f. him are as n.  
 Jer. 10. 24. left thou bring me to n.  
 Lam. 1. 12. is it n. to you all ye that  
 Hag 2. 3. is it n. in compar. of it. as n.  
 Luke 1. 37. with God n. shall be imposs.  
 John 8. 23. I do n. of myself. but as my  
 Father hath taught me  
 14. 30. prince of this world hath n. in  
 me  
 John 15. 5. without me ye can do n.  
 1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to n. the un. rd. 13.  
 2. I am n. 2 Cor. 12. 11. having n. &  
 yet possib. thing 2 Cor. 6. 10  
 1 Tim. 6. 7. we brought n. into this wo.  
 NOUGHT. Gen. 20. 15. Dent. 13. 17.  
 Ha. 4. 11. shall be as thing of n.  
 49. 4. I have spent my strength for n.  
 52. 3. fold yourselves for n. Pl. 44. 12.  
 Amos 6. 13. rejoice in a thing of n.  
 Luke 13. 11. Herod and men set a n.  
 Acts 19. 27. Diana in danger be f. a n.  
 Rom. 14. 10. why set a n. thy brother  
 NOV. CE not a. 1 Cor. 1 Tim. 3. 6  
 NUMBER our days. teach us to. Pl. 90.  
 12.  
 Ha. 65-12. I will n. you to the sword  
 Rev. 7. 9. multi. which no man could n.  
 19. 53. 12. was numbered with transfer  
 Dan. 5. 26. God hath n. thy kingdom  
 Hof. 1. 10. find can not n. Jer. 33. 22.  
 Job 14. 16. thou must n. off my days  
 Pl. 7. 15. I know not the numb. thereof.  
 Rev. 13. 17. the n. of his name. 18.  
 NURSE, 1 Theti. 2. 7. Ha. 49. 23.

O

OATH, Gen. 24. 8. and 26. 3. 28.  
 1 Sam. 14. 26. the people feared the o.  
 2 Sam. 21. 7. Lord's o. was betw. them  
 2 Cor. 15-15. all his rejoic. at the o.  
 Ec. 1. 8. 2. keep in regard of the o. of G.  
 o. that feareth and sweareth an o.  
 Ezek. 16. 89. d. tipid the o. 17. 18. 12.  
 Luke 1. 73. o. which b. swear'd your E.  
 Heb. 6. 15. o. for confirmation is end of  
 James 5. 12. swear not by heav. neither  
 by any other o.

OBEY, Gen. 27. 8. Exod. 5. 2.  
 Dent. 11-27. a blessing if ye o. and a  
 curse if ye will not o. the com. of G.  
 13. 4. walk after the Ld. and of his G.  
 Job. 21. 24. his voice will o.  
 1 Sam. 12. 14. fear the L. and o. his voi.  
 15. 22. to o. is better than sacrifice  
 Jer. 7. 23. o. my voice, & I will be  
 your God  
 26. 13. around your ways and o. the  
 voice of the Lord. Zech. 6. 15.  
 Acts 5. 29. ought to o. God rather than  
 Rom. 2. 13. are contentions. and do not o.  
 6. 16. his servants ye are whom ye o.  
 Eph. 6. 1. Children o. your parents in  
 the Lord. Col. 3. 20.  
 Col. 3. 2. let every o. in all things your  
 2. 1 Thel. 1-8. that o. not the gosp. of L.  
 3. 14. any man o. not your word. not  
 Tit. 3. 1. put them in mind to o. magist.  
 Heb. 5. 9. education to all who o. him  
 13. 17. o. th. in that rule over you  
 1 Pet. 3. 1. n. any o. not the word  
 Rom. 6. 17. obeyed from heart that form  
 1 Pet. 3-6 Sarah o. Abrah. call him I.  
 4. 17. the end of them that o. not G.  
 Na. 30. 19. obeyeth voice. Jer. 11. 3.  
 1 Pet. 1. 23. purified in obeying the tr.  
 Rom. 1. 5. received grace for obedience  
 to the faith  
 15. 19. by o. of one many made rich  
 6-16. yield o. unto righteous s  
 15. 19. you o. come abroad to all  
 26. mystery mad. known for o. of  
 1 Cor. 14-1. from n. to be under o.  
 2 Cor. 7. 15. remember the o. of you all  
 13. 5. every thought to the o. of Chr.  
 6. revenge doth wh. n. is fulfill'd  
 Heb. 5. 8. learned he o. by things he suf.  
 1 Pet. 1. 2. sanctification of spirit unto o.  
 Exod. 24. 7. we have do. and obedient  
 Numb. 27. 20. child. of I. may b. o. d.  
 1. 4. 30. turn and be o. to his voice  
 8. 20. p. rith. o. can't not o. to L. your  
 God  
 2 Sam. 22. 45. strangers shall be o. to me  
 Prov. 23. 12. wife repro. upon an o.  
 1. 15. if ye be o. ye shall eat the good  
 4. 21. they were not o. to his law  
 Acts 6. 7. picils were o. to the faith  
 Rom. 15. 18. Gent. o. by word and deed  
 2 Cor. 9. 2. whether ye be o. in all things  
 Eph. 6. 6. 5. servants be o. to your masters  
 Phil. 2. 8. he became o. unto death  
 Tit. 2. 5. discreet. o. to your own lusts  
 9. exhort servants to be o. to nat.  
 1 Pet. 1. 14. as o. children not fashion.  
 OBSERV. CO. VY. Ha. 29. 12. and 58. 10.  
 OBSERVE. Exod. 12-17. and 34. 11.  
 Pl. 107. 43. who is wife and will o.  
 his things  
 119. 34. o. it with my whole heart  
 Prov. 3. 26. let them s. y. o. any ways  
 Jonah 2. 8. that o. king vanities forsake  
 Mat. 23. 20. teach them to o. all things  
 Gal. 4. 10. ye o. days. months and times  
 Gen. 37. 11. his father o. observed the lay  
 Exod. 12. 42. a night to be mach. o.  
 Mark 6. 20. Her. fear John and o. him  
 10. 20. all these have I o. from my  
 Luke 17. 20. cometh not with o. servant.  
 OBSERVANCE, Dent 2. 30. Ha. 48. 4.  
 OBTA. N favour of the L. Prov. 8. 35.  
 Isa. 35. 10. in ill o. joy and glad. 51. 11.  
 Luke 20. 35. worthy to o. that world  
 1 Cor. 9. 24. 16. run that ye may o.  
 Heb. 4. 16. may o. mercy and find grace  
 11. 35. might o. a better resurrection  
 Janie 4. 2. y. debt. to have. and can. o.  
 Hof. 2. 23. her that had not obtain. mer  
 Acts 26. 22. having o. help of G. d  
 Rom. 11. 7. the election hath o. it  
 Job 1. 11. in whom we have o. an in.  
 1 Tim. 1. 13. I o. mercy. because. 16.  
 Heb. 1. 4. o. a more excel. name. 8. 6  
 6. 15. endured. he o. the promises  
 9. 12. o. eternal redemption or us  
 OCCASION, Gen. 43. 13. Judges 14. 4.  
 2 Sam. 12. 14. given o. to enemies of L.  
 Ec. 3. 10. he findeth o. against me  
 Jer. 2. 24. in her o. who can turn her  
 Dan. 6. 4. could find none o. nor fail. 5

Jon. 7. 8. in taking o. by the com. 11.  
 14. 13. o. to fall his brother's way  
 2 Cor. 11. 12. cut off o. from them  
 which d. fire o.  
 Gal. 5. 13. use not for an o. to the flesh  
 1 Tim. 5. 11. give none o. to the advr.  
 1 John 2. 10. none o. of flumbl. in him  
 OCCUPY, Luke 19. 13. Heb. 13. 9.  
 ODDOUR, Phil. 4. 15. Rev. 5. 8.  
 OFFENCE, 1 Sam. 25. 31. Ha. 8. 14.  
 Eccl. 10. 4. yielding pacifi. thy great o.  
 Job. 5. 15. a knowl. their o. and seek  
 Acts 24. 16. conscience void of o. tow.  
 Iron. 4. 25. del. for our o. and raised  
 Mat. 16. 23. thou art an o. unto me  
 18. 7. woe to the world. because of o.  
 for o. shall come; woe to him by  
 whom the o. cometh  
 Rom. 5. 15. not as the o. to is the free  
 15. 4. free gift is of many o.  
 17. by one man's o. death came  
 Rom. 9. 33. rock of o. 1 Pet. 2. 8. Ha.  
 8. 14.  
 14. 20. is evil for him that eat with o.  
 16. 17. cause divisions and o. contrary  
 1 Cor. 10. 32. give none o. neither Jew  
 2 Cor. 6. 3. giving no o. in any thing  
 11. 7. committed an o. to abas. myf.  
 Gal. 5. 11. thou is o. of the cross creaf.  
 Phil. 1. 0. without o. till day of Christ  
 OFFEND, will not any more. Job 34.  
 31.  
 Pl. 73. 15. o. against generat. of thy chil.  
 119. 165. nothing shall o. them  
 Jer. 2. 3. all that devour him shall o.  
 50. 7. we do not h. cause they have sin.  
 Hof. 4. 15. Israel play harlot. let not  
 Judah o.  
 Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye o. thee pluck  
 13. 41. gather out of his kingdom all  
 that o.  
 17. 3. yet Ife. w. should o. go thou to  
 18. 6. what shall o. one of thee little  
 8. if hand, foot, eye o. Mark 9. 23.  
 47.  
 1 Cor. 2. 13. if m. at make my broth. o.  
 James 2. 10. o. in one point is guilty of  
 3. 2 in many things we all; o. not  
 Prov. 18. 19. Brother offend's hard. to  
 Mat. 11. 6. blessed who is not o. in me  
 23. 33. cho' all be o. I will never be o.  
 Mark 4. 17. immediately they are o.  
 Rom. 14. 21. o. or is made w. ark  
 2 Cor. 11. 29. who is o. a d. burn  
 1. 29. 21. make a man offender for a w.  
 OFFER. Gen. 31-54. Lev. 1. 3-  
 Mat. 5. 25. let us come and o. thy gift  
 Heb. 13. 14. let us o. the sac. of praise  
 Rev. 8. 3. o. it with prayers o. faints  
 Mal. 1. 11. incens. offer'd to my name  
 Phil. 2. 17. o. upon sacrifice and service  
 1 Tim. 4. 6. I am now ready to be o.  
 Heb. 9. 14. o. himself without spot  
 23. Chr. was once o. to bear the sins  
 11. 4. by faith Abel. o. to God a more  
 excell. sacrifice. 17. Abraham o.  
 up Isaac  
 Pl. 50. 14. o. to God thankg. 116-17.  
 23. who sa. offereth praise glorif. me  
 Eph. 5. 2. offering a sacrifice to God  
 Heb. 10. 5. sacrifice and o. thou would.  
 14. by one o. hath refresh. for ever  
 OFFSCOURING, Lam. 3. 45. 1 Cor.  
 4. 13.  
 OFFSPRING. Acts 17. 28. Rev. 22. 16.  
 OFTEN reproved hardeneth. Pr. 29. 11.  
 Mal. 3. 16. spake o. one to another  
 Mat. 23. 37. how o. would I have gath.  
 1 Cor. 11. 25. as o. as we eat this bread  
 Phil. 3. 18. of whom I have told you o.  
 Heb. 9. 25. needed not offer himself o.  
 O. L. Gen. 28. 18. Exod. 25. 6.  
 Pr. 45. 7. with o. of gladness. Heb. 1. 9.  
 89. 26. with my holy o. I have anoint.  
 92. 10. shall be anoin. with fresh o.  
 23. 5.  
 104. 15. o. to make his face to shine  
 141. 5. o. which shall not break my h.  
 Isa. 61. 3. give o. of joy for mourning  
 Mat. 5. 3. took no o. in lambs 4 took o.  
 8. give us of your o. for our lamps  
 Luke 10. 34. pouring in wine and o.

**OINTMENT**, Pl. 133, 2. Prov. 27, 9. 10. Eccl. 7, 1, and 10-11. Song 1, 3, 11. 1 Sam. 10, 6. Mat. 26, 7. Luk. 7, 37. **OLD** G. 1, 5. 32 and 18. 12. 13. Pl. 17, 25, b. on young and now am o. 71, 15. wa. i. an o. and grey-head. Prov. 32, 6. when he is o. he will not desire. i. ask for the o. path, and walk. A. 221. 1. 1. Ma. on an o. d. uph. 2 Cor. 5, 7. purge out the o. pain. 2 Cor. 5, 17. o. things art pulled away. 2 Pet. 1, 9. purge out from his o. sins. Gen. 25, 8. *old age*. Judges 8, 33. Job 30, 2. Pl. 71, 9. and 92. 14. Ha. 46, 4. Rom. 6, 6-10. Eph. 4, 22. Col. 3, 9. Prov. 17, 6. *old men*. 20, 29. Heb. 1, 8. Alpha and OMEGA. 11, and 21, 5. and 2, 13. **ONE**, Gen. 2, 24. Mat. 19, 5. Jer. 3, 14. o. of a city, and two of a family. 2, 2, 14, 9. frail b. o. Lord and name o. Mat. 19, 17. now good but o. that is. G. 1 Cor. 8, 4. man. our God but o. o. 10, 17. we being many are o. br. & o. h. do v. all part. Pet. of o. bread. Gal. 3, 20. media. none of o. but G. iso. 2 John 5, 7. there three are o. John. 13, 14. not by *thing* hath failed. Pl. 27, 4. - have I failed of the Lord. Mark 10, 21. - *thy will* - that, go fell all. Luk. 10, 42. *that is* - o. d. **OPEN**, 1 Cor. 13, 12. - I see things as through a glass. Pl. 5, 15. Heb. 10, 32. mouth. *what*, I will help. 119, 18. o. thy name eyes, that I may. Prov. 31, 8. o. thy mouth for the dumb. Song 5, 2, 6. to me, my hater, my love. Ha. 22, 22. shall o. and none that; and small that and none that o. 4-7, 10. o. the blind eyes. Pl. 116, 3. Ezek. 16, 67. never o. thy mouth any in M. 15, 11. *word* o. to us. Luk. 13, 25. Acts 26, 18. to thy eyes, and I will touch. Gen. 4, 3. o. to us o. of our nature. Heb. 5, 7. *and* - *what*. - to the book. 3. Gen. 4, 7. eyes of them both were *opened*. Ha. 65, 5. the eyes of the blind shall be o. 53, 7. he o. not his mouth. Mat. 7, 7. knock and it shall be o. Luk. 11, 9. Luk. 24, 45. that o. be their understanding. Acts 14, 27. o. the eyes of faith. 1 Gen. 3, 16, 14, 1. *in* which heart the *Lord* o. 2 Cor. 2, 9. great door o. opened us. 2 Cor. 2, 12. o. door was o. to me. 1 Heb. 4, 13. *naked* and o. to eyes of him. Pl. 64, 23. *opened* the hand. 145, 16. **OPERATION**, Pl. 28, 5. Ha. 5, 12. Col. 2, 12. 1 Cor. 12, 6. **OPINION**, Job 7, 6. 10. 1 Kings 14, 21. **OPPORTUNITY**, Mat. 26, 7. Gal. 6, 6. Phil. 4, 10. Heb. 11, 11. **OPPOSE**, 2 Tim. 2, 25. 2 Thess. 2, 4. **OPPRESS**, 1 Eze. 3, 9. Judges 10, 12. Eze. 22, 24. o. nor a stranger. 23, 9. 1, 25, 14. o. not one another. 1, 17. Deut. 10, 14. shall not o. an hired. Job 10, 3. it is read thou shalt not o. Pl. 10, 1. that man may be more o. Prov. 22, 22. neither o. afflicted in the Zech 7, 10. no; the widow or fatherless. Mak. 3, 5. a witness against those that o. James 2, 6. do not with men o. you. Pl. 9, 9. the Lord will be a refuge for the oppressed. 10, 13. judge the fatherless and the o. Eccl. 4, 1. the tears of such is were o. Ha. 1, 17. I have the o. 58, 6. 33, 14. I am o. under take for me. 53, 7. he was o. and he was afflicted. Eze. 17, 2. o. of 16. hath o. 12. Eccl. 29. Acts 10, 38. Jesus hath dall o. of the dev. Prov. 7, 16. *captivity*, 14, 31. 8, 29. 2. Deut. 2, 7. *Lord* looked on our oppression. 2 Kings 13, 4. the Lord saw the o. of. 2 King 12, 5. for o. of poor & being of need. 62, 10. trust not in o. and become. Eccl. 7, 7. o. marketh a wise man mad. Ha. 7, 7. looked for judgment, but he held o. 33, 15. he that depriveth the gain of o. Pl. 72, 4. *oppression*, 54, 3. & 119, 121. Prov. 2, 31, 32. Ha. Ezech. 1, 312 &

14, 4. & 31, 13. **ORACLES** of God. Acts 7, 53. Rom. 3. 2 Heb. 5, 12. 1 Pet. 4, 11. **ORDAIN**, Mt. 26, 12, Tit. 1, 5. Pl. 8, 2. *hall ordaine*. *He* hath because. 132, 17. o. a lamp for mine anointed. Ha. 30, 33. *Thou* art o. out of fire for the king. Job 1, 5. o. thee a prophet into nations. Hab. 1, 12. thou halt o. them in judgment. Acts 13, 48. as were o. to eternal life. 11, 2. o. them self as a needy church. 17, 31. judge by that man whom he o. Rom. 7, 10. command, which was o. to. 13, 1. the powers that be are o. of God. 1 Cor. 9, 14, 1. o. that they who preach. Gal. 3, 19. o. by angels in the old of Media. Eph. 2, 10. God before o. we should walk. 1 Tim. 2, 7. o. a preacher and an ap. ple. Heb. 5, 1. *Lord* nam in things past. 10. G. Jud. 4, before o. to this condemnation. **ORDER**, Gen. 22, 9. Job 33, 5. Job 23, 4. o. my cause before him. 15, 18. Prov. 4, 5. be reckoned up in o. before thee. 50, 21. fins, let them in o. before thee. 119, 113. o. my steps in thy word. 1 Cor. 14, 40. all be done decently & in o. Col. 2, 5. *loving* and *loving* your o. Tit. 1, 5. *let* o. things that are want. 2 Tim. 2, 25. *everlasting* *order* *ordered* in all. Acts 2, 24. *loosed* the p. of death. 25, 5. Jer. 4, 19. Joel 2, 6. Rev. 12-2. *travelling* in both and p. Pl. 73-16. *passive*, 2 Cor. 11, 27. **ORDINANCE** of G. H. 53. 2. Ha. 1, 12. 1 Pet. 2, 13. submit to every o. of man. 1 Th. 10, 32. *made* *ordinances* for us. Ha. 52, 2. *all* of me the o. of justice. Jer. 31, 35. *of* the moon and of the stars. 23, 25. appointed o. of heav. Job 33, 27. Ezek. 11, 20. keep mine o. and do thy will. 18, 4. 30. & 21, 9. Cor. 11, 2. Luke 1, 6. walking in all o. of the Lord. Eph. 2, 15. law contained in the o. 2 Tim. 2, 14. hand writing of o. against us. 20, why are ye subject to o. H. b. 9, 1. had o. of divine service. **ORDINATIONS**, Exod. 31, 5. Prov. 1, 9. & 25, 12. Ha. 49, 18 & 61, 10. Jer. 2, 2. Ezek. 16, 7, 11. 1 Pet. 3, 4. **OVEN**, Pl. 21, 9. Hof. 7, 4. Mal. 4, 1. **OVERCHARGE**, Luke 21, 32. Cor. 2, 5. **OVERCOME**, Gen. 49, 19. Num. 13, 20. Song 5, 5. thine eyes have o. me. Eccl. 16, 33. I have o. the world. 1, 12. 12, 21. let not o. of evil, but o. evil. 1 John 2, 13. we have o. the wicked one. 14, 4, 4. we o. of God, and have o. them. 17, 14. the Lamb shall o. them. 1 John 5, 4. born of G. *overcome* in world. Rev. 2, 7. I him that o. I will give to. 11 o. that not be hurt of second death. 26. he that o. will I give power over. 3, 5. he that o. shall be clothed in white. 12. him that o. will I make a pillar. 12. him that o. will I grant to. 21, 7. he that o. shall walk with me. **OVERMUCH**, Eze. 7, 15. 17. 2 Cor. 2, 7. 1 Th. 5, 7. 1 Pet. 2, 7. **OVERSEER**, Prov. 6, 7. Acts 21, 25. **OVERSIGHT**, Gen. 43, 12. 1 Pet. 5, 2. **OVERTAKE**, Exod. 15, 9. Amos 9, 13. Hof. 2, 7. Gal. 6, 1. 1 Th. 5, 4. **OVERTHROW**, Deut. 12, 3. & 29, 23. Job 12, 19. Pl. 140, 4. 11. Prov. 13, 6. & 21, 12. Amos 4, 11. Acts 5, 30. 2 Tim. 2, 14. **OVERTURN**, Eze. 21, 27. Job 9, 5. & Num. 12, 15. & 23, 9. & 34, 25. **OVERWHELMED**, Pl. 55, 8. & 67, 2. & 77, 3. & 124, 4. & 142, 3. & 143, 4. **OVERWISE**, neither make self He. 7, 16. **OUCHT** ye to do. Mar. 23, 23. Lam. 3, 10. **OURS**, Gen. 26, 20. Num. 32, 22. Mark 12, 7. *me* it shall be o. Luke 20-14. 1 Cor. 1, 2. *Ch* our I, both their works. 1 Ha. 7, 14. I to learn to maintain good works. **OUTCASTS** of G. Ha. 1, 17. 2. Ha. 11, 10. and 16, 3. and 56, 8. Ha. 16, 14. let mine o. dwell with thee. 27, 13. o. in land of Egypt. Jer. 50, 17. **OUTFER**, Eze. 46, 21. and 47, 2. Mar. 8, 17. and 22, 17. and 25, 30. **OUTGOING**, Job, 17, 9. Pl. 65, 8. **OUTSIDE**, Eze. 40, 5. Mat. 23, 25. **OUTSTRETCHED** arm, Deut. 26-2

2. Jer. 21, 5. and 27-5. **OUTRAGEOUS**, Prov. 27, 4. **OUTWARD**, 1 Sam. 15, 7. Rom. 2, 23. 1, 2 Cor. 4, 16. and 10, 7. 1 Pet. 3, 3. Mar. 23, 23. *outward*, 1 Rom. 2, 26. **OWE**, Gen. 13, 8. Mat. 18-24, 23. OW 4, Job 30, 20. Pl. 162, 6. Mic. 13, 21. and 54, 11, 15 and 43, 20. Hic. 1, 8. **OWN**, Deut. 24, 17. Judges 7, 2. John 1, 11. has o. his o. receive him not. 1 Cor. 6, 9. we are not your o. 10, 24. let no man seek his o. Phil. 2, 4. *look* *in* on his o. things. 11. seek their o. not of J. Christ. **OWN** know to his owner, H. 1, 3. & 11-7. Pl. 7, 22. and 11, 4. and 15, 17. Pl. 114-14. *own*, Isa. 22-13. Mat. 22, 4. Luke 14, 19. John 2, 14. 1 Cor. 9, 9. **P**. **PACIFY**, Eph. 7-10. Prov. 16-14. Eze. 16, 63. when I am *pacified* toward Prov. 21, 14. *gilt* in heart *pacifieth* anger. Eccl. 10, 4. yielding p. great offences. 1 AIN, Ha. 21, 3 and 25, 18. and 66, 7. Jer. 6, 24. Mic. 4, 4. Rev. 21, 4. Eccl. 11, 3. p. *sons* of hell *gilt* hold on me. Acts 2, 24. *loosed* the p. of death. 25, 5. Jer. 4, 19. Joel 2, 6. Rev. 12-2. *travelling* in both and p. Pl. 73-16. *passive*, 2 Cor. 11, 27. **PAINTED**, 2 Kings 9, 30. Jer. 4, 50 & 52-11. Eze. 23, 40. **PALEACE**, 1 Chron. 29, 9. Pl. 45, 8. 15. Song 3, 9. Ha. 25, 2. Phil 1, 13. **PALM** tree, Pl. 92, 12. Song 7, 7. **PANT**, Amos 2, 7. Pl. 38, 10. and 42, 1. and 119, 131. Ha. 91, 4. **PARABLE**, Pl. 49, 1. and 78, 2. Prov. 26, 7, 9. Eze. 40, 24. Nic. 2, 4. Mat. 13, 3. Luke 8, 5-6 & 13, 6. & 21, 29. **PARADISE**, Gen. 2, 15. Luke 23, 43. 2 Cor. 12, 4. Rev. 2, 7. **PARCHMENT**, Ex. 2, 14. 13. **PARDON** our iniquity, Exod. 34, 9. 23, 21. he will not p. your transgression. Num. 11, 19. p. iniquity of this people. 18. Num. 15, 25. p. my sin. 2 Kings 5, 18. 2 Kings 21, 4. which the *Id* would not p. 2 Chron. 30-13. the good *Id* p. every one. Neh. 9, 17. *in* God ready to p. transgression. Job 7, 27. why dost not p. my iniquity. Pl. 25, 11. for name's sake p. mine iniquity. Ha. 55, 7. our God he will abundantly p. Job 5, 7. bow thall I p. thee or this. 35, 8. I will p. all their iniquities. 50, 20. I will p. the in whom I relieve. *Id*, 49, 2. cry that her iniquity is *pardoned*. **PARDON** 3, 42. we transgress thou hast not p. Mic. 7, 18. a God like thee that p. iniquity. **PARENTS**, Luke 2, 27 and 8, 56. Mat. 6, 21. *that* ride up against p. Luke 18, 29. no man hath left home or p. 21, 16. we shall be betrayed by p. 1 Jan. 9, 2. *who* dost thou this man or his p. Rom. 1, 20. children obedient to p. 2 Tim. 3, 2. Cor. 12, 14. children ought not to lay up for p. but p. for children. 1 Tim. 5, 4. learn to requite thee p. 1 Th. 1, 2. *that* shall be thy. Exod. 29, 26. Pl. 5, 20. I am thy p. and inheritance. Pl. 5, 9. thy inward p. is very wicked. 51, 6. in the hidden p. make me to know. 118-7. I will take thine p. with them that. Luke 10, 42. hath chosen that go I p. John 13, 8. if I wash thee not, halt no p. Acts 2, 21. neither thou nor I in this matt. 1 Cor. 9, 9. know ye p. and prophesy in p. 10. that which is in p. shall be done away. **PARTAKER** with adulterers. Pl. 50, 18. Rom. 15, 27. p. of their spiritual things. Cor. 9, 10. p. of his hope. 13. p. with str. 10, 17. p. of our bread. 21 p. *Id*'s table. 30. if I by grace be a p. why am I. 1 Pet. 5, 1. a p. of the glory revealed. 2 John 11. is a p. of his evil deeds. 1 Tim. 5, 7. be not *partakers* with them. Eph. 5, 22. be not p. of other men's sins. 2 Heb. 3, 14. p. of Christ, 6, 4. p. of H. Gh.

12. 10. might be p. of his holiness  
 PARTIAL, Mal. 2. 9. James 2. 4  
 3 Tim 5. 2. *partiality*. James 3. 17  
 PASS Exod. 33. 19. Ezek 20. 37 Zeph.  
 2. 2 Zech. 3. 4. 2 Pet. 3. 10  
 Mark 14. 35. the hour might p. from him  
 1 k. 16. 17. eater for heaven & earth to p  
 1 Pet. 1. 17. p. the time of flourishing here  
 Job 5. 24. is *passed* from death to life  
 Isa. 43. 2. when thro' *passed* through wat.  
 Mic. 7. 18 *passeth* by transgression of peo-  
 Cor. 7. 31. I wish it so this world p away  
 Eph. 3. 19. love of Christ which p knowl.  
 Phil. 4. 1. peace of G. which p. ail under  
 1 John 9. 17. world p away & the lusts  
 PASSION, Acts 1. 3. and 14. 15.  
 PASSOVER, Exod. 12. 11. Dent. 16. 2.  
 Job. 5. 11. 2 Chron. 30. 15. and 35-1  
 11. Heb. 11. 28.  
 1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our p is sacrificed for us  
 PASSIORS, Jer. 3. 15 & 17 15 Eph 4. 11  
 Ps 74. 1. deeper thy *paths* 79. 13 &  
 95. 7. & 23. 2. & 100. 3. Isa. 40. 23. &  
 49. 9. Ez. k. 34. 14. Job 10. 9.  
 PATH, Numb. 22. 24. 13 John 10. 9.  
 Ps. 16. 11. thou wilt show me p. of life  
 Ps. 27. 11. teach me, lead me in a plain  
 119. 35 go in p. of thy commandments  
 139. 3. compass thy m. p. & *ying* down  
 Prov. 4. 18 p. of just is as the shining light  
 25. ponder the p. of thy feet, & let  
 5. 6. let thou ponder the p. of life  
 Isa. 26. 7. thou shalt weigh p. of the just  
 Ps. 17. 4. kept me from *paths* of dectoy.  
 5. hold up my goings in thy p.  
 25. 4. show thy ways: teach me thy p.  
 10. all p. of L. are mercy and truth  
 95. 11. all thy p. deep foun-  
 Prov. 3. 17. all her p. are peace  
 Isa. 5. 7. d. fructation are in all their p.  
 8. they have made them crooked p.  
 Job. 2. 6. shall not find her p.  
 Mat. 3. 2. make his p. straight. Isa. 40. 3  
 11. 12-13. make straight p. for your feet  
 PATIENCE, with me, Mat. 13. 26, 29.  
 Luke 8. 15. bring forth fruit with p.  
 21. 19. in your p. suffere ye your souls  
 Rom. 5. 3. tribulation worketh p. experi-  
 8. 25. we do with p. wait for it  
 15. 4. that we thro' p. might have hope  
 5. G. of p. grant you to be like him  
 2 Cor. 6. 4. a. builders of G. in much p.  
 12. 12. wrought among you in all p.  
 Col. 1. 11. strengthened unto all p.  
 1 Theff. 1. 3. p. of hope in our L. Jesus  
 2 Theff. 1. 4. for your p. and faith in all  
 1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after p. meekness  
 2 Tim. 3. 10. my doctrine, charity, p.  
 Tit. 2. 2. found in faith in charity, in p.  
 Heb. 6. 12. thro' p. inherit the promises  
 10. 36. have need o. p. that after ye  
 12. 1. run with p. the race bet. us  
 James 1. 3. trying of your faith work p.  
 4. let p. have her p. rfect work  
 5. 7. hath long p. for it till he receive  
 10. take prophets for an exam. of p.  
 11. ye have heard of the p. of Job  
 2 Pet. 1. 6. to temperance p. to p. God.  
 Rev. 1. 9. brother in the p. of Jesus C.  
 2. 2. I know thy p. 19. -halt p. 13.  
 17. 10. here is the p. of faults. 14. 12.  
 Eccl. 7. 8. *patient* in spirit bet. than proud  
 Rom. 2. 7. by p. continuance in well d.  
 12. 12. p. in tribulation infant in pr.  
 1 Theff. 5. 14. be p. towards all men  
 2 Theff. 3. 5. into p. waiting for Christ  
 1 Tim. 5. 3. not greedy of lucre, but p.  
 2 Tim. 2. 24. gentle. apt to teach, p.  
 James 5. 7. be p. unto the coming of L.  
 8. he ye also p. establish your  
 Pf 37. 7. wait *patiently* for Lord, 4. 1  
 Heb. 6. 15. after he had p. endured.  
 1 Pet. 2. 20. ye be buffet ye take it w. p.  
 PATRIARCH, Acts 2. 29. K. 7. 8. Heb.  
 7. 4.  
 PATRIMONY, his, Deut. 18. 8.  
 PATERN, 1 Tim. 1. 16 Tit. 2. 7  
 Esck. 43. 10 Heb. 8. 5. and 9. 23.  
 PAVILION, Pf. 27. 5 and 31. 20. and  
 11. 11. 1 Kings 20. 12. Jer. 43. 10  
 Ps. 115. Mat. 13. 28. Pf. 37. 21.

PEACE, Lev. 26. 6. Numb. 6. 26.  
 Job 22. 21. acquit thyself with G. at p.  
 Ps 34. 14. seek p. and pursue it  
 37. 37. the end of that man is p  
 85. 8. he will speak p. unto his peop-  
 10. righteous and p. have killed  
 119. 165. great p. have they that love  
 120. 6. bat. th. p. - 7. I am for p.  
 122. 6. pray for p. of Jerusalem  
 125. 5. p. shall be upon Israel. 128. 6.  
 Prov. 16. 7. thy enemies to be at p.  
 Isa. 9. 6. everlasting father, prince of p.  
 26. 3. keep him in perfect p.  
 27. 5. that he make p. with me, and  
 he shall make p. with me  
 45. 7. I make p. and create evil  
 48. 18. then had thy p. be as a river  
 22. there is no p. to the wick. 57. 21  
 57. 2. enter into p. shall rest in beds  
 19. p. p. to him that is far off  
 59. 8. way of p. they know not, Rom. 3. 17  
 63. 17. will make thy odious p.  
 66. 12. I will ext. nd p. to her like a riv.  
 Jer. 6. 14. lying p. w. hen the re is no p.  
 11. Ezek. 13. 10 2 Kings 9. 18. 22.  
 8. 15. looked for p. but no good came  
 20. 7. seek p. of the city, for in the p.  
 therefore ye shall have p.  
 11. thoughts of p. and not of evil  
 Mic. 5. 5. this man shall be the p.  
 Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and p.  
 Mat. 10. 34-1. came not to send p. but fw  
 Mark 9. 50. have p. one with another  
 Lk. 1. 79. guide our feet into the way of p.  
 Lk. 2. 14. on earth p. good will toward  
 29. now k. tell thy servants. depart in p.  
 19. 42. things that belong to thy p.  
 John 4. 27. p. I leave; my p. I give to you  
 16. 3. in me ye might have p.  
 Rom. 5. 1. have p. with G. through J. C.  
 8. 6. spiritually minded is life and p.  
 14. 17. kingdom of God is righteousnes  
 15. 13. fill you with all p. and joy  
 1 Cor. 7. 16. God hath called us to p.  
 2 Cor. 13. 11. live in p. and G. of p. shall  
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is love, p. joy  
 Eph. 2. 14. he is our p. 15. making p.  
 Phil. 4. 7. the p. of God. Col. 3. 15-1  
 1 Theff. 5. 14. be at p. among yourselv.  
 Heb. 12. 14. follow p. with all men  
 Jam. 3. 12. born in p. of them that make p.  
 1 Pet. 3. 11. let him seek p. and endure it  
 2 Pet. 3. 14. found of him in p. without  
 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a *peaceable* life in god.  
 Heb. 12. 11. yieldeth p. fruit of righteous.  
 James 3. 17. is full pure, then p. gentle  
 Rom. 12. 18. live *peaceably* with all men  
 Mat. 5. 9. blessed are the *peace makers*  
 PEARL of great price, Mat. 13. 45.  
 7. 6. call not *pearls* before swine  
 1 Tim. 2. 9. gold, or p. or costly array  
 Rev. 21. 21. twelve gates were twelve p.  
 PECULIAR, Pt. 36. Exod. 19. 5. Pf. 135. 4.  
 Eccl. 2. 8. p. treasure of the provinces  
 Deut. 14. 2. p. people 26 18. Titus 2. 14  
 1 Pet. 2. 9.  
 PEN of iron, Job 19. 24. Jer. 17. 1-1  
 Pf 45. 1. tongue is the p. of a ready writer  
 PENURY, Prov. 14. 23 Luke 21-4  
 PEOPLE, Gen. 27. 29. Exod. 6. 7  
 Pf. 144. 15. happy is p. whose God is Ld.  
 148. 14. Israel is a p. near unto him  
 Isa. 1. 4. awful nation a p. laden with iniqui-  
 10. 6. against the p. of my wrath  
 27. 11. it is a p. of no understanding  
 54. 5. upon the p. of my curse  
 Heb. 4. 9. like p. like jark  
 1 Pet. 2. 10. in time past were not a p.  
 Pf 73. 10. *His people* return hither  
 160. 3. we are - and deep of his pass.  
 Mat. 1. 21. J. shall save from their sins  
 Rom. 11. 2. God hath not cast away -  
 Pf 50. 7. hear O *my people*, and I will speak  
 81. 11. - would not hearken, 8. 12  
 Ho. 19. 25. - blessed be Egypt - & Aethi-  
 26. 2. come - enter into thy chambers  
 63. 8. surely they are - that will not let  
 Jer. 30. 22 ye shall be - & I will be your G.  
 31. 32 & 24. 7. & 32. 38 Ezek. 11. 20.  
 and 36. 38 and 37. 27. Zech. 2. 11  
 & 2. 8. and 13. 9. 2 Cor. 6. 16.  
 Hc. 1. 9. ye are not - 10. say to them

which were not - thou art -  
 H. h. 11. 28. people of God, 1 Pet. 2. 10  
 PERCEIVE Deut. 29. 4. 1 John 3. 16  
 PERDIT-ON John 17. 12. Phil. 1. 28. 2.  
 Theff. 2. 3-1 Tim. 6. 9. Heb. 10. 39  
 2 Pet. 3. 7. Rev. 17. 8. 11  
 PERFECT, Deut. 25. 15. Ef. 19. 32.  
 Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a just uncorrupt p.  
 17. 1. walk before me and be thou p.  
 Deut. 19. 13 that be p. with thy God  
 32. 4. his work is p. just & right is he  
 2 Sam. 22. 31 his way is p. Pf. 18. 20.  
 Job 1. 1. man was p. & upright, 8. & 23  
 Ps. 11. 9. law of Lord is p. convert thou  
 57. 37. mark the p. man and old  
 Ezek. 16. 14 it was p. thro' my comeli-  
 Mat. 5. 48. be as your Father is p.  
 19. 21. if thou wilt be p. go & sell all  
 1 Cor. 2. 6. wisdom among them that are p.  
 2 Cor. 12. 9. strength is made p. in weak-  
 13. 11. be p. be of good comfort  
 Eph. 4. 13 to be of a man o. stature of Ch-  
 Phil. 3. 12 not as though I were alrea. p.  
 15. as many as be p. thus end d.  
 Col. 1. 28 present every man p. in C. J.  
 4. 12. many stand p. and complete in all  
 2 Tim. 3. 17 that the man of G. may be p.  
 Heb. 2. 10 make captain of salvation p.  
 7. 19. the law made nothing p. but the  
 12. 24. spirits of just men made p.  
 13. 21. make you p. in every good  
 James 1. 4. be p. and entire. 17. p. gift  
 1 Pet. 5. 10. make you p. faithful you  
 1 John 4. 18 p. love casteth our fear  
 1 John 3. 2. not count thy work p.  
 2 Cor. 7. 1. *perfecting* holiness in fear of  
 Eph. 4. 12. for the p. of the faults  
 Job 11. 7 find out Almighty to *perfect*  
 Ps. 119. 96. have I not an end o. all p.  
 Luke 8. 14. bring no fruit to p.  
 2 Cor. 13. 9. we wish. even you p.  
 Heb. 6. 1. let us go on unto p.  
 Col. 3. 14. charity the bond of *perfectness*  
 PERFORM, Gen. 25. 3 Ruth 3. 13  
 Job 5. 12. hands cannot p. their enterprise  
 Ps. 119. 106 I have twin and I will p. it  
 119. 106. I have twin and I will p. it  
 Isa. 9. 7. zeal of Lord of hosts will p. this  
 44. 53. shall p. all my pleasure  
 Mic. 7. 20. he will p. the truth of Jacob  
 21. 1. promised. was able also to p.  
 7. 18. how to p. that which is good  
 Phil. 1. 6. he will p. it until day of J. Ch.  
 2 Kings 8. 20. Lord hath *performed* work  
 Heb. 9. 8. shall p. thy words  
 Isa. 10. 12. the L. hath p. his whole work  
 Jer. 51. 29. every purple of L. shall be p.  
 Pf. 57. 2. God that *performs* all things  
 Isa. 44. 26 p. counsel of his ministers  
 PERMISSIONS times 2 Tim. 3. 1  
 PERISH, Gen. 41. 35 Lev. 26. 38  
 Numb. 17. 12 we die, we p. we all p.  
 E. her. 4. 28. I will go in and if I p. I  
 Pf. 2. 12 ye go down the way when his  
 119. 62. hav. p. in my affliction  
 Prov. 20. 18. where no vision is people p.  
 Mat. 8. 25. L. save us, we p. Luke 8. 24  
 John 3. 15. that be he that should not p. 16  
 10. 28. I give ether life they shall not p.  
 1 Cor. 8. 11. through thy knowl. we p.  
 2 Pet. 3. 9. not willing that any should p.  
 PERMIT, Mt. 1. 1 Cor. 16. 7. H. b. 6. 5  
 1 Cor. 7. 6. by *permission* of command.  
 PERNICIOUS ways, 2 Pet. 2. 2  
 PERPETUAL, Jer. 50. 5. & 51. 20. 57  
 PERPLEXED, 2 Cor. 4. 8. Isa. 22. 5  
 PERSUASIVE, Ps. 7. 1. and 31. 15  
 Job. 19. 22. why do ye p. me as God, 28  
 Pf. 10. 2. the wicked doth p. the poor  
 75. 6. let angel of the Lord p. them  
 71. 11. p. and take him is gone to deliv-  
 83. 15. p. them with thy compass  
 Lam. 3. 66 p. and del. they them in anger  
 Mat. 5. 11. bl. are ye when men p. you  
 44. pray for them that p. you  
 10. 23. when they p. you in this city  
 Rom. 12. 14. bless them which p. you  
 Pf. 69. 16 p. *received* the poor and needy  
 119. 161. princes p. without cause  
 143. 3. the n. my hath p. my soul  
 John 15. 20. if I p. ye, me they will p. you  
 Acts 6. 4. why p. thou me, 22. 7.





Ira 29-24 doth the ploughman p. all day  
 Ite 9. 62. no man hav put his to p  
 Jud 14. 18. exee he y plough d wth my  
 Pf. 29. 3. plougher- p. on my back  
 Jer. 26 13 Zion shall b p-as a field  
 Mic 3. 12.  
 Hot 10. 13. ye have p. wickedness  
 Pro. 21 4 ploughing of the wick. is in  
 1 Cor. 9. 0. *roughly* should p. in hope  
 Amos 9. 13 *plow* human. Ita. 61. 5  
 Ita 2. 4 *ploughshares* Joe 3. 10 Mic 4. 3  
 PLUCK out p. 25. 15. & 52. 5. & 71  
 11. Amos 1- 11. Zech. 3-2. Mat 5. 29  
 & 18-9 John 10 28, 29 Gal. 4. 16  
 2 Chron. 7 20 *pluck up*. Jer 12 17 &  
 18 7. & 31 28 40 Dan. 11 4 Jude 12  
 Ezra 9. 3. *pluck off* Job 29. 17. Ita. 50-6  
 Ezra 23 34. Mic. 3. 2.  
 POISON Deut. 32. 24, 35. Job 6. 4 &  
 20. 16. P. 58. 4 and 140. 3. Rom 3  
 13. James 5. 8.  
 POLLUTE. Numb 18. 32 Ezek 7 21  
 Mic. 2 10 Zech 3 1 Mai. 1 7, 12  
 Acl 15. 20 *pollute*. 2 Pet 1. 2 20  
 PONDER path of thy feet Pro. 4. 26  
 Lk. 3 19. he pondered them in her heart  
 Prov. 5 21. he pondereth all his goings  
 21 2 Lord p. the hearts. 24. 12.  
 POOR may eat. Exod. 23. 11.  
 30. 15. the p. shall not give lefs  
 Lev. 19. 15. not respect person of the p.  
 Deut. 16. 4. wh. in there shall be no p.  
 11. for the p. shall never cease out of  
 1 Sam 2. 7. L. mak t. p. and mak rich.  
 8. raisest p. out of dust. P. 113. 7  
 Job 5 16. the p. hath hope  
 36 15. delivereth p. in his affliction  
 Pf. 10 14 p. committeth himself to thee  
 68. 10. prepared of thy goodness for p.  
 69. 33. Lord hearst p. and desp. not  
 72. 2. he shall judge thy p. 13.  
 132 15 I will justify her p. with br.  
 140. 12. Lord will maintain right of p.  
 Prov 13. 7. there is that mak. himself p.  
 14. 20. the p. is hated of his neighbour  
 31. oppresseth p. reproacheth his  
 Maker, but he that honoureth him,  
 hath mercy on the p.  
 19. 4. p. is separat. from his nighbour  
 7. all brethren of the p. do hate him  
 22-3. the rich and the p. meet togeth.  
 23. rob not the p. because he is p.  
 30. 9. lift I be p. and real  
 Ita. 14 32 p. of his peop shall trust in  
 29. 19. p. among men shall rejoice  
 41. 17. when the p. and needy seek w.  
 53. 7. bring p. that are call into thy h.  
 66-2. tha. is p. and of a contrary spirit  
 Jer. 5-4. surely these are p. they are  
 Amos 2. 6. old p. for a pair shoes 8. 6.  
 Zeph 3-12. leave an afflict. and p. people  
 Zech. 11. 11. p. of flock waded on me  
 Mat. 5. 3. blest d. are the p. in spirit  
 11. 5. p. have gospel preached to them  
 25-11. have p. with you. John 12. 8  
 Luke 6 20. blest be ye p. for yours is  
 the kingdom of God  
 14. 13. call the p. main and the lame  
 2 Cor. 6. 10. as p. yet mak many rich  
 8. 9. for your sake. h. became p.  
 9. 9. he hath given to p. P. 1. 2 9.  
 Gal. 2. 10. that we should remem. the p.  
 James 2. 5. God hath chosen p. of this  
 Rev. 3 17. knowed not that thou art p.  
 PORTION. Dent. 21 17 and 32. 21.  
 Dent 32-9. the Lord's p. is his people  
 2 Kings 2. 9. let a double p. of thy spirit  
 Job 20 29. this is the p. of a wick man  
 21 9. their p. is curst in the earth  
 25. 14. how little a p. is heard  
 31. 2. what p. of G. is there from us  
 Pf. 16. 5. Lord is portion of mine inheritance  
 17. 14. have her p. in th. life  
 63 10. shall be a p. for toxes  
 73 26. God is my p. forever. 119. 57  
 144 5. thou art my p. in kind of living  
 Eccl. 11 2. give p. to seven and to eight  
 Ita 53 12. divide him a p. with the gr.  
 61. 7. thyself shall rejoice in their p.  
 Jer. 10 16. p. of G. could not like them  
 51. 19.  
 Lam. 3 21. Lord is my p. with my soul  
 Hab. 2. 1. because by them their p. is

Zech. 9-22 I. shall inher. Judah his p.  
 Mat. 24. 51. appoint nisi p. with hypoc.  
 Neh. 8. 10. find portions. Eth. 9. 19. 22  
 POSSESS. Gen. 22. 17. Judges 11. 24.  
 Job 7. 3. I am made to p. months of van  
 13-25. maketh p. iniquity of my youth  
 Luke 2 6. 9. in your path. p. your souls  
 1 Theil. 4. 4. know how to p. his veil  
 Pf 139. 13. hat possessed my reins  
 Prov. 8. 22. L. p. me in the beginning  
 Ita. 63-18. people of thy holn. p. a little  
 Dan 7. 22. saints p. the Kingdom. 18  
 1 Cor. 7. 30. as though thy p. not  
 2 Cor. 6 10. having. yet p. all things  
 Eph. 1. 14. red. mpt. of purch. & *effusion*  
 rev. 14. 10. G. possessor of heav. & earth  
 POSSIBLE. All things with G. Mat. 19  
 26.  
 Mat. 24-21 if p. shall deceive the elect  
 Mark 9. 23. all things p. to him that be  
 14 36. I ad. or all things are p. to thee  
 Luk. 18 27. imp. with men, p. with G.  
 Rom. 12. 18. if p. as much as in you lies  
 Heb. 10. 4. not p. that blood of b. and g.  
 POSTERITY. Gen. 45. 7. Pf. 49 13  
 POPE. Exod. 16. 33. Pf. 68. 13- and 31-  
 6. Jer 1. 13- Z. ch 14. 21.  
 Job 2 8- *potholes* Pf. 22. 15. Prov. 26  
 23. Ita. 45 9. Rev. 2 27.  
 Ita. 29. 16. *putter* 64. 8. Jer. 18. 6. Lam  
 4. 2. Rom 9 21.  
 POTENTIAL. blessed. 1 Tim. 6. 15.  
 POVERTY. Gen. 45. 11. Prov. 11- 34.  
 Prov. 6. 11. do not t. p. come 24. 34.  
 10-15. delict. o. the poor is their p.  
 20-13. love not sleep let come to p.  
 23 21. drunk. and glut. shall come  
 to p.  
 30. 8. give me neither p. nor riches  
 2 Cor 8. 2. their deep p. abound. to the  
 9. ye through his p. might be rich  
 Rev. 2. 9. I know thy works and thy p.  
 FOUND Luke 19-13. John 15-39.  
 POUR Job 35 27. Lev. 14. 16. 41.  
 Pf. 29. 8. p. our year heart bef. him. Lam.  
 2. 2. p. Pf 79 6 p. out thy wrath on the  
 heathen. 69 24 Jer. 6-25 Zeph 3-8  
 Prov. 1. 23. I will p. out thy spirit on you  
 Ita. 44 3. p. water on the thirity. p. my  
 spirit  
 Joel 2. 28. p. out my spirit on all flesh  
 Job 1. 10. *poored* me out as milk  
 42. 21. p. cont. on price. Pf. 107. 40  
 16. 20. mine eye p. out tears to God  
 16. 16. my soul p. out in me. Pf. 42. 4  
 Pf. 45. 2. grace is p. into thy lips  
 Song 1. 3. name is as odour in p. forth  
 Ita 26-15. in trouble. p. out a prayer  
 32-15. till spirit be p. out from heaven  
 53 12. p. out his soul unto death  
 Jer 7 29 my rury shall be p. out 42 18-8  
 44 6. 13 42 25. Ezek. 7. 5 and 14-19 &  
 40-8. Ita 21 and 30. 15.  
 R. v. 16. 1-17. p. vials of God's wrath  
 POWDER. Exod. 32-20. Dent 28. 24  
 2 Kings 2-1-1 Song 3. 6. Mat. 21. 44  
 POWER with G. as a prince. Gen. 32. 28  
 Gen. 49-3. excellency of deity, and p.  
 Lev. 26-19. I will break pride of your p.  
 Dent. 8-18. giveth thee p. to get w. and  
 22 26. when feast th. ir p. is gone  
 2 Sam 22. 33. G. is my strength and p.  
 1 Chron 29. 11. thine is the p. and glory  
 Ezra 8. 22. his p. and wrath is against them  
 Job 29 2. heaped him that is without  
 14. number of his p. who can under.  
 Pf. 62 11. p. belong th. unto God  
 90. 11. who knoweth the p. of thy an.  
 Prov. 3 27. wh. in is in the p. of thy  
 15. 21. death and life are p. of tongu  
 Ita 40. 29. he giveth p. to the faint  
 Eccl. 3 4. wher. word of king is there is p.  
 8. no man hath p. over th. or retain  
 Jer. 10 12. made th. earth by his p. 51 15  
 Hof. 2. 8. I am by strength had p. with G.  
 Mic 7. 2. I am full of p. by the spirit  
 Hab. 1. 11. impug. heap. to his God  
 3. 4. there is the hiding of his p.  
 Zech. 4. 6. not by might. nor by p. but by  
 Mat 9 6 hath p. on us. to forgive his  
 3. glorified G. who had given such p.  
 22. 22. not knowing the p. of God  
 25. 18. sh. p. us. giv. to make heaven and

Mark 9. 1. Kingdom o. God come with p.  
 Luke 1. 35. p. out the H. gh. th. will overth.  
 4. 32. another. for his word was with p.  
 5. 17. p. of th. Lord to head them  
 22. 53. this is your hour and p. of dark  
 24. 49. till ye be endued with p.  
 John 1. 12. to them p. ye. he p. to become  
 10-16. p. to lay it down and p. to take  
 17-2. had given him p. over all men  
 19-10. p. to crucify and p. to create  
 Acts 26. 18. turn them from the p. of  
 Rom 1. 16. gospel p. o. God. to salvation  
 20. his etern. p. and godhead. 4  
 9 22. willing to make his p. known  
 13. 1. there is no p. but o. God  
 Cor. 1. 21. Christ the p. of God 13  
 2. 4 in demonstration of spirit and of p.  
 4-19. not the flesh of them. but the p.  
 5. 4. gathered toge. with p. L. 3. C.  
 6. 14. will not be brought under p. of  
 9. 4. have we not p. to eat and drink  
 2 Cor. 4. 7. excellency of p. may be o. G.  
 8. 3 to their p. yet and beyond us o. p.  
 13. 10. according to p. Lord hath given  
 Eph. 1. 19. exceeding greatness of his p.  
 2-2. prince of the p. of the air  
 6. 12. against principalities and p. 1. 21  
 Col. 1. 16- and 2 10 15. 1 Pet. 5. 22  
 Phil. 3 10. may know p. o. hisurrect.  
 Col. 1. 11. according to his glorious p.  
 13. 6. ever-1. G. us from p. of darkness  
 1 Theil. 1. 5. I feel not in word. but in  
 2 Theil. 1. 9. in the glory o. his p.  
 11. fulfil the work o. faith with p.  
 2 Tim. 1. 7. the spirit of p. and of love  
 3. 5. form of godliness. denying p. there.  
 Heb 1. 3. uphold. all things by word of p.  
 2. 14. deliver. him that hath p. of death  
 6 5. said d. word of God and p. of  
 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by p. of God thro' faith  
 3 Pet. 1. 5. as his divine p. hath given to  
 Rev. 2. 25. to him will I give p. o. nation  
 4 11. worthy to receive p. 5-13. and 7  
 12. and 19. 1. 1 Tim. 6. 10. Jude 35  
 Rev. 11. 3. give p. to my two witnesses  
 17. taken to th. e. thy great p.  
 12. 19. now is com. the p. of his Christ  
 16. 9. that had p. over their plagues  
 Exod. 15. *rain power*. Job 37. 23. Nah. 1  
 3. 1 Cor. 4-26. and 15- 43. Eph. 6 10  
 Pf. 63-2. *inv power*. 110. 5. and 145. 11  
 29. 4. *powerful*. Heb. 4. 17  
 PRAISE. Judges 5. 3. Pf. 7. 12  
 Dent. 10. 21. he is thy p. and thy God  
 Neh. 9. 5. exalt above all blessings and p.  
 Pf. 22 25. my p. shall be of thee  
 33. 1- p. is comely for the upright. 147 1  
 34. 7. h. s. p. is continually in my mouth  
 39. 23. who offers p. glorifies me  
 65 1. p. w. aucth. for thee O G. in Zion  
 109 1. hold me thy peace. G. o. my p.  
 Prov 27 21-10 is a man to his p.  
 It. 60. 15. call w. salvation & gates p.  
 62. 7. make Jerusalem a pin in the earth  
 Jer. 15. 17. for a p. and a glory  
 17. 14. at my p. 26. sacrifice of p.  
 Hab-3. 3. earth was full of his p.  
 John 12. 43. loved the p. of men, more  
 than the p. of God  
 Rom. 2 20. whole p. is not of men  
 2 Cor. 6. 18. whole p. is in the gospel  
 Eph 1. 6. top. of glory of his grace 12  
 Phil. 4 8. if there be any p. think on these  
 Heb. 13 15 offer sacrifice of p. continual.  
 1 Pet. 2 11. for p. of them that do well  
 Exod. 15. 11. *praises*. Pf. 22 3. and 78. 4  
 & 149. 6. Ita. 60. 6. & 63. 7. 1 Pet. 2 9  
 Pf. 50-9. Ita. 60. 6. & 63. 7. 1 Pet. 2 9  
 42. 5. I shall p. him for th. h. 11. & 43 5  
 63. 3. my lips shall p. thee  
 68. 10. I shall the dead arise. & Pf. 115 17  
 110. 102. seven times a day will I p.  
 145 10. all thy works p. thee  
 Prov 27 2. let another p. thee. not own  
 31. 31. th. r. works p. her in the water  
 Ita. 29. 18. the grave cannot p. thee  
 10. the living shall p. thee as I do  
 Dan. 2 21. I thank the. and p. thee  
 Joel 2 26. eat in plenty and p. the L. d.  
 1 Pet. 1. 9. I will praise thee. 111 1. & 1. 1  
 & 35 18. & 52. 9. & 56 4. & 118-21. &  
 119. 7. & 139 14. Ita. 42. 1  
 Sam. 23. 4. worthy to be p. & praised

1 Chron 15:25, greatly to be p, Ps 48:1  
 an 108:4 and 145:5 and 72:15  
 2 Chron. 5:13, praying, Ezra. 4:11, PE 8:1  
 4. Luke 2:11, 20, Acts 2:36  
 PRAYING, Prov. 10:8 10:3 John 10  
 PRAY for these and that in life, Gen 20:7  
 1 Sam. 7:5. I will p. for you to L 12:19  
 25 am 7:27, found in heart to p. this pray.  
 Job 21:15, that profit have we if we p.  
 42 8. my fervor to Job shall p. for you  
 Ps. 5:2, my God to thee will I p.  
 55 17: even and morning upon I will p.  
 122:5, p. for the peace of Jerusalem  
 Jer 7:16, p. not for this pro-1, Isa 61:11  
 Zech 8:22 seek for I, and p. before him  
 Mat 5:44, p. for them that despitefully u-  
 26 41, u- such and p, that ye enter not  
 Mark 11:24, things as ye desire when ye p.  
 13:5, watch and p. for ye know not  
 Luke 11:1, teach us to p. as John taught  
 18:1, men ought always to p. and not  
 21:36, watch ye, p. always.  
 John 9:26, I will p. the Father for you  
 17:9, I will p. for them: I p. not for  
 30 neither p. I for thee alone, but  
 Acts 8:22, p. G. p-rhaps the thought of  
 24: p. ye to the Lord for me  
 10:9, Pet-r went on the house top to p  
 Rom 8:26, know not what we should p  
 1 Cor 14:15, will p. with the spirit 14  
 2 Cor. 5:20, we p. you in Christ's it- ad  
 Col 1:9, do not cease to p. for you  
 1 Thel 5: 17, p. without ceasing  
 25, p for us, 1 Thel 3:1, Heb. 13:18  
 1 Tim 2:28, I will that men p. every which  
 James 5:13, is any afflicted, let him p.  
 16, p. for one another, Eph 6: 18  
 Luke 22: 2: I have prayed for thee  
 44, in agony he p. more earnestly  
 Ads 10: 2 gave alms, and prayed to G.  
 always 20: 36. Paul p. with them all  
 Jam 5:17 he prayeth that it might not  
 A. 5: 9, 11- b hold he *prave h*  
 D. on 2: 20, *praying*, 1 Cor. 11: 4.  
 1 Thel 3: 20, night and day p. exceeding  
 Jude 20 banding up again, p. in H Ghoi  
 1 Kings 8:45, hear of heaven their prayer  
 2 Sam. 1:27 found in heart to p. this p  
 1 Kings 8:28, have respect to p. of thy lev-  
 38- what p. and supplication to ver  
 2 Chron, 10:27 their p. came up to God  
 Neh 1:6 myself hear the p. of thy lev.  
 4: 9, we made our p. to our God  
 Job 35:4, thou that smellest p. before God  
 14: 52, thou that hearest p. to thee shall  
 102: 17, he will regard p. of the de-  
 tute and not despise thy p.  
 109:4, I give myself up to p  
 Prov. 15:8, p. of the upright is his d-light  
 20: the Lord nearthip of righteous  
 28:9 his p. shall be abundant, 10: 7  
 11: 25, 16, pour'd out a p. when challenge  
 55:7, joyful in house of p. for all people  
 Jer 7: 16- hit up cry, nor p. for them  
 Lam. 9: 3, 4, our p. should not reach thee  
 Lam. 9: 3, 28, beek by p. and supplication  
 Mat- 17: 21, not come out but by p. and  
 Ads 3: 1, went to temple at the hour of p.  
 6: 4, g ve ourselves continually to p.  
 12: 5, p. was made without ceasing  
 16: 13 which was wont to be made  
 1 Cor 7: 5, I give yourselves to fasting & p.  
 2 Cor. 1:11, helping together by p. for us  
 Eph. 6: 13, praying always with all p.  
 Phil 4: 6 in every thing by p. and supple-  
 1 Tim 4: 5, enriched by word and by p.  
 Jam 5: 15, th. p. of faith shall save the  
 15- efficient percent p. of righteous  
 1 Pet 1: 7, watch unto p. Col. 4: 2  
 Luke 6: 12, continued in prayer, Acts 1  
 11- Rom. 12: 12, Col 4: 2  
 Job 16: 17, my prayer, Pl. 5: 3, and 6: 9  
 and 17: 1, and 35: 13, and 10: 20, and  
 88: 2, Lam 3: 8, Job 2: 7, 4  
 22: 27, Thy prayer, Job 37: 4, Luke  
 1: 13, Acts 10: 31  
 Pl. 7: 20 the prayers of David ended  
 Pl. 1: 15, when ye make a cry p. I will  
 Mat 23: 14, for ye make a noisy go p.  
 A. 3: 10, 4, thy p. & true alms are com-  
 1 Tim 2: 1, hill of all that p. & interced.  
 1 Pet 3: 7, that your p. be not hindered  
 12, by care, love or other things p.

Prv 5:3, which was the p. of faints, 2, 3  
 PREACH at Jerusalem, Neh 6:7  
 Isa. 61: 4, announced to me to go, good tidings  
 Joh 3: 2 p to the preaching I had thee  
 Mat. 4: 17- Jesus began to p. and say, rep-  
 ent for the kingdom of heaven is at  
 hand, 16: 17, 19: 27 what ye hear in  
 ear, p. in house  
 Mark 1: 4, p. baptism of repentance  
 Luke 4: 16, to p. liberty to the captives 19  
 1: 60, go thou and p. Kingdom of God  
 Acts 10: 42- commanded to p. to the peo-  
 15, 21, in every city them that p. him  
 Rom 10: 8 word of both which we p.  
 15, how shall they p. except be sent  
 1 Cor. 1: 23- we p. Christ crucified  
 15: 11, fo we p. and to ye believe  
 2 Cor. 4: 5 we p. not ourselves but C  
 Phil 1: 15, I come p. Christ of envy  
 Col 1: 28, whom we p. warning every  
 2 Tim. 4: 2, p. the word, be diligent in tea-  
 Pl. 40: 9, I have preached right outcrist  
 Mark 2: 2- he p. the word unto o them  
 6: 12 he p. that men should repent  
 16: 20 p. every where the word  
 Luke 4: 14 he p. in synagogues of Galilee  
 24: 24 remission of sins be pain his name  
 Acts 8: 5 Philip p. Christ unto them, 40  
 9: 20- Saul p. Christ in the synagogues  
 13: 38, that thro' this man is p to you  
 1 Cor. 9: 27- when I have p. to others  
 15: 7 the gospel which I p. unto you  
 2: keep in memory what I p.  
 12- if Christ be p. that he role from  
 2 Cor 11: 4, p- another J whom we not p  
 Gal 1: 23, p. the faith, be once destroyed  
 Eph 2: 17- p. peace to you, which was  
 Col 1: 23, which was p to every creature  
 1 Tim 4: 16 G was in th. p. to Gentiles  
 Heb 4: 28, the work p. did not profit them  
 1 Pet. 3: 19- p. to the spirits in prison  
 Eccl 1: 1- preacher, 2: 12 and 12: 8- 9  
 Rom 10: 14, how shall they hear with-  
 out a p.  
 1 Tim 2: 7- I am ordained a p. 2 Tim. 1: 11  
 2 Pet. 2: 5- have Noah a p. righteous men  
 Acts 10: 36, preaching peace by J. Christ  
 11: 19, p. the word to none but Jews  
 1 Cor 1: 18 p. of the cross to them is fool-  
 2: 1, by foolishness of p. to save them  
 2: 4, my p. was not with enticing words  
 15: 14, this is our p. vain and hath us  
 PRECEPTS, Neh 9: 14- Jer 35: 8-  
 Pl. 119: 4, commanded us to kee p. thy p-  
 15: 1, will meditate in thy p- 78  
 27 way of thy p. 10- long after thy p-  
 35: 1, seek thy p. 1- fo, look not thy p-  
 56: 1, kept thy p. 63: 6, 160: 1-4  
 61: 1, I sought thy p. 164: thy p. right  
 110: 4, I read not from thy p.  
 128: 1, I esteem all thy p. to be right  
 141: 1- fo, no longer thy p. 63  
 157: 1, love thy p. 173: 5, broken thy p.  
 Ha. 2: 10, p. shall be upon you p. 119: 2  
 29: 14, G will be taught by p. of men  
 PRECEPTS things, Deut 33: 13, 14  
 15: 16.  
 1 Sam 3: 1, word of Lord p. in those  
 docs 26: 21, my soul was p. in thine  
 eyes  
 2 Kings 1: 13, let my life be p. in thy high  
 19: 40-8, red-emption of th. air soul is p.  
 72: 14, p. shall th. air blood be in thy  
 116: 16, p. in the sight of the Lord  
 129: 6, be goeth forth, bearing p. feed  
 139: 17, how p. are thy thoughts to  
 Eccl 7: 1, good name is better than th. p.  
 outward  
 Ha. 13: 12, a man more p. than gold  
 28: 16, foundation p. corner thine  
 43: 4, once thou wilt p. in my sight  
 Jer 15: 10, if thou take both p. from  
 Lam 1: 2, the p. thou of Zion are as  
 Lament 5: 7, hull delman search for p.  
 hint  
 1 Pet. 1: 7, trial of your faith, none p.  
 19, red-ound with p. blood of Christ  
 2: 4, for susten of God and p. 6  
 7, into them who believe, be us p.  
 2 Pet. 1: 1, obtained the like p. faith  
 4: 4, e. e. of good deed and p. proceed  
 PREDILECTION, Rom 8: 29, 30,  
 Eph 1: 5, predilection 7: 19

PREFER, Ps 137: 6, John 3: 15, 27, 30.  
 Rom 14: 10, *pe prefer*, 2: 1 Tim. 5: 21  
 PREJUDICE, man hath no, Eccl 7:  
 3, 19. Col 1: 18, 3, John 9:  
 PREMEDITATE nos, Mark 13: 11  
 PREPARATION, Exod 15: 2 and 16: 5,  
 1 Sam. 7: 3, p. your hearts to the Lord  
 1 Chron 29: 18, p. your hearts unto  
 2 Chron. 35: 6, p. your hearts, that  
 Job 11: 13, if thou p. thy heart and hands  
 10: 17, they will p. their heart  
 61: 7, O p. men; and truth  
 Prov 21: 27, p. thy work without  
 1-40: 1: 3, p. ye the way of the Lord  
 Amos 4: 12, p. to meet thy God, O Isr-  
 3: 5, they p. war against him  
 Mat 11: 20, I go p. thy way bef. thee  
 John 11: 10, I go to a place for thee  
 2 Chron 29: 3, hath prepared thy heart  
 27: 6, he p. his ways before the Lord  
 29: 36, God hath p. the people  
 30: 19- every one that p. his h. to G.  
 Ezra 7: 10, Ezra had p. his heart to let  
 Neh 8: 10- for whom nothing is p.  
 Pl. 23: 5, thou hast p. a tabe before me  
 65: 9, p. their corn, 75: 10, p. goods  
 147: 8, who p. rain for the earth  
 If 64: 4, what G. hath p. for 1 Cor. 2: 9,  
 10: 6, 5, his going is p. as the morn-  
 Mat 20: 23, give to them for whom it is p.  
 22: 4, I have p. my dinner; my oxen  
 25: 34, inherit the kingdom p. for you  
 Luk 1: 17, ready a people p. for the law,  
 12: 47, knew I's will, & p. nor him,  
 Rom. 9: 23, vessels of mercy, p. to glory  
 2 Tim 2: 21- p. to every good work  
 Heb 10: 5, a body hath thou p. me  
 11: 7, p. ark to save his house, 1 Pet.  
 3: 20.  
 16: God hath p. for them a city  
 Rev 12: 6- into the wild- a place p. of G.  
 2: the new J. ritual m. p. as a bride  
 Prov 15: 1, preparations of the hart  
 man  
 Mark 15: 42- it was the p. the day before  
 Eph. 5: 5, that with p. of gift, of pea-  
 PRESBYTERY, 1 Tim. 4: 14.  
 PRESENCE, I help in trouble, Pl. 46: 1-  
 Acts 10: 33, all here p. before God  
 Rom. 7: 18, to will is p. 21 evil is p.  
 3: 39, nor things p. nor, 1 Cor- 3:  
 2:  
 1 Cor. 5: 3, ab out in body, p. in spirit  
 2 Cor 5: 3, the p. with the Lord  
 9: whether p. or silent, we may be  
 Gal 1: 4, deliver us from this p. world  
 2 Tim 4: 10, having loved this p. world  
 1 the 12: 11, challenging for the p. not joy,  
 2 Pet. 1: 12, be established in p- truth  
 Rom 12: 1, p. your bodies a living fac-  
 1 Cor 11: 22, p. ye at as a chalice with  
 11: 25, p. your holy and unblamab.  
 23 may p. every man p. in C. J.  
 Jude 21, p. you I called bef. the pref.,  
 Gen 4: 1, made the out, from preference of  
 4: 16, C. M. went from p. of 1. Job 1:  
 12- & 2: 7, Pl 194: 7, Jer. 4: 25, Jonah  
 1: 3, 10, Zeph. 1: 7, Jude 24  
 1: 23, 15, I am troubled at his p.  
 Pl. Jo. H. in thy p. failures of joy  
 31: 20, hide them in the face of thy p.  
 51: 14, and men I was a firm thy p.  
 100: 2, consider me, has p. with having  
 114: 7, trouble earth at p. of the L.  
 139: 7, who shall I deliver from thy p.  
 140: 15, I see, and I will live in thy p.  
 16: 63: 9, angel of his p. shall of them  
 Jer. 5: 22, will we not tremble at my p.  
 10: 13, 26- seen a idol, and in thy p.  
 Ads 3: 19, blessed out from p. of the Lord  
 1 Cor. 4: 20, that to be glorify in his p.  
 2 Cor. 9: 1, m. p. in love among you, 10:  
 2 Them 1: 9, p. and in the p. of the L.  
 Rev. 14: 10, p. the Lamb  
 PREPARE, Ps 122: 7, 10  
 Pl. 12: 1, p. 22: 21, for I will in thee  
 25: 21, let me and in truth p. me  
 75: 7, I obtained p. me from trouble  
 41: 2, let my p. and keep him alive  
 61: 7, 8, my p. and in truth p. him  
 61: 1, my p. for thee, fear of enemies  
 75: 7, I obtained p. me from trouble  
 PREFER, Ps 137: 6, 7, 9  
 PREFER, Ps 137: 6, 7, 9

121. 7. the Lord shall p. thee from ev  
 140. 1. p. me from the violent man  
 Prov. 2. 11. discretion shall p. thee  
 Luke 17. 33. will lose his life, shall p. i  
 2 Tim. 4. 18. will p. to his heav- kingd  
 Jobh. 21. 17. *profundus* in all the way  
 2 Sam. 3. 6. l. p. Day, whither I went  
 Jer. 10. 12. the visitation hath p. my sp  
 3 Theif. 5. 23. food and body p. blind  
 Jobe 1. 1. p. in Christ Jesus, and called  
 Pl. 26. 6. Lal. thou *preferens* m & b  
 29. 10. he *profroctis* the founts of m  
 116. 6-14 p. fims r. 148. 9. o. than  
 115. 20. Lord p. all that love him  
 Prov. 2. 8. he p. the way of his saints  
 Job 7. 30. O thou *preferens* m & b  
 P-R-E-S-S, Gen. 40. 11. Judges 16. 10.  
 Phil 3. 14. I p. toward the mark for p.  
 Pl. 38. 2. the hand *profroctis* me to a  
 Luke 16. 16. Kingd. of G- every man p.  
 unto  
 Amos 2. 13. I am *profroctis* as a cut is p.  
 Luke 5. 23. good man, p. as a thack  
 Acts 18. 5. Paul was p. in Antioch  
 Cor. 1. 8. we were p. above measure  
 P-R-E-S-U-M-P-TU-O-U-S, Pl. 19. 11. 3. Pl. 2.  
 2. 10. Numb. 15. 30. Deut. 17. 12. 13.  
 P-R-E-V-A-I-L, Mat. 23. 14. Pl. 1. 13.  
 P-R-E-V-A-I-L, Gen. 7. 20. Judges 15. 5.  
 1 Sam. 2. 9. by strength that no man p.  
 Pl. 9. 19. arise, O Lord. let not man p.  
 55. 3. iniquities p. against me  
 Eccl. 1. 13. if one p. against him  
 Mat. 16. 13. gates of hell not p. against  
 Gen. 32. 35. power with G- & hath p.  
 Eccl. 17. 11. Moles held up hand, l. p.  
 Hof. 12. 4. power over angels, and p.  
 Acts 19. 20. word of God grew, and p.  
 Job 14. 29. thou *prevail* for ever, ay  
 P-R-E-V-E-N-T, Job 3. 12. Pl. 59. 10. & 29.  
 8. & 33. 13. & 119. 148. Amos 9. 10.  
 1 Theif. 4. 15.  
 2 Sam. 22. 6. *prevented*. 19. Job 30. 27.  
 & 41. 11. Pl. 18. 5. 18. & 21. 3. & 19.  
 147. 11. 21. 11. Mar. 17. 25.  
 P-R-E-V, Gen. 49. 9. 27. Eccl. 9. 15. 16.  
 If. 49. 24. shall p. be taken from iniquity  
 59. 15. depart from evil, makes him-  
 self a p.  
 Jer. 21. 9. life for a p. 38. 2. & 39. 18. &  
 45. 5.  
 Pl. 124. 6. not given us a p. to their teeth  
 P-R-I-C-E, Lev. 25. 16. Deut. 23. 15.  
 Job 28. 13. man knoweth not the p. of  
 Pl. 41. 12. not iner. wealth by their p.  
 Prov. 17. 16. why is a p. in hand of a  
 Pl. 35. 1. buy wine and milk without a p.  
 Mat. 13. 40. pearl of great p.  
 Acts 5. 2. kept back part of the p.  
 1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a p. 7. 23.  
 1 Pet. 3. 4. in light of God of great p.  
 P-R-I-C-KS, kick against, Acts 9. 5. & 26.  
 14.  
 Pl. 73. 21. *pricked*. Acts 2. 57.  
 P-R-I-D-E of heart, 2 Chron 32. 26. Pl. 10. 4.  
 Job 33. 17. he may hide p. from man  
 9. 19. 2. wicked in his p. doth p.  
 20. hid- them from the p. of man  
 73. 6. p. comprehend them about  
 Prov. 8. 13. p. and arrogance do I hate  
 11. 2. when p. cometh, then cometh  
 13. 10. by p. cometh contention  
 15. 18. p. goth before destruction  
 29. 23. w. m's p. shall bring him low  
 H. 23. 9. l. supposed it, to flain p. of  
 Pl. 13. 17. seek in secret for your p.  
 Jer. 7. 10. seed hath blossom, p. budded  
 16. 49. iniquity of S. Sam, p. and fulm-  
 in. 4. 7. foolish that walk in p. he can  
 Hof. 5. 5. p. of Ina. testify to his face  
 7. 10.  
 Ohad. 3. p. of the heart deceived thee  
 Mark 7. 22. blasphemy, p. foulness  
 1 Tim. 3. 4. let lift him up with p. he hid  
 1 John 2. 15. lust of eyes, and p. of life  
 P-R-I-E-S-T, Gen 14. 18. Eccl. 2. 16. Lev.  
 6. 20. 25. and 5. and 6. 7. and 12-8.  
 Isa. 21. 3. as with the p. of, to with the p.  
 23. 7. p. and prophet have erred  
 Jer. 23. 14. prophet and p. are profane  
 Ezek. 7. 26. lay shall perish from p.  
 H. 4. 1. I like those that live with p.

9. like people, like p.  
 Mal. 2. 7. p. lips should keep knowledge  
 Heb. 5. 6. a p. for ever, 7. 17. 21.  
 Lev. 21. 10. *high priest*. H. 2. 17. &  
 3. 1. & 4. 14. 15. and 5. 1. 10 and 6.  
 20. & 7. 28. & 8. 1. 3. and 9. 11. &  
 10. 21.  
 Pl. 153. 9. let thy *prince* be clothed  
 16. I will cloth thee p. with favour  
 16. 51. 5. he shall be named p. of the L.  
 31. 5. 34. p. bear rule by their mans  
 31. 11. testify foal of p. with fatness  
 Ezek. 23. 26. p. l. he violated my law  
 Lev. 19. 2. Lords' matters mount, 2. 17.  
 Mat. 3. 11. the p. reach for here  
 Mat. 12. 2. p. in the temple profane the  
 Sabbath  
 Acts 6. 7. great company of p. obedient  
 1. 6. Kings and p. to G. 5. 10. &  
 20. 6.  
 P-R-O, 10. 15. everlasting *princethood*  
 Heb. 7. 21. he hath an unchangeable p.  
 1 Pet. 2. 5. ye are an holy p. royal p.  
 P-R-O-C-L-A-I-M, Gen. 27. 6. and 34. 2.  
 Gen. 27. 23. as p. had power with Gd.  
 Eccl. 2. 11. who made thee a p. over as  
 2 Sam. 3. 33. a p. and great in Gd.  
 Job 1. 17. as a p. would I go near to him  
 Isa. 9. 6. everlasting Father, p. of peace  
 Ezek. 34. 24. my servant David a p.  
 among them 37. 24. 25. and 41. 3. &  
 45. 7. & 46. 10. 16. Dan. 9. 25  
 Dan. 10. 21. Mich. your p. 12. 1. great p.  
 16. 3. 4. abide man days without a p.  
 Jobh. 13. 14. now shall p. of world be cut  
 14. 30. p. of world com. & hath judg.  
 16. 11. bec. p. of this world judged  
 Acts 3. 15. ve killed the p. of life  
 5. 31. to be a p. and a Saviour  
 Eph. 2. 2. according to the p. of power  
 of the air  
 Rev. 1. 5. Jesus p. of kings of the earth  
 Job 12. 19. leads *princes* away spoiled  
 21. pours contempt on p. Pl. 137. 40.  
 34. 18. is it fit to say to p. ye are un-  
 14. I will not accept, not per. of p.  
 76. 45. 16. whom thou mak. p. in earth  
 Pl. 12. 18. he will cut off spirit of p.  
 82. 7. ye shall fall like one of the p.  
 118. 9. than to put confidence in p.  
 119. 23. p. did speak against me  
 151. p. periculed me with. cause  
 146. 3. put not trust in p. nor in man  
 Job. 8. 15. by me p. do tree judge, 16.  
 17. 26. not good. Strike p. for equity  
 23. 2. for trust of land, many are p.  
 of ic  
 31. 4. not for p. to drink strong drink  
 Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen p. walk on earth  
 H. 3. 4. give children to be their p.  
 Job. 7. 5. p. made the king kick with w.  
 8. 4. they make p. and knew it not  
 Mat. 20. 25. p. of the Gentiles, exercise  
 authority  
 1 Cor. 2. 5. wisdom of p. of this world  
 8. none of the p. of this world can w.  
 Prov. 4. 7. wisdom is the *principal* thing  
 Eph. 1. 21. *principality* and power. Col.  
 2. 10. Jer. 13. 18. Rom. 8. 38. 1 Ph.  
 6. 12. Col. 2. 15. Tit. 3. 1.  
 H. 5. 12. *principles*, 6. 1.  
 PRISON, Gen 39. 70. Eccl. 4. 14  
 H. 42. 7. bring out prisoners from the p.  
 51. 8. he was taken from p. and judg.  
 61. 1. openi. of p. them that are bound  
 Mat. 5. 25. and thou be called into p.  
 18. 30. call into p. till he should pay all  
 25. 39. I was in p. and ye came to me  
 1 Pet. 3. 19. preached unto spirits in p.  
 Rev. 2. 10. devil call some of you into p.  
 Luke 21. 12. *prisons*, 2 Cor. 11. 23.  
 Pl. 79. 11. let the high. o. *prisoner* come  
 102. 20. to hear the groaning of the p.  
 Eph. 4. 1. the p. of the Lill. beseech  
 you 3. 1  
 Job 3. 13. there the p. *sinners* rest tog.  
 Pl. 60. 13. Lord despoth not his p.  
 146. 7. the Lord lootheth the p.  
 Zach. 9. 11. lent forth thy p. out of p.  
 12. turn to strong hold, ye p. of h  
 P-R-I-V-A-T-E, 2 Pet. 1. 20. Gal. 2. 2.  
 P-R-I-V-Y, Deut. 23. 1. Acts 5. 2.

Pl. 13. 8. *privily*, 11- 2. and 101. 5.  
 Acts 10. 37. Gal. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 1.  
 P-R-V, 1 Cor. 9. 24. Phil. 3. 14.  
 P-R-O-C-E-E-D, 2 Sam. 7. 12. Jer. 30. 21.  
 Job 40. 5. twice spoken; I shall p. no sur.  
 Isa. 29. 11. I will p. to a marv. work  
 51. 4. a law shall p. from me  
 Jer. 9. 3. they p. from evil to evil  
 Mat. 15. 19. out of the heart p. evil th.  
 Eph. 4. 29. no corrupt comm. p. out of  
 2 Tim. 3. 9. they th. p. no further  
 Luke 4. 22. gracious words that *proceed-*  
 ed out of his mouth  
 John 3. 12. I p. forth and came from G-  
 Gen. 24. 50. thing *proceedeth* from Ld-  
 Deut. 8. 3. by every w. d that p. out of  
 1 Sam. 21. 13. wicked p. from the w.  
 Lam. 3. 53. out of the mouth of the Ld-  
 p. nat evil  
 John 15. 2. Spirit of truth which p.  
 from Father  
 James 3. 10. out of same mouth p. bless-  
 Rev. 11. 5. fire p. out of their mouth  
 P-R-O-C-L-A-I-M, Lev. 23. 2. Deut. 30. 0-  
 Exod. 13. 19. I will p. the name of the  
 Lord 34. 6.  
 Prov. 20. 6. stout men will p. their own  
 goodnets  
 Isa. 31. 3. imp. lib. rty to the captives  
 2. to p. use captiv. way of Ld-  
 Prov. 11. 23. the heart of fools, *proclaim-*  
 eth to himself  
 P-R-O-C-U-R-E-D, Jer. 2. 17. and 4. 18.  
 P-R-E-A-N-E, not the name of the L. Lev-  
 13. 21. & 19-12. & 20. 3. and 21- 6.  
 and 22. 9. 15-  
 Neh. 13. 17. p. Sabbath. Mat. 12. 5-  
 Ezek. 22. 29. put no difference between  
 1. holy and p.  
 Amos 2. 7. to p. my holy name  
 1 Tim. 1. 9. law is for unholv and p.  
 4. 7. refuse p. and old wife's fables  
 6. 20. avoiding p. and vain babbling  
 Heb. 12. 16. fornicat. or p. perf. as Eliu  
 Pl. 89. 30. thou had *profan* d his crown  
 Ezek. 22. 2. thou had p. my Sabbaths  
 Mal. 1. 12. ve have p. it, in that ye fay  
 11. Judah had p. the hol. of La-  
 2. 10. by *profaning* the coven. of our  
 Fathers  
 P-R-O-F-E-S-S, Deut. 26. 3. Tit. 1. 16-  
 1 Tim. 6. 12. *profess*, 13. Heb. 3. 1. &  
 4. 14. and 10. 23.  
 Mal. 1. 12. ve have p. it. in that ye fay  
 11. Judah hath p. the holim- of Lord  
 2. 10. by *profaning* the coven. of our  
 Fathers  
 P-R-O-F-E-S-S, Deut. 26. 3. Tit. 1. 16-  
 1 Tim. 6. 12. *profess*, 13. Heb. 3. 1. and  
 4. 14. and 10. 23.  
 Mal. 1. 12. ve have p. it. in that ye fay  
 11. Judah hath p. the holim- of Lord  
 2. 10. by *profaning* the coven. of our  
 Fathers  
 P-R-O-M-I-T, Prov. 14. 23. Eccl. 7. 11. Jer.  
 18. 19. 2 Tim. 2. 14. Heb. 12. 10  
 1 Sam. 12. 21. *not profita*, Job 33. 27. and 34  
 9. Prov. 19. 2. and 11. 4. Isa. 30. 5. and  
 44. 9. 10. and 57. 12. Jer. 2. 8. 11. and  
 7. 3. and 23. 32. Jobh. 6. 63. 1 Cor. 13. 3  
 Gal. 5. 2. Heb. 4. 2. Jam. 5. 2. 14.  
 Job 32. 3. *profitable*, Eccl. 10. 10. Acts 20.  
 20. 1 Tim. 4. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16. Tit. 3. 8  
 Philim. 11  
 1 Tim. 4. 15. thy *profit* ing appear  
 P-R-O-L-O-N-G thy days, Deut. 4. 26. 40.  
 and 5. 15. 31. and 6. 2. and 11. 9. and  
 17. 20. and 22. 7. and 30. 18. and 32. 47  
 Prov. 10. 27. and 16. 28. Eccl. 8. 13. Isa.  
 53. 10.  
 P-R-O-M-I-S-E, Numb. 14. 34. Neh. 5. 12  
 Pl. 77. 8. doth his p. fail forever  
 105. 42. he remembered his holy p.  
 Luke 24. 49. I find the p. of my Father  
 Acts 1. 4. wat for the p. of the Fath- r  
 2. 39. p. is to you, and to your child.  
 Rom. 4. 16. that the p. might be sure to  
 9. 8. children of p. 9. Gal. 4. 23.  
 Eph. 1. 13. sealed with holy spirit of p.  
 2. 12. covenant of p. having no hone  
 6. 2. which is first command. with p.  
 1 Tim. 4. 8. p. of the life, 2 Tim. 1. 1.  
 Heb. 4. 1. kilt a p. being left of us his self  
 6. 17. hens of his p. 11. 9.  
 9. 15. might receive the p. of eternal  
 2 Pet. 3. 4. where is the p. of his coming

1 John 2: 25. p. be *promised* eternal life.  
 Link. 1-72. Rom. 1-2 and 4. 21- Tit  
 1. 2 Heb. 10 23. and 11-11. and 12 26.  
 Rom 9-4 to whom p. rt in the *promises*  
 18-8 to confirm p. made to the fathers  
 2 Cor. 1-20. al. p. of God are yea &  
 amen  
 7. 1- having these p. let us cleanse  
 ourselves from all unclean  
 Gal-3. 21. is the law against the p.  
 Heb-6. 12. inborn p. 8- 6 better p.  
 11. 17. he that had received p.  
 1 Pet. 1. 4. exceed- great & precious p.  
 PROMOTION. Pt. 75 6. Prov. 3. 35  
 PROVE. Ads 1-3. 2 Cor. 2. 9. & 24.  
 PROPEL. 1 Thon. 29. 1. Heb. 11. 23.  
 PROPHECY 1 Cor. 12-10 1 Tim. 4. 14.  
 & 1. 18. 2 Pet. 1. 19. 20. Rev. 1-3 &  
 11. 6. and 10-10. and 22. 7. 10. 13. 19.  
 & 28. 8. 12. 19. not *prophecy* good. 18.  
 Isa 30-19 speak smooth things. p. de-  
 Jer. 14. 14. prophets p. lies in my name.  
 Joel 2:28 thy sons & thy daugh- shall p.  
 Amos 2. 12. p. not. 3. 8. who can but p.  
 1 Cor. 13. 8. see p. in part  
 31. 1. but rather that ye may p.  
 14. for ye may all p. on by one  
 39. covet to p. and obid not to speak  
 Rev. 10. 11. thou shalt p. again before  
 many people  
 Num. 11-25 new *sophists*, & did not  
 Jer-23-31 not spoke to them yet they p.  
 Mat. 7. 22 we have p. in t. ay name  
 11-13- law & the prophets p. until  
 19. 11-51. he p. that Jesus should die  
 1 Pet. 1. 10. prophets p. of the grace  
 Jude 14. Enosh a p. of these saying.  
 B. hold the Lord  
 Ezra 6-14 *prophecy* ing. 1 Cor-11-4 &  
 14. 6. 2. 1 Th. 5-20  
 Gen-20-7 he is a *prophet* and shall pay  
 Exod. 7-1. Aaron thy broth. that he p.  
 Deut. 18 15. will raise up unto thee a p.  
 18- raise them up a p. from among  
 9 Kings 5-13. if the p. had bid thee do  
 some great thing  
 Pf-74-9. there is no more any p.  
 Ezek 33 33. then did they know that a  
 p. had been among them  
 Hof-9. 7- p. is a fool. spiritual man mad  
 12. 13. by a p. will be preserved  
 Amos 7-14. I was not p. neath ra. p.'s foot  
 Mat. 10-41. he that receiveth p. in name  
 of a p. shall receive a p.'s reward  
 11. 9. see a p. and more than a p.  
 13 57. a p. is not without honour. have  
 in his own country. & in his own h.  
 Luke 7. 28. there is not a greater p.  
 17-33. a p. perish out of J. rusalem  
 24-19- p. mighty in deed and in word  
 John-7-40. this is the p. 1-21 & 6. 14-  
 52- out of G. alid e. milteth no p.  
 Ads 3-22. a p. shall the Lord cease  
 23. will not hear that p. shall be de-  
 Tit. 1. 12. even ap. of their own kind  
 2 Pet. 2-16. dumbals. sp. akings with man's  
 voice. & brade th. madncis of the p.  
 Num-11 27. all the Lord's people *proph-*  
 1 Sam 10-12. is Saul among the p. 19. 24  
 Pf. 105. 15. do my p. no harm  
 Jer. 8. 13. the p. shall become wind  
 25-26 the y. are p. of the deceit of their  
 1 of 2-14. thy p. have been vain things  
 Hof-6. 5. I h. wd th. m. by the p.  
 Mic-3. 11- p. divine for money  
 Zeph 3. 1-1-ner p. are. treacherous per-  
 22-1. 1-5- the p. do they live for ever  
 Mat 5-17- not come to destroy law, or p.  
 7-12. this is the law & the p.  
 13-17. many p. have defile this day  
 22-40. on these hang all the law & p.  
 23-41. I send you. and wife men  
 16-1. 70. speak by mouth of holy p.  
 Ads 5-18- 2 Pet. 1. 20.  
 Lk-9-24. to did their fathers to the p.  
 16-29. they have Moses and the p.  
 31. 31. thy be name Moses & the p.  
 24-25- to believe all that the p. 27-44.  
 John 8. 52- Abraham is dead, and p. ar-  
 Ads 3. 35. ye are the children of the p.  
 11-43. to him give all the p. witness  
 25. 27. knew not the voice of the p.

26. 27. believe thou the p.  
 28- things which the p. and Mofo  
 Rom- 1-2. which he had promised afore  
 by his p. in the holy scriptures  
 3-31. righteousncs being witness'd by  
 the law, and the p.  
 1 Cor. 12. 28. God hath set some in the  
 church. h. all apostles; & secondarily p. 29  
 Eph. 2-20. are built upon the foundation  
 of the apostles and p.  
 4-11. he gave some apoll's. & some p-  
 1 Cor-14 32. spir. of p. are subje to p.  
 1 Thess. 2. 15. who killed their own p.  
 Heb. 1. 1. God spake to the fathers by p.  
 James 5 10. tak u. p. for example of off.  
 1 Pet. 1 10. of which salvation the p.  
 have enquired and searched dilig. n.  
 Rev. 18 20. rejoice over her. ye. apf. &  
 p. 22 6. 1. Gd. of holy p. tent his angel  
 9. yellow fire. & of brethen the p.  
 PROPITIATION. Rom. 3. 25 1 John  
 2. 3. and 4. 10  
 PROPORTION of faith. Rom- 12-6  
 PROSELYTE. Mat. 23. 15. Ads 2. 10.  
 and 6. 5- and 13. 43  
 PROSPER. Gen. 24. 4. Neh. 1-11  
 Gen-39-3. Lamade all to p. in his land. 23  
 Deut. 2. 9. may p. in all ye do. Jobh 17  
 2 Chron. 20. 20. beieve p. ropts. to th. a  
 ye p.  
 Job 12-6. the tabernacles of robbers p.  
 Pf. 1. 3. whatsoever he doeth, it shall p.  
 122. 6. they shall p. that love thee  
 Prov-28 13. he that cov. fins. shall not p.  
 12. 5. 10. the plea of the Lord shall p.  
 54-17- no w. ap. form. aga. thee shall p.  
 55- 11. shall p. in the thing where to p.  
 Jer. 12. 1. who ret. coth the way of wick p.  
 23. 5. a king shall reign and p.  
 1 Cor. 16. 2. as God hath *prospered* him  
 3 John 2. p. even as thou *prospered*  
 Job 36 11. spend thy days in *prosperity*  
 1 Kings 10 7- thy wisdom & p. exceed th.  
 Pf. 20. 6. in my p. I had never be mov'  
 73-3. when I lay the p. of the wicked  
 113-25. have now. O Lord. fend now p.  
 122 7- p. be within thy palaces. 33 27 3 Cor-  
 9-3. your zeal hath p. very many  
 Prov. 1-32 p. of fools shall destroy them  
 Eccl. 7. 14. in day of p. be joyful  
 Jer. 52 21. I sp. ke to thee in thy p.  
 Gen-24-1. journey *prosperous* John 1  
 8. Pf-45 4 Rom 1 10.  
 PROTEST. Gen. 43. 3. 1 Sam 9 9. Jer.  
 11 7. Zech. 3. 6 1 Cor. 15. 51  
 PROUD. Job 9- 13. and 26 12- and 38  
 11. and 40 11- 12. Pf. 123. 3.  
 Pf-49 4. i. p. (t)h not the p. ner such as  
 101. 5. a p. he (t) I will not suffe r  
 138. 6. the p. he knoweth atar off  
 Prov. 6. 17. a p. look, and a lying tongue  
 21. 4. high look and p. h. at. 28. 25.  
 Pf. 17 8. patient is better than p. in spir.  
 Mal. 3. 15. w. call the p. happy  
 Luke 1. 31. scatter the p. in imagination  
 1 Tim. 6. 4. h. is p. knowing nothing  
 James 4. 6. Gd. is with th. p. 1 Pet. 5. 5.  
 Exod. 16. 11. wherein they dealt *proudly*  
 1 Sam. 2. 3. talk no more fo- exceeding p.  
 Neh 9 10. kneweth they deal p. 16  
 Pf. 17. 10. they spake p. 31. 18.  
 11. 3. 5. child that behave p. ag. a. ant  
 PROVE them. Exod. 16 4. Deut 8. 16  
 Exod 20 20. God is come up to you  
 Deut. 13. 3. the Lord. p. you. 8. 2. 10  
 33 3. Holy One thou didst pat Masah  
 1 Kings 10 1. I am cam to p. him with  
 Job 20. my mouth shall p. me perverfe  
 Pf. 26. 2. examine me. O Lord & p. me  
 Mal. 3. 10. p. me now here with  
 Rom. 12 2. may p. what is the will of G.  
 1 Cor. 5. 8. to p. sincerity of your love  
 17- 5. p. your ownelves. know y  
 16- 4. let every man p. his own work  
 1 Thess 5. 21. p. all things; hold fast that  
 which is good  
 Pf. 17 3. thou shalt *proove* my heart  
 66. 10. thou. O God had p. us as liars  
 95 9. they p. me and law. If b 3 9.  
 Act 9 2. *proove*. 1 ph. 5 10  
 PROVERB and s by word. Deut 32 37  
 1 Kings 9 7 J r 24 9. Ez k 14 9  
 Pf. 66. 11. I became a p. to them

Ec. ch. 12. 9. he set in order many p. 1 Kings  
 4. 32. Prov. 1. 1. and 10 1- and 25. 1  
 Isa. 14. 4. thou shalt take up this p.  
 ag. a. i. Luke 4. 23  
 John 16. 25. spoken in p. 29. no p-  
 2P. 1. 23 happen d according to true p  
 PROVIDE. Exod-18- 21. Acts 23. 24  
 1 Jon 24 8. God will p. himself a lamb  
 20 20. w. h. shall I p. for my own hou.  
 Pf. 75 20. can he p. flesh for his people  
 Mat. 10 9. p. neither gold nor hly r  
 Luke 12-35 p. bags which was not old  
 Rom. 12 17. p. things honest in high of all  
 Job 38-41 who *provideth* raven his food  
 Prov-5 3. which p. her meat in summer  
 1 Tim. 5 8. if any p. not for his own  
 Pf. 132-15. *provision*. Rom. 13. 14-  
 PROVIDE him our. Exod. 23. 21  
 Num- 14 11. how long will ye p. me  
 Deut. 31. 20. p. me and break my cov  
 Job 13. 6. they that p. God are lecture  
 Pf. 73. 40. how wilt did they p. him  
 Isa. 3. 8. to p. the eyes of his glory  
 65. 3. a p. that p. me to anger r  
 Jer. 7. 19. do they p. me to anger; &  
 they not p. themselves  
 44. 3. ye p. me to wrath with your w.  
 Luke 11 53- to p. him to speak many th.  
 Rom- 10 19. p. you to jeal. 11. 14.  
 1 Cor. 10 22 do we p. the Ld to jeal.  
 Eph. 6 4. fathers p. not your children  
 Heb. 3-16 when they had heard. did p.  
 10. 24. to p. unto love and good works  
 Num. 10. 20. they have *provok*. the L.  
 14-23. neither any which p. me  
 Deut 9-8 ye p. the Lord to wrath. 22.  
 1 Sam 1. 6. her adversary p. her fore  
 1 Kings 4. 22. p. him to j. al. with us  
 2 Kings 25 26. Because Manasse had p.  
 1 Chron. 21. 1- Sat in p. Dav. to number  
 Ezra 5. 12- our fathers had p. G. to w.  
 Pf. 78. 56. tempted, and p. the Moft H.  
 106-7. p. him at red. fa. 43. they p. him  
 33- because they p. his spirit  
 Zech 3. 14. when your fathers p. me to  
 1 Cor 13. 5- not really. p. thinketh no vil  
 1 Cor 9-2. your zeal hath p. very many  
 Dent 32 19. *provoking*. 1 Kings 14. 15  
 & 16 7. Pf. 73- 17. Gal. 5 26.  
 PRUDENT in matters. 1 Sam. 16. 18.  
 Prov. 12. 16 4. p. man cov. reth shame  
 25- ap. man concealeth knowledge  
 13-16- every p. man dealeth with know  
 14. 18- wisdom of the p. is to undeif.  
 15. the p. man looketh well to his  
 18- p. ar. crowned with knowledge  
 15. 5. he that regardeth reproof is p.  
 16 21. the wife in heart th. if be cal- p.  
 13- 15. heart of p. getteth knowledge  
 10. 14. a p. wife is from the Lord  
 22 3. a p. man foreteth the evil 27 12  
 Isa. 5. 21. woe to them that are p. in own  
 1 Jer. 49 7. is counsel perished from the p.  
 Hof. 14 9. who is p. and he shall know  
 Am. 5-13- p. shall keep silent in evil tim  
 Mat 5-15 hiddest things from w- & p.  
 1 Cor- 1. 19. I will bring to nothing th  
 and r. llandung of the p.  
 Isa- 52 13 my servant shall d. al *pruden*  
 2 Chron. 2- 12. ended with *prudence* &  
 understanding. Prov- 8. 12. Eph. 1. 8  
 PSALM. 1 Chron 16 7. Pf. 81- 2- and  
 98 5. Ads 13. 33. 1 Cor- 14. 26.  
 1 Chron. 16. 9. sing *psalms* to him  
 Pf. 105- 2.  
 Pf. 95- 2. make a joyful noise with p.  
 Job 5 10 speaking to yourselfe in p.  
 Col- 3 16. admonishing one another in p.  
 James 5. 13. is any merry, let him sing p.  
 PUBLI. CAN. Mat. 18. 17. Luke 18 15  
 Mat 5 46 do not even the p. the lame. 47  
 11. 19. to go into p. and sinners  
 21. 31. p. send into kingd. of G before you  
 32. p. and harlots believed him  
 Lk. 3 12. came. Ho full coms to be bapt.  
 7- 29. the p. published God  
 PUBLISH name of the Lord Deut. 32 3  
 2 Sam. 1 20. p. it not in the streets  
 Pf. 26. 7. p. with voice of thanksgiving  
 Isa. 52. 7. feet of him that *publish*. peace  
 Jer. 4. 15 a voice p. affliction  
 Mark 13. 10. Gospel shall first be *publish* ed

Acts 13.49. word of the Lord was p. thro' PUFFED UP, 1 Cor. 4. 6, 19 and 5. 2& 8. 1 and 13. 4, Col 2. 18.  
 PULL out, Pf. 31. 4. Jer. 12. 3. Mat 7. 4. Luke 14. 5. Jude 23.  
 Ifa. 32. 19. pull d down, Jer. 1. 10. & 15. 7 & 24. 6. & 42. 10. Luke 12. 15. 2. Cor. 10. 4.  
 Lam. 5. 11. pull in piec 5. Ads 23. 10. Ezr. 8. 17. 9. pull up. Amos 9. 15.  
 Zech. 7. 11. they pulled away the sho. PULP of wood. Neh. 3. 4.  
 PUNISH seven times, Lev. 26. 18, 24. Prov. 17. 26. to p. the fault is not g. od Ifo. 10. 12. p. the fruit of the Reut h. 1. 11. I will p. the world for thy Jer. 9. 25. p. all circum. with ancie. Hof. 1. 11. I will not p. your daughters. 12. 2. I will p. Jacob accord to his PERS 9. 13. had p. us less than we d. f. 2 Theff. 1. 9. that he p. with de-bruc-t. 2 Pet. 2. 9. refulve the unjust to b. Gen 4. 13. my punishment is greater than  
 Yev 26-41. accept the p. of their inig Job 31. 3. a frange p. to work. of inq Lam. 3. 39. complain for the p. of his Amos 3. 3. not turn away the p. tuer. 15. Mat. 25. 46. go away into everlastin p. 2 Cor. 2. 6. sufficient to such is t. is p. Heb. 10. 29. of how much forer p. shall 1 Pet. 2. 14. lent by mira. let the p. of PURCHASED, Pf. 74. 2. Ads 9. 26. & 20. 23. Eph. 1. 14. 1 Tim 3. 13.  
 PURE, Exod. 27. 20. and 50. 22. 34. 2 Sam. 22. 27. with the p. thou wilt shew thy 2 H. p. Pf. 22. 27.  
 Job 4. 17. can man be more p. than his Maker  
 25. 5. flars are not p. in his fight Pf. 12. 6. words of the Lord are p. words 19. 8. command of Lord is p. 119. 140. 24. 4 that hath clean hands and b. hat. Prv. 15. 26. words of the p. are pleasant 20. 9 who can say, I am p. from my sin 30. 5. every word of God is p. Pf. 119. 140. 12. a generation p. in their own eyes Zeph. 3. 9. turn to the peop. a p. language Acts 20. 25. I am p. from blood of all men Rom. 14. 20. all things indeed are p. Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are p. 1 Tim 3. 9. my mystery of faith in p. con- 5. 22. of others him keep thyself p. (fir. 1. 15. to the p. all things are p. Heb. 10. 22. bodies washed with p. water James 1. 27. p. religion and undef. is this 3. 17. wisdom from above is first p. 2 Pet. 3. 1. fir up your p. minds by way 1 John 3. 3. purifie him self as he is p. Tit. 1. 25. purely purge away thy Crois Job 23. 30. be pureness, 2 Cor. 6. 6  
 1 Tim. 4. 12. purity, 5. 2  
 Hab 1-13. of pure eyes than to Loh-e-eh-eh PURGE me with hy sop Pf. 51. 7  
 os. 3. our transgressions, thou that p. them away  
 7. 9. p. away our sins for thy na's sake. Md. 3. 3. halt purify and p. them as gold. Mt. 5. 12. thoroughly p. his floor 1 Cor. 5. 7. to out the old heaven 2 Tim. 2. 21. if a man p. himself from these Heb 9-14 p. your consc. from dead works Prov. 15. 6. by mercy iniquity is purged Ila. 6. 7. iniquity is taken, and thy sin p. 27. 9 by this shall iniq. of Jac. be p. Ezek. 24. 13. because I p. thee, and thou wast not p. thou shalt not be p. from thy Heb 1. 3. had by himself p. our sins 2 P. t. 1. 9. forgot he was purged from sins John 15. 2. he purgeth that it may bri. fo. PURIFY sons of Levi, Mal. 3. 3. James 4. 8. p. your hearts w. doub. mind. Pf. 12. 6. silver purified seven times Dan. 12. 10. many shall be p. 1 Pet. 1. 22. have p. your souls in obeying Mal. 3. 3. lit as purifier of silver 1 John 3. 3. purifie thyself as he is pure Ads 15. 9. purify thy hearts by faith Tit. 2. 14. p. to him self a peculiar p. ope Heb 9. 13. sanctifie to top of the flesh PURPOSE. Jer. 6. 20. and 49. 30 Job 33. 17. withdraw us an from his p.

Prov. 20. 18. every p. is establish by coun. Eccl. 3. 17. a time to every p. 8. 6 Ifa. 14. 26 this is the p. that is purposed Jer 51-29. every p. of Lord shall stand Acts 1. 23 with p. of heart cleave to L. Rom. 8. 28. called according to his p. Eph. 1. 11. according to the p. of him 9. 1. mystery which he p. in himself 3. 11. the eternal p. which he p. in C. 2 Tim. 1. 9. according to his own p. 1 John 3. 8. for this p. he was manifest. PURSE. Prov. 1. 14. Mat. 10. 9. PURSUE, Gen. 35. 5. Dent. 38. 22. Exod. 15. 9. the enemy shall I will p. Job 13. 25. wilt thou p. thy dry bubble Pf. 34. 14. seek peace and p. Prov 11. 9. he that purseth evil. p. it 28. 1. wicked flee when none p. P. U. I. Gen. 2. 3. and 3. 15. 22. Neh. 2. 12. what God p. in my heart. 7. 5. Ezra 7. 27. Rev. 17. 17. Neh. 3. 5. no d. p. nor thy necks to Job 4-18. he p. no trait in his servants 36. 36. hath p. wisdom in the inward Pf. 4. 7. hath p. gladiets in my heart 8. 6. p. all things under his feet 9. 30. p. them in tear that they may I feel 10. 10. mult p. to more strength Song 5. 3. w. off my coat, how shall I sit on it 5. 20. woe to them that p. darkness for light 42. 1. I will p. my spirit upon him 43. 26. p. me in remembrance 53. 10. the L. hath p. him to grief 63. 1. who p. his holy spirit in him Jer. 51. 83. p. law in their inward parts 32. 40. I will p. my fear in their hearts Ezek 31. 19. p. a new price within you 22. 26. they have p. no difference 36. 27. I will p. my spirit within you 25 Mic 7. 8. p. not confidence in a guide. Job 5. 15. p. it under a bushel Mat. 5. 3. who d. G. join d. let no man make Luke 1. 52. p. down mighty from their Ads 1. 7. which P. p. in his own power 13. 46. seeing you p. the gospel fro. you 15. 9. p. no difference betw us and Eph. 4. 22. p. off the old man Col. 3. 9. 2 Pet. 1. 14. I must p. off this my thornia. Gen 23. 20. G. will give raiment to put on Job 29. 14. I-righteous, and it cloth d. Ila. 51. 9. awake arm of L. -length 59. 17. he-righteous - as a breast-plate. Mat. 6. 23. nor for your body what is Grace, Pf. 19. 55. Eccl. 9. 11. 1 Cor. Rom. 13. 12. -ornio, of light, 14 - L. J. C. 9. 24. Heb. 12. 1 Gai. 3. 27. baptized into Chr. have - Chr. Eph. 4. 21. - the new man, Col. 3. 10 6. 11. - the whole armour of God Col. 3. 12. - bowels of mercies, 14 - charity 1 Cor. 5. 90. p. t. t. off in Pf. 4. 5 & 7. 1. & 9. Jo. 8. 24. & 8. 11. 6. 3. Pf. 28. 25. & 29. 25. Ila. 57. 15. Jer. 39. 18. Hab. 2. 13. Num. 22. 38. word that G. p. t. t. hio mou. Job 15. 15. he p. no truth in his faints Pf. 15. 5. - that p. not out money to usury 75. 7. G. p. down one, & setteth up an. Song 2. 13 p. forth green 5. gold. 3. 29. he p. his mouth in the dust Mic. 3. 5. that p. not into their mouths Mal. 2. 16. he hateth putting away Eph. 4. 25. p. away l. inq. speak every m. truth Col. 2. 11. in p. off the body of sins 1 Theff. 5. 8. p. on breast-plate of faith 2 Tim. 1. 6. gift given thee by p. on of my hands 1 Pet. 3. 3. wearing of gold on p. or ap. 21. not p. away of the flesh of flesh

Ila 42. 3. smoking flax he will not q. Eph. 6. 15. to q. fiery darts of the devil 1 Theff. 5. 19. q. not the spirit of desp. not Mark 9. 43. fir that never shall be quenched 44. 45. 48. QUESTIONS Mark 12. 34. 1 Cor. 10. 25 1 Kings 10. 1. questions, Luke 2. 40. 1 Tim. 1. 4. an o. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 23. QUICK, Num. 16. 30. P. 55. 15 Pf. 124. 3. had swallowed us up q. Ila. 11. 3. q. understanding in fear Acts 10. 42. o be judge of q. and d. ad 2 Tim. 4. 1. - who shall judge the q. and Pf. 71. 0. quicken my agon soul being 80. 15. q. us and will be all on thy ma. 119. 25. q. me according to thy word 37. 0. me in thy way 49. - thy right. 89. q. me att. thy lov. ng kindness 149. q. me according to thy judgm. Rom. 8. 11. q. your mortal bodies by Eph. 2. 5. q. us togeth. with C. Col. 2. 13. Pf. 119. 50. for thy word hath quicken'd Eph. 2. 1. you lie q. who were dead in 1 Pet. 3. 18. but q. by the Spirit John 5. 21. Son quickeneth whom he will 6. 63. it is the Spirit that q. 1 Cor. 15. 45. last Adam made a quickening Spirit QUICKLY, Exod. 32. 3. Dent. 11. 17 Eccl. 4. 12. threefold coil not q. broken Mat 5. 25. agree with thine adversary q. Rev. 3. 11. behold I come q. 22. 7. 12. 26. QUIET, Judges 18. 27. Job 3. 13. 25. Eccl. 9. 17. words of wife are heard in q. Ila 7. 4. take heed and be q. for nothing 33. 20. shall I see Jerusalem a q. habi. 1 Theff. 4. 11. study to be quiet & work 1 Tim. 2. 2. ordain a q. and peaceable life 1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of meek and q. spirit 1 Cor. 10. 22. 9. quietness, Job 29. 90 Job 34. 29. when he giveth q. who then Prov. 17. 1. better is a dry morsel and q. Eccl. 4. 6. better is a handful with q. Ila 30. 15. in q. shall be your strength 32. 17. effect of righteousness, shall be q. 2 Theff. 3. 12. exhort with q. thy work QUIETUS like m. n. 1 Sam 4. 0. 1 Cor. 15. 3. QUIVER full of them. Pf. 127. 5. Ila. 49. 2. in his q. hath he hid me Jer. 5. 16. their q. is an open sepulchre R

RABBI, Mat. 23. 7. 8. John 20. 16. GRACE, Pf. 19. 55. Eccl. 9. 11. 1 Cor. 9. 24. Heb. 12. 1 RAGE, 2 Kings 5. 12. 2 Chron. 10. 10 2 Chron 22. 9. ye have slain them in a R. Pf. 2. 1. why do the heathen r. Prov. 6. 34. jealousy is the r. of a man 29. 9. whether he r. or laugh is no rest Pf. 6. 6. the heathen raged, kingdoms were removed Prov. 14. 16. the fool rageth in confid. nt Pf. 89. 9. thou ralest th. raging of the sea Prov. 20. 1. wine is a mocker, fir drink r. Jud. 17. 3. waves of a foam. out shame RAUGS, Prov. 23. 21. Ila. 64. 6. RAILER, or drunkard 1 Cor 5. 11. 1 Tim. 6. 4. r. r. g. 1 Pet. 3. 9. 2 Pet. 2. 11. r. accusation, Jude 9. RAIMENT, to put on, Gen. 28. 20. Exod 21. 10. her food and r. nor drink. Deut. 8. 4. thy r. was not old up. 24. 17. not like widow's r. to plead Zech. 3. 4. clothe thee with a change of r. Mat. 6. 26. body more than r. 89. Mat. 11. 8. man clothed in soft r. 17. 2. his r. was white as the light 1 Tim 6. 8. having load and r. let us be Rev. 3. 5. clothed in white r. 18. 2. 4. 4. RAIN in due season, Lev. 26. 4. Dent. 11. 14. and 28. 12. Dent. 32. 2. my doctrine drop as the r. 2 Sam. 12. 4. clear shining after r. 1 Kings 6. 35. no r. because they sinned 2 Chron. 7. 23. that there be no r. Job 5. 10. - who giveth r. on the earth 23. 26. he made a decree for the r. 38. 23. hath the r. a father Pf. 68. 9. thou didst send a plentiful r. 72. 6. he shall come down like r. 147. 8. who prepareth r. for the earth



Prov. 23, 11. their R. is mighty  
 Isa. 63, 16. our R. and our R. 48, 17.  
 Jer. 50, 34. their R. is strong. Isa. 49-62  
 Lev. 25, 24. *redemption*. Num. 3, 49  
 Pf. 49, 8. the r. of their soul is precious  
 111, 9. he lent r. unto his people  
 130, 7. with him is plenteous r.  
 Luke 2, 38. thou looked for r. in Jerusa.  
 21-23. your R. draweth nigh  
 Rom. 3, 24. through r. in Christ Jesus  
 8, 23. waiting for the r. of our body  
 1 Cor. 1, 10. made unto us wide righte. r.  
 Eph. 1, 7. in whom we have r. Col. 1, 14  
 1. until r. of the purchased possession  
 4, 30. sealed unto the day of r.  
 Heb. 9, 12. having. braided eternal r. for  
**REBINE**, Heb. 25, 6. and 48, 10. Zech. 13, 9.  
 Mal. 3, 2, 3  
**REFORMATION**, Heb. 9-10  
**REFRAIN**, Prov. 1-15-1 Pet. 3, 10  
 Prov. 10, 20. he that *refrains* his lips is  
**REFRESHING**, Isa. 28, 12. Act. 3-19  
**REFUGE**, Num. 35, 13. Job. 10, 3  
**REIT**, 33, 27. eternal God is thy r.  
 Pl. 9, 9. the Ld. will be for the oppressed.  
 ed. 14, 6. Isa. 4, 6 and 25, 4  
 Pl. 57, 1. God is my r. and 59, 16- and 62, 7  
 and 71, 7. and 142, 5. Jer. 16, 19  
 Pf. 46, 1. God is our r. 7-11 and 63, 8  
 Isa. 28, 15. we have made lies our r.  
 Heb. 6-18. fled for r. to lay hold on hope  
**REFUSE**, Lam. 3, 45. Amos. 8, 6  
 1 Tim. 4, 7. r. profane and od. wife's fab.  
 Neh. 9-17. *refused* to obey, neither mind  
 Pl. 72, 2. my fault- r. to be comforted  
 117, 22. the stone which the builders r.  
 Prov. 1, 21. I have called, and ye r.  
 5, 3. they have r. to receive correction  
 8-5-10. to return, 11, 10. r. to hear  
 Jer. 31, 15. Rachel, r. to be comforted  
 Hof. 11, 5. because they r. to return  
 1 Tim. 4, 4. is good, and nothing to be r.  
 Jer. 3, 3. thou *refusest* to be ashamed.  
 15, 18. *refusest* to be healed  
 Hof. 12, 25. r. not him that speaketh  
**REGARD** not works of Lord, Pl. 23-5  
 Pl. 66, 18. if I r. iniquity in my heart  
 102, 17. he will r. prayer of the defamee.  
 Isa. 5, 12. that *not* the work of the Ld. Prov.  
 1, 2-4. no man *regardeth*  
 Pl. 106, 44. he r. their affliction and cry  
 Luke 1, 49. r. low estate of his brethren  
 Heb. 8, 9. nor in my covet- I- them  
 Deut. 10, 17. God *regardeth* not persons  
 Job 24, 19. nor r. rich more than the poor  
 Prov. 12, 10. righteous r. life of his health  
 13, 18. he that r. reproof shall b. honor.  
 15, 6. he that r. reproof is prudent  
 Eccl. 5, 8. he that is higher than high. r.  
 Rom. 14, 6. he that r. the day r. it to Lord  
 Mat. 22, 16. thou *regardest* not the person  
**REGENERATE**, Gal. 6, 26. Gal. 3, 14  
**REJECT**, Mark 6, 26. Gal. 4, 14  
 Mark 5, 9. ver. the commandment of G.  
 Tit. 3, 10. after first and (see admonition r.  
 1 Sam. 8, 7. have not *rejected* thee, but  
 have r. me  
 Job. 53, 3. he is defiled and r. of men  
 2, 37. Lord hath r. thy confidences  
 9, 15. r. my law. 8, 9. word of the L.  
 30, 1. r. them? 7, 29- & 14, 19, 2  
 Kings 17, 15-20. Lam. 5, 22  
 Heb. 4, 6. shall r. knowledge. I will r. thee  
 Luke 7, 20. r. the counsel of God  
 Heb. 12, 17. was r. for he found no place  
 John 12, 42. he that *rejecteth* me  
**REIGN**, Gen. 37, 8. L. v. 26, 17  
 Eccl. 15, 28. I shall r. ever, Pf. 136, 10  
 Prov. 8, 15. by me kings r. and princes  
 Isa. 52. A king shall r. in right. thou shalt  
 Jer. 23, 5. a king shall r. and prosper  
 Luke 19, 14. not have this man r. over  
 Rom. 5, 17. shall r. in life by one C our L.  
 1 Cor. 4, 8. would to God ye did r.  
 2 Tim. 2, 12. if we suffer, we shall also r.  
 Rev. 5, 10. we shall r. on the earth  
 22, 5. they shall r. for ever and ever  
 Rom. 5, 14. death *reigned* from A. Adam to  
 Moses  
 21. that as by n. unto death to might  
 Rev. 20, 4. they live & r. with C. 1000 yrs.  
 Chron. 20, 12. thou *reignest* over all

Pf. 93, 1. the L. *regardeth*, 97, 1 and 99, 1  
 Isa. 52, 7. that faith unto Zion, thy Gd r.  
 Rev. 19, 6. Alleluia, Ld. God omnipotent  
**REINS**, Job 16-13. and 19-27  
 Pf. 7, 9. God trieth hearts and r. 26, 2. Jer.  
 17, 10. and 20, 12. Rev. 2, 23  
 Pl. 26, 7. my r. intrudeth me in the night  
 73, 21. I was pricked in my r.  
 137, 17. thou hadst possessed my r.  
 Prov. 22, 15. my r. shall rejoice  
 Jer. 12, 9. thou art far from their r.  
**REJOICE**, Eccl. 15, 9. Deut. 12-7  
 Deut. 24, 4. the Ld. will r. over you  
 1 Sam. 2, 1. because I r. in thy salvation  
 Chron. 6, 43. let thy hearts r. in good,  
 20, 27. the Ld. made th. in to r.  
 Neh. 12, 47. God made them r. with great  
 11, 2. I serve G. and r. with trembling  
 5, 1. I der all those that trust in thee r.  
 9, 14. I will r. in thy salvation, 12-5  
 51, 8. the bones thou hadst broken are  
 58-10. the righteous will r. when they see  
 67, 7. in shadow of thy wings I will r.  
 68, 8. thou makest morning and evening  
 to r.  
 68, 3. let the righteous r. before God  
 85, 6. that they people may r. in thee  
 86, 4. r. the foul of thy servant  
 104-31. Lord shall r. in his works  
 105, 3. heart of th. in r. that feek Ld.  
 48, 11  
 110, 2, 4. at the word as one findeth  
 Prov. 5, 18. r. with the wife of thy youth  
 24, 17. not when thine enemy talketh  
 Eccl. 11, 9. r. young man in thy youth  
 Job 29-10. the poor among men find I  
 62, 5. thy God shall t. over thee  
 65, 10. thy servants shall r. but ye shall  
 Jer. 32-41. I will r. over them to do good  
 Zeph. 3, 17. he will rejoice thee with joy  
 Luke 6, 23, r. ye in that they say for  
 10-20. rather r. that your names are  
 John 5, 35. willing to r. in his light  
 14, 28. if ye loved me ye would r.  
 Rom. 5, 9. r. in hope of the glory of God  
 12, 25. r. with them that do r.  
 1 Cor. 7-30. they that r. as tho' r. net  
 Phil. 3, 3. worship G. & r. in Ch. Jesus  
 Col. 1, 24. r. in my sufferings for  
 1 Thel. 5, 16. r. evermore  
 Jam. 1, 49. I will brother of low degree r.  
 1 Pet. 1, 8. ye r. with joy unspeakable  
 Pl. 33, 1. *rejoice in the Lord*, 97, 12. 141  
 16 & 51, 10. Job 23, 11. Hab. 3, 18. Zech.  
 10, 7. Mal. 3, 1 & 4.  
 Pf. 119, 14. I have *rejoiced* in the way of  
 Luke. 47. my spirit r. in G. my Saviour  
 10, 21. Jesus r. in spirit and in fact  
 John 8, 56. Abraham r. to see my day  
 1 Pet. 7, 30. as though thy r. not  
 23, 9. my heart is glad glory *rejoiceth*  
 17, 3. Lord, my heart greatly r.  
 Prov. 13, 9. the light of the righteous r.  
 15, 30. light of the eyes r. the heart  
 Hab. 2, 5. as a bridegroom r. over bride  
 64, 5. thou wastell him that r.  
 1 Cor. 13, 6. not seeing, but r. in truth  
 James 2, 13. mercy r. against judgment  
 Pf. 19, 8. flat of the L. *rejoiceth* heart  
 119, 111. they are the r. of my heart  
 Prov. 8, 31. r. in habitable parts of earth  
 Isa. 65, 18. I created a new earth & a joy  
 Jer. 13, 15. 16. thy word was the r. of my  
 Act. 5, 41. r. th. they were counted wor.  
 8, 39. the eunuch went on his way r.  
 Rom. 12, 12. r. in hope, patient, 5, 2, 5  
 2 Cor. 1-12. our r. is the testimony of  
 6-10. as sorrowful, yet always r.  
 Gal. 6, 4. he shall have r. himself done  
 H. b. 3, 6. the r. of hope, firm to the end  
**RELIEVE**, Lev. 25, 35. L. 1-17. Pl. 146-4  
 Acts 1, 29. 1 Tim 5-16.  
**RELIGION**, Acts 25, 5. Gal. 1, 13, 14  
 James 1, 26, 27  
 Acts 13, 43. *religions* James 1, 26-  
**REMAINDER**, 1 Thel. 4, 13. Rev. 2, 2  
 E. Cl. 2-9. Lam. 5, 19. John 1, 33  
 John 9, 41. therefore your sins *remain*  
 2 Cor. 9, 9. his righteousness r. for ever  
 Heb. 4, 9. there r. a rest for people of G.  
 10, 26. there r. no more sacrifice for sin,  
 11, 15, 11. I shall Ld. will with thy

John 3-9. his feed r. in him  
 Pl. 76, 16. *remembrance* of wrath refrain  
**REMEMBER**, 2 Chron. 36, 16. Prov. 6, 15  
 and 29, 1  
**REMEMBER**, Gen. 40, 23. Neh. 1-9  
 Gen. 9-16. look upon it that I may r.  
 Psod. 133, 3. this day ye came out of Egi.  
 Deut. 5-15, r. that thou wast a servant  
 7, 18. shall I will r. what the Lord did  
 8, 18. thou madest r. the Lord thy God  
 9, 7. r. & forget not how thou provok.  
 32, 7. days of old. I walked before thee  
 King. 2, 3. how I considered before thee  
 14, 20, 7. we will r. the name of the Ld.  
 22, 27. shall r. and turn to the Lord  
 25, 6. r. thy mercies. 7. r. not our sins  
 74, 2. r. thy congregation. 18  
 79, 8. not against us former iniquities  
 Isa. 46, 9. Jer. 11-10. Hof. 8-13  
 69, 47. r. how I flow thy mis- is  
 119, 49. r. the word unto thy servant  
 132, 1-4. David had all his afflictions  
 Eccl. 12-1. thy Creator in the days of  
 King. 1, 4. we will r. thy love more than  
 Isa. 43-23. I will not r. thy sins  
 45, 8. r. this and they your lives men  
 Jer. 31, 20, 4. do cunningly r. him still  
 Eccl. 16, 61. shall r. thy ways & be as a  
 63. mayest r. and be contumded  
 36, 31. fill r. your own evil ways  
 Mic. 6-5. r. what Balak contumded  
 Hab. 3, 2. in wrath r. mercy  
 Luke 1, 72. to thy holy covenant  
 10-25. r. thou in thy life time r. receive  
 17-32. r. Lot's wife, Gen. 19, 26  
 Gal. 2, 10. that we should r. the poor  
 Col. 4, 18. r. my bonds  
 Heb. 8, 12. iniquity I will r. no more  
 13, 3. r. them that are in bonds  
 Rev. 13, 14. r. me, 22, 31. Pl. 25-7  
 & 106, 4. Luke 23-48  
**REMEMBER**, 1 Thel. 1, 3, 5.  
 Jer. 2, 2. for the blindness of thy youth  
 Lev. 25, 43. *I will remember* my covet-  
 nant. 45. Eccl. 16, 60.  
 Pl. 79, 14. the works of the Lord  
 Jer. 31, 34. their fin in no more, 43, 25.  
 Gen. 8-1. God *remembered* Noah  
 19, 29. God r. Abraham, and sent Lot  
 30, 22. God r. Rachel 1 Sam. 1, 19  
 Exod. 2-4. God r. his covenant with  
 Abraham, 6, 5.  
 Num. 10, 35. shall be r. before the Ld.  
 Pl. 77, 3. I r. God and was troubled  
 78, 39. he r. they were but flesh  
 98, 3. he hath r. my money and truth  
 105, 8. he r. his covenant for ever  
 119, 52, 14. thy judgments of old  
 55, 1. have I, thy name in the night  
 156, 27. who r. us in our low estate  
 137, 1. we will r. when we r. Zion  
 Mat. 26-35. Peter r. the words of Jesus  
 1, 5-24, 8. thy r. his words & return.  
 John 2, 17. his disciples r. that it was writ  
 Rev. 18, 5. God hath r. her iniquities  
 Pl. 103, 14. he r. we are but dust  
 Lam. 1, 9. the r. nor her let end  
 3, 19. *remember* me, 1 Thel. 1, 3.  
 King. 17, 18. call him to *rememberance*  
 Pl. 6, 8. 11. in all that he is no r. of thee  
 4, 26, 8. r. of thee. 43, 26. put me in r.  
 Mat. 3, 20. my Father them in r.  
 Mal. 3, 16. in a book of r. was written  
 Luke 1, 54. he hath helped us and in r. of  
 his mercy  
 22, 13. this do in r. of me, 1 Cor. 11-24  
 25  
 John 14, 26. bring all things to you r.  
 A. 18, 16. thy sins are had in r.  
 2 Tim. 1, 6. put in 1-2, 14. 2 Pet. 1-12  
 & 3, 7, Jude 5  
 Rev. 18, 10. Babylon came in r. before G.  
**REMITTANCE**, they shall, John. 0, 23  
 Mat. 6, 23. *Remission of sins*. Mark 1, 4  
 Lk. 1, 7. & 3, 5. & 24, 47. Act. 2, 38 &  
 10, 43. r. m. 3, 25. Heb. 9, 24. & 10  
**REMNANT**, Lev. 2, 3. D. r. 3. r.  
 King. 19, 14. I will pray for the r.  
 Isa. 37, 36. I have as r. to escape  
 La. 3, 9. except the Lord left us shall, r.  
 19, 21. a r. shall return, 92.  
 31, 15, 11. I shall Ld. will with thy

23. 3-1 will gather the r- of my flock  
Ezek. 6. 8- yet will I leave a r-  
Rom. 9. 27- a r- shall be saved, 11. 5  
REMOVED they took from me P. 39. 10  
119. 22. r- from me reproach counts  
29- r- from me the way of lying  
Prov. 4. 27. r- thy foot from evil  
23. 10. r- not the old land mark  
30. 8. r- far from me vanity & lies  
Eccl. 11. 10- r-orrow from thy heart  
Mat. 17. 20. r- hence and it shall r-  
Luke 22. 42. if willing r- this cup from  
Rev. 2. 5. I will r- thy candle  
Pl. 103. 12. to far he removed our iniqui  
Prov. 10. 30. the right shall never be r-  
Ira. 40. 20. teachers not be r- into a cor  
Ezek. 50. 17. as unclean of a r- woman  
Gal. 1. 6. to foen r- from him that call  
RENDER vengeance, Deut. 32. 41. 43.  
2 Chron. 6. 30. r- every man accord-  
ing to all his ways  
Job 33. 26. he will r- to man his righte-  
24. 11. work of a man in the r- to him  
Ps. 116. 12. what the L- r- to the Lord  
Prov. 26. 16. that men that can r- a rea-  
H. of 14. 2. r- the calves of our lips  
Mat. 22. 21. r- to Ceasar the things which  
Rom. 13. 7. to all their dues  
1. Theff. 5- 15. that none r- evil for evil.  
3. 9.  
2 Chron. 30. 23. Hez. read read not again  
RENEW right spirit with me Pl. 51. 10.  
Ira. 40. 31. wait on L- shall r- their fire  
H- b. 6. 6. to r- them again in repent-  
Pl. 103. 5. thy youth is as new wool like es  
2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is r- day by d-  
Eph. 4. 23. be r- in spirit o- your mind  
Col. 3. 10- r- in knowl- image of him  
Pl. 104. 30. thou renewest face of the  
Rom. 12. 2. *renewing*, Tit. 3. 5.  
RENOUNCED hidden things, 1 Cor. 4. 2  
REOWN Ezek. 34. 29- and 39. 13-  
Ira. 11. 20. *renowned* Ez. k. 23. 23.  
REND heavens and come, Ira. 61. 1-  
Joel 2. 13. r- hearts and not your gar-  
Jer. 4. 30. though thou *rendst* thy face  
REPAIRER of breaches, Ira. 53. 12.  
REPAIR. Job 21. 31. and 41. 11.  
Deut. 7. 10. he will r- him to his face  
Ira. 59. 18. according to their deeds he r-  
Rom. 12. 19. vengeance is mine I will r-  
Prov. 13. 2. to the right good is *repaid* 2  
REPEATED in this vid. Ex. d. 32. 12.  
Numb. 23-10. not of man he should r-  
Deut. 32. 16. L- shall r- himself for serv-  
15. 18. 26. not a man that he should r-  
1 Kings 8. 47- r- and make supplication  
Job 42. 6- I abhor, and r- in dust and ash  
Pl. 90. 13. let it r- these come thy serv-  
135. 11. he will r- himself concerning  
Jer. 18. 8. I will r- of evil I thought to  
Ez. k. 11. 6- r- and return from 14- 30  
Joel 2. 14. if he will r- and leave a bless-  
1. Mah. 3. 9. can tell if G- will turn & r-  
Mat. 3. 2. r- for kingdom of heav- 4. 17  
Mark 1. 15. r- and b- be the gospel  
6. 12. preached that men should r-  
Luke 13- 3- except ye r- ye shall all p- 5.  
16. 30. want from the dead, will r-  
17. 3. if he r- forgive him, 4.  
Acts 2-23. r- and be baptized every one  
3- 19. r- & be converted, that your sins  
8. 32- r- of this thy weak diels  
17. 30. commandeth all men to r-  
25. 20- should r- and turn to God  
Rev. 2- 5 remember whence fallen & r-  
16- or I will come unto thee quickly  
21. I gave her space to r- of her forni-  
3. 10. he zealous & r-  
Gen. 6. 6. repented the Lord, Exod. 32. 14  
Judg. 2. 18. 2 Sam. 24. 16. Job 12. 13.  
Jer. 8. 6. no man r- him of his wicked-  
Mat. 21. 29. attend toward he r- and went  
27. 5. Judas r- himself, & brought the  
Luke 15. 7. over one sin that *repenteth*  
15- 16. *repenting*, Hof. 11. 8.  
Yef. 13. 14. *repentance* hid from my eyes  
Mat. 3. 8. fruit meet for r- Luke 3. 8.  
11. I baptised you with water unto r-  
9. 13. not to be right, but sin- to r-  
Mark 1. 4. baptis- of r- Luke 3. 3-  
1. 15. 7. but persons need no r-

24. 47. that r- & remission be preached Jer- 5. 34. here *repent* in the appoint weeks  
Ach. 5. 31. give r- to Israel & forgive  
11. 13. hath God o- Gent- granted r-  
13. 21. preached bapt- of r- to all pen-  
20. 21. telling r- towards God and r-  
Rom. 2. 4. goods of G- leadeth thee to r-  
11. 20. gifts of God are without r-  
2 Cor. 7. 10- godly sorrow worketh r-  
1. Heb. 6. 1. not laying foundation of r-  
12- 17. found no place of r- tho' he  
2 Pet. 3. 9. but if it all should come to r-  
REPENTIONS van. Mat. 6. 7-  
REPLETIES I against God, Rom. 9. 20.  
REPROB. Lev. Gen. 37. 2. Num. 13. 62.  
and 14. 37- Neh. 6. 13.  
Exod. 23. 1. should not raise a false r-  
Prov. 15. 30. a good r- maketh bou- sat  
Ira. 53. 1. who hath believed our r- John  
12- 35. Rom. 10- 16.  
2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil r- and good r-  
1. Tim. 3. 7. a good r- of them who are  
1. Heb. 11. 2. obtained a good r- 19  
REBUOACH. Job. 5. 9. Neh. 1. 5. Pl. 69. 7-  
Prov. 13. 1. Ira. 51. 4. Jer. 31. 19. Heb. 13.  
13. Gen. 6. 23. Luke 1. 25  
Job 27. 6. my heart hath not r- me  
Pl. 15. 7. tak- it up a r- against neighbour  
20. 13. hath broken my heart, 119. 22  
Prov. 14. 34. un is a r- to any people  
Ira. 51. 7. fear ye not the r- of a man  
1. Heb. 5. 17. give not thine homage to  
2. Pl. 5. 18. to whom r- of it was a burden  
Heb. 11. 25. all them that *reproach* thee  
Pl. 69. 9. r- o- them that *reproach* thee  
2 Cor. 12- 10. take pleasure in r- *proach*  
Prov. 14. 31. *reproacheth* his Maker, 17. 5-  
1. Pet. 4. 14. *reproach* d- for name of  
REPROBATE. Jer. 6. 30. Rom. 1. 28.  
2 Cor. 13- 5, 6, 7. 3. Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 1. 16.  
REPROOF, administered at, Job 23. 11.  
Prov. 1. 23. turn ye at my r- I will gear  
25. would none of my r- 20.  
10. 17. he that refuseth r- erreth  
12. 1. he that hateth r- is brutish  
13. 13. he that regard- th r- shall be  
15. 5. he that regard- th r- is prudent  
10- he that hateth r- shall die  
31- bear th- r- abid- th among the  
32. heareth r- getteth understand  
17. 10. r- entereth more into a wife  
22. 15. the rod and r- give wisdom  
2. Tim. 3. 16. scripture is profit- for r-  
Pl. 38. 14. *reprovs*, Prov. 6. 23  
50. 21. I will *reprova* thee, and fet  
141- 5- let him r- me, and it shall be  
Prov. 9. 8. r- not a scolder, left he hate  
Hof. 4. 4. let no man thrive, nor a scold  
John 15. 8. r- would of thy righteous-  
judgment  
Eph. 5. 11- works of dark- but r- them  
Pl. 104. 14. he *reproves* kings for fake-  
Prov. 2. 1. b- that be gotten r- hand,  
Job 3. 20. left his deeds found be r-  
Eph. 5. 13. all things that are r- are  
Ira. 29- 21. in use for him that *reproves*  
Prov. 9. 7. he that r- learn, getteth them  
15. 12. learner loveth not th- r- him  
25. 12. *reprover*, Ezek. 3. 26  
REPURATION, Lev. 10. 1. Acts 5. 31.  
Gal. 2. 2. Phil. 2. 7. 29.  
REQUISIT. Pl. 106. 15. Pl. 4. 6-  
REQUIRE. Gen. 9. 5. and 12. 22. Ezek.  
3. 18. 20. and 33. 8.  
Deut. 10. 12. what doth the Lord r- Mic.  
6. 8.  
1 Kings 10. speak in y name. I will r- it  
1 Kings 8. 59. maintain as matter ill r-  
Prov. 30. 7. two things have I *requir*  
Hfa. 1. 12. who r- this at your hand  
Luke 12. 20. shall thy foot be r- of thee  
43. of him shall mouth be r-  
1 Cor. 4. 2. it is of rewards to be faith-  
REQUITE. Gen. 50. 15. 2 Sam. 15. 12.  
Deut. 32. 6. do you thus r- the Lord  
1. Tim. 5. 4. learn to r- their parents  
2. Chron. 6. 23. judge, by *requit* ne wick-  
REWARD. Ira. 52. 12- and 53- 8.  
RESERVE, Jer. 50. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 9.  
Jer. 3. 5. will he r- his anger for ever  
Job 21. 50. wick d- is *reserved* to defn-  
1. Pet. 1. 4. inherit- r- in heaven for you  
Jude 6. 1. in everlast- chains to judge

24. 47. that r- & remission be preached Jer- 5. 34. here *repent* in the appoint weeks  
Nab. 1. 2. he r- his wrath for his enemies  
RESIDE, Zeph. 3. 9. Mal. 2. 13.  
RESIST not evil, Mat. 5. 39.  
2. Ch. 3. 1. Satan at right hand to r- him  
Acts 7. 51. ye do always r- the H. Hoff  
2. Tim. 3. 3. do to these r- the truth  
James 4. 7. r- the devil and he will flee  
1. Pet. 5. 9. whom r- he shall b- with  
1. Pet. 9. 19. who hath *resisted* his will  
1. Heb. 12. 4. have not yet r- to 51 ad  
Rom. 13. 2. that *resisteth* shall r- damn-  
James 4. 6. God r- the proud 1. Pet. 5. 5.  
RESPECT to Abel, Lou. heb. Gen. 4- 4.  
Ezek. 1- 25. Lev. 26. 9. 2 Kings. 3. 23.  
Deut. 1. 17. ye shall not r- persons 16. 19.  
2. Chron. 19. 7. nor r- of persons with God  
Rom. 2. 11. Eph. 6. 9. Col. 3- 25. Acts 10-  
34. Job 37- 21. 1. Pet. 1- 17.  
Pl. 49. 4. not proud 138. 6- r- the lowly  
119- 6. have r- to all thy comm-nd-  
P. 5. 21. 23. not good to have r- of perf-  
29. 21. Lev. 19. 15. James 2. 1. 3. 9.  
1. Heb. 11. 26. he had r- to the recompence  
RESPECT. Exod. 16. 27. 25. 3- 11. Deut. 12. 9.  
2. 9. 5. 11- not enter into my r- Heb. 5. 11.  
116. 7. return to thy r- O my son  
1. 12- 14. this is my r- here I will dwell  
Ira. 11. 10. his r- shall be glorious  
23. 12. this is the r- and the refreshing  
39. 15- in returning and r- shall be fav-  
62. 7. give him no r- till he establish  
Jer. 6. 15. all and r- for your souls  
Mic. 2. 10. this is not your r- it is polluted  
Mat. 11. 29. 26. I will give r- to your souls  
Acts 9. 31. th- in had the churches r-  
2. 1. Heb. 7. 9. who are troubled, r- with us  
1. Heb. 4. 9. remain for the people of G-  
10. enter into his r- 11. enter that r-  
Rev. 14- 11. they have no r- day or night  
Pl. 16. 9. my flesh shall r- in hep  
37. 7. r- in the Lord & wait patiently  
125. 5. the rod of wicked shall not r-  
15. 57. 2. in peace r- on their b- d-  
20. wick- like trouble- sea cannot r-  
Hab. 3. 16. I might r- in the day of troub-  
Zeph. 3. 17. he will r- in his love  
Rev. 14. 13. dead in L- from labours  
Rom. 2. 17. *revel* a Jew, & *revel* in law  
Job 24. 25. *revel* th widow, Prov. 14. 33-  
1. Eccl. 7. 9. anger r- in the bosom of fools  
1. 1. Eccl. 4. 14. spirit of God r- upon you  
Num. 10- 33. *reveling* place, 2. Ch. 6. 41.  
Prov. 24. 15. 16. 32. 18. Jer. 50- 6-  
REVEL. Jer. 51. 12. & 23. 3. & 69. 4.  
Luke 19. 8. Gal. 6. 1. Ira. 53. 12.  
Exod. 22. 3. *revelation* Acts 3. 21.  
RESURRECTION. 1. Sam. 3- 13. Job 15. 4.  
Pl. 73. 10. Hof. 6. 15.  
RESURRECTION Mat. 22. 23- 28- 30.  
Acts 24- 3- 1. Cor. 15- 12. Heb. 6- 2-  
Luke 20. 36- children of God, being chil-  
dren of r-  
John 5. 25. done good to r- of life, done  
evil to r- of damnation  
1. 35. I am the r- and the life  
Vols 17- 13. preached Jesus and the r-  
24. 15. there shall be a r- of the dead  
Rom. 6. 8. in likeness of his r-  
Phil. 3. 10. power of r- 12. attain r-  
2. Tim. 2. 12- error, saying, that the r- is  
Heb. 11. 25. might not in a better r-  
Rev. 20. 5. This is the first r- 6.  
RETAIN Job 2. 9. John 20. 23. Prov.  
3. 18. & 11. 15. Eccl. 8. 8. Rom. 1. 23.  
Mic. 7. 13. *retaineth* not his anger forev-  
REURN to the ground, Gen. 3. 19. r-  
to d- ill  
1 Kings 8. 47. r- to thee with their heart  
Job 1. 21. naked shall I r- thither  
Pl. 73. 10. his people r- thither  
60. 3. r- ye children of men  
116. 7. r- unto thy rest O my soul  
Eccl. 1. 7. the dust shall r- to the earth  
Song. 6. 33. r- O Shulamite, r- that  
Ira. 10. 21. remnant shall r- to God, 22.  
21. 12. if ye will inquire, inquire, r- co-  
35. 10. the ransomed of L- shall r- 51- 11.  
55. 11. my word shall not r- to me and  
1. r. 3. 12. r- thou backsliding Ira. 14- 22.  
4. 1. if thou wilt r- unto me  
15. 19. let there r- to thee, but r- not th-



Kof. 2-7. go & r- to my first husband  
5, 15. I will go and r. to my place  
7, 16. they r. but not to the Moll High  
11 9. I will not r. to defroyn Epain  
Mal. 3. 7. r. to me, & I will r. to you  
18. then shall ye r. and discern betw.  
Pf 35 13. my prayer *turned* into my bof.  
70. 34. they & I inquired early after G.  
Amos 4-6. ye i. not to me. 8-11.  
1Pet 2-25. are now r. unto the thep r.  
Iia. 30 15. in *returning* and r-ft shall  
ye be favored  
Jer 5 3. they refus'd to *return*. 8-5. Hof.  
11-5.  
Deut 30 2. *return to the Lord* 1 Sam. 7.  
3- 11. 55. 7. Hof. 6. 1. and 3. 5. and 7.  
10. and 14. 1-7.  
REVEAL, Prov 11-13. Dan. 2-19.  
Job 20. 27- heaven thall r. his iniquity  
Gal. 1. 18. pleased God to r. Son in me  
Phil. 3-15. God thall r- even this to you  
Deut. 29. 21. things which are *revealed*  
Iia 22- 14. it was r- in min ears  
54- 1. to whom is the arm of Ld. r.  
Mat 10-25. cov-r'd that thall not be r. in  
11- 25. hid from wife & r- them to  
16- 17. flesh and blood hath not r- it  
Rom-1. 17. righteousness G- r from faith  
8, 18. the glory which it all be r. in us  
1Cor. 2. 10- God hath r. them to us  
2Theff. 1-7. when the Lord J. thall be r.  
9-3. falling away, and man of fin be r.  
Prov. 20 19. a tale-bearer *revealeth* fecr.  
Amos 3. 7. he r. his fecr. T. to his servant  
Rom. 2- 5 *revelation*. 16, 25. Gal. 1. 12  
Eph. 1. 17. and 3. 3. 1Pet. 1-13. 2Cor. 12  
1. Rev. 1. 1.  
REVLINGS, Gal. 5-21. 1 Pet. 4. 3.  
REVENGE, Jer. 15. 15. 2 Cor. 7. 11.  
and 10. 6. Nah. 1. 2.  
Ph. 7-9. 10. by *revengeing* blood of his fer.  
Num. 25-19. *revengeer* Rom 13 4.  
REVERENCE, m. sanctuar. Lev. 19 30  
Pf 89 7. to be had in r- of all about him  
Eph. 5. 33. wife see that the r. her huf  
Hcb 12. 28. serve God acceptably with  
Pf 111. 9. holy and *reverend* is his name  
REVELE, Exod. 2- 28. Mat. 5. 11.  
1 Cor. 4- 12. being *revealed*, we blefs  
1Pet. 2. 23. when he was r- not agn'd  
1Cor. 5. 10. nor *revilers* inherit kingdom  
Iia 51 7. *revellings* Zeph 2. 8.  
REVLING us agn. Pf 85. 6.  
Iia 57. 15. to r. the spirit of the humble  
and to r. the heart of the contrite on.  
Hof. 6. 2. after two days will her us.  
14. 7. thy y. shall r. as the corn, & grow  
Hcb. 3. 2. r. r- y. work in mult of years  
Rom. 7. 9. fin *received*, and I d'vd  
14. 9. Christ d'vd, and rose and r-  
Ezra 9- 8. give us a little *revengeing*. 9  
REVOLT, more and more. Iia 1. 5-  
31. 6. child of Br. have deep *revolted*  
Jer 5 25. this peop hath a *revolving* heart  
6- 28. *revolveth*, Hof. 5 2 and 9 5  
REWARD, exceeding great. en. 15. 7.  
Deut. 10. 17. God taketh not r. Pf 15 5  
Pl. 19. 11- in keeping them is great r.  
58 11. there is a r- for the righteous  
127. 3. fruit of the womb i his r.  
Pr. 11. 13. that toucheth righteous i fer r.  
Iia 3. 11. r of his hands thall be giv. Fin.  
5 23. who j-ssify the wicked for a r.  
Mic. 7. 3. the judge asketh for a r.  
Mat. 5. 12. great is your r. in heaven  
6. 2. v. rivly they have their r.  
10. 41. thall receive a prophet's r  
Rom 4. 4. the r. is not reckoned of grace  
1Cor 3. 8. man thall receive his own r.  
Col. 2. 18. let no man beguile you of r.  
3 24. receive the r. of the inheritance  
1Tim. 5. 18- Labourer is worthy of his r.  
Hcb. 2. 2. received judg recompen of it  
11- 26. had respect to recompense of it  
2John 8. that we may receive a full r.  
Mat. 6 4. Father thall r. them openly  
2 Tim 4 14. Lord r. him according to  
Rev 22. 12. I come and my r. is with me  
Rev. 8. 6. r. her as the *rewarded* crof  
Pf 103. 10- nor r. us according to iniqui.  
Iia. 3. 9. they have r. evil to themselves  
Pf 31 25. plentifully *rewardeth* the pious

Heb. 11. 6. *rewarder* of them that seek  
RICH, Gen. 13. 2. & 11. 23- Exod. 30. 15-  
Prov. 10 4. hand of diligent man mak- r.  
22. the blessing of L. maketh r.  
13 7. maketh himself r. yet hath noth.  
14 20- the r. man hath many friends  
18- 11. r- m- wealth is strong city. 10. 15.  
22. 2. 1. and the poor meet together  
23. 4. labour not to be r.  
28 11. r. man is wife in own conceit  
20 he that halteeth to be r. thall not  
Ecdl. 6- 12- abound of r. will not suffer  
10- 20. curie not r. in thy bedchamber  
J- r- 9 3. let not r. man glory in riches  
Mat. 19- 27. r. man hardly enter kingdom  
Luke 1 53. the r. he sent empty away  
6- 24- wro- unto you that are r.  
12. 21. layeth up, & is not r. tow G.  
16. 1. certain r. man which had a few.  
18- 23- sorrowful, for he was very r.  
2Cor. 6- 10. as poor, yet making many r.  
8. 9. Jesus, tho' he was r. became poor  
Eph. 2- 4. God who is r. in mercy, loved  
1Tim 6- 9. they that will be r. fall in fi.  
17. charge them that r. in this world  
18. that they be r. in good works  
Ia. 2-5. poor of this world r. in faith  
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy poor, but art r.  
3. 17. sayell I am r. 18. mayest be r.  
1 Chron. 29. 12. *riches* and honor come  
Pf. 39. 6. he heapeth up r. and knoweth  
49 6. boast themselves in mult. of r.  
52. 7. trusteth in abundance of his r.  
62. 10. W- r- increase, let not your heart  
104. 24. the earth is full of thy r.  
112. 3. wealth & r- thall be in house  
119. 14. r. rejoiced as much as in all r.  
Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand r. & honor  
11. 4. r. profit not in the day of wra-  
28. he that trusteth in his r. thall fall  
15. 8. the ransom of man's life are r.  
14. 24. crown of the wife is their r.  
23. 5. r- make themselves wings & fly  
27. 24- r. are not forever, nor the cro-  
30. 8. give me neither poverty nor r.  
30. 17- 11. he that getteth r. & not by  
Mat. 13- 22. deceitful, of r. choke word  
Luk 16 11. commit to your trust true r.  
R. m. 2. 4. despiseth thou r. of his goodn  
9- 23- make known the r. of his glory  
11. 12. it all of them be r. of wor d  
2Cor. 8- 2. aboundeth unto r. of liberality  
Eph. 1. 7. according to the r. of his grace  
2- 7. might they exceeding r. of grac  
Pl. 4. 19. according to his r. in glory  
1 Cor. 12. 2. unto all r. of the full affur- 1- 27.  
1 Tim. 6- 17. nor trust in uncertain r-  
1Pet. 11 26. the r- p- oach of G- great. r.  
Iam. 5- 2. your i. are corrupted, & your  
Cos. 3- 16. ord of God dwell *chast*. 27-  
1 Tim 6- 17. giveth us r- all things to enj-  
RIDE, Pf 45 4 & 66 12. Hab 3 8  
Dant. 33 26. *rideth*, Pf 68. 4. 33 Iia- 19. 1  
RIGHT, Num 27. 7. Dent 21- 17.  
Gen. 18. 25. thall not judge of earth do  
Ezra 8- 21. let-k of him a r- way for us  
Luk 13. 34. 23. will not lay on man more r-  
29 19 8. r. of the Lord are r. 33- 4  
30 10. renew a r- spirit within me  
119. 128- I'll leave all thy precepts be r  
Prov. 4 11 I have led thee in r. paths  
25. let thine eyes look for r. be. the  
8 9. all r. to them that incl knowledge  
12 5. thought of the righteous are r.  
14 12- a way which seemeth to man  
21- 2. way of man is r. in his own eyes  
Ia. 30. 10 prophy not unto us. things  
Ezek 18 5 be just and do lawful, and i  
Hof 14 9. the ways of the Lord are r.  
Amos 3 10. they know not to do r.  
Mark 5 15 cloth d & in his r. mind  
Luke 12. 57 judge ye not what is r.  
Acts 10- 10. whether it be r- in light of G-  
3- 21- not cease to persecut r. ways  
Ioh. 6- 1. children obey parents- this is r.  
2Pet 2- 15. forfaken r. way, gone astray  
Rev 22. 14. they may have r. to tree life  
2 Tim 2 15. r- p- thidvid word of truth  
Gen. 7 1. in thee r- ghtness before me  
18 23- wilt delivoy r. with w- ck. 20. 4.

Numb. 23. 10. let me die death of the r.  
Deut. 25. 1- justify r- & condemn wicked  
1 Kings 8. 52. justifying r. to give him  
Job 4 7. where were the r. cut off  
17 9- the r. thall hold on his way  
Pl. 6. 6. the L. knoweth the way of the r.  
5. 12- thou wilt blefs r. with favor  
7- 11- God judge, th the r.  
11. 5. I- d- trich, but wick. he hat-  
32 11. rejoice in the Lord. ye r. 33 1.  
34 17. the r- cry and Ld. heareth  
19. many are afflictions of the r.  
57 17 the Lord upholdeth the r.  
25 I have not seen the r- forsaken  
29 the r- thall inherit the land  
5 22 thall never suffer r. to be mov.  
53. 11. verily there is a reward for r.  
C. 10. the r. thall be glad in the Lord  
68. 3. let the r. be glad and rejoice  
92- 12 the r. thall flourish like the  
palm-tree  
97- 11. Light is sown for the r-  
112 6- r- thall be in everlast. rememr.  
125 3 the rod thall not rest on lot of r.  
145. 17. let r. imite me. it thall be kind.  
141. 5. 17. L. is r- Lam- 1. 13 Dan. 9. 14.  
145. 8. the Lord loveth the r-  
Prov. 3- 22. his secret is with the r.  
10. 3. will not suffer foul of r. to am-  
16. labor of the r. tendeth to life  
21. the lips of the r. feed many  
24. desire of thier shall be granted  
25- r. is an everlasting foundation  
28. the hope of the r. thall be gladne.  
30. the r- thall over be removed  
33. lips of r. know what is accept-  
11- 8. the r. is delivered out of trouble  
21. fed of the r- thall be delivered  
25. the r. thall flourish as a branch  
39- fruit of the r- is a tree of life  
31 the r. thall be recompensed in  
12. 3. root of the r. thall not be rem.  
5. the thoughts of the r. are right  
7 the house of the r. thall stand  
10. a r. man regardeth life of bea-  
12. root of r- yieldeth fruit  
26 r. is more excellent than neighb-  
13 9. the light of the r. reiniceth  
25 r. eat- to the fustify of his soul  
14 32 the r. hath hope in his death  
15- 6. in house of r. is much treasure  
19 the way of the r- is made plain  
20. Lord hear th the prayer of the r.  
18. 10 the r. runneth into it & is safe  
23. 1 the r. are hold as a lion  
Ecdl. 15 18 be not r. overmuch nor over-  
9. 2. one evnt to the r. and wicked  
Iia. 3. 10- fay to the r. it thall be well  
with him  
41 2. raised up the r. man from eath  
57 1. the r- periseth & are taken  
60- 21. thy people also thall be r.  
Ezek- 18 21. when the r- turneth away  
Mal. 3. 2. discern between r. & wicked  
10. 9- 13. not come to call r- but sinners  
Mat. 9. 11 thall receive a r. man's rewa.  
25. 46. the r. thall go into life eternal  
Luk- 1. 6. they were both r. before G.  
18. 9. troubled they were r. and def.  
Rom. 3. 0. there is none r- no, not one  
5. 7. scarcely for a r. man will one die  
19. by obedience of one many are  
2Th. 1. 5. 1. a manifest token of r. judg.  
1Tim 1. 9. law is not made for a r. man  
Jan- 5- 16. fervent prayer of r. man avail  
1Pet 4 18- if the r. scarcely be sav'd  
1 John 2 7 he that doeth righteous-  
is r- even as he is r.  
Rev 22 11 he that is r. let him be. still  
11 2 12. he is fabricly *rightwally* Kgdth.  
Dent 6- 25 it thall be *overrightwally*  
33. 10. for the incirce of r. Pl- 4. 5.  
Job 29 14. put on r. & it clothed me  
36. 3. I will vicrify r. to my Maker  
Pf. 11 7. righteous L. loveth r- 45. 7.  
17- 2. walketh uprightly & work- th-  
84- 10 r. & p- ace have killed each oth-  
97. 2. he judg- care habitation of  
106. 3. he that doeth r- at all times  
Prov. 10 2- r- delivereth r. death. 11 4.  
11. 5. r. of the perfect thall direct his  
6. r. o. the upright thall k- live them.



1. 1. Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 2. 4. 12. 26.  
 6. 27. intercession for f. 1. ph. 6. 18.  
 12. 13 necessity of f. 2 Cor. 9. 12.  
 15. 25. minister to f. 26. 31. 1 Cor. 16. 1.  
 2 Cor. 8. 4. and 9. 1. Heb. 6. 10.  
 1 Cor. 6. 2. f. shall judge the world  
 Eph. 3. 8. I am less than the least of all f.  
 4. 12. or perfecting the f. for the min.  
 1 Theff. 3. 13. coming of f. with all f.  
 2 Theff. 1. 10. come to be glorif. in his f.  
 Rev. 5. 8. prayers of the f. 8. 3. 4.  
 11. 13. reward of f. 13. 7. war with f.  
 14. 11. patience of f. 15. 3. king of f.  
 15. 16. blood of f. 17. 6. and 18-24.  
 19. 8. righteousness of f. 20. 9. camp of f.

**SALT**, Gen. 19. 26. Lev. 2-13. Mat. 5-13.  
 Mark. 9. 42. 50. Col. 4. 6

**SALVATION**, Pf. 14. 7. and 53. 6.  
 Exod. 14. 13. stand firm & see f. of the L.  
 2 Chron. 20. 17.

**SA**, Pf. 3. 8. f. belonged only to the Lord  
 57. 39. f. of righteous is of the Lord  
 58. 23. I will thank him f. of G. 96. 2.  
 60. 20. our God is the God of f. 65. 1  
 85. 9. his f. is might them that fear him  
 85. 2. made known his f. 3. seen his f.  
 109. 155. f. is far from the wicked  
 132. 16. I will clothe her priests with f.  
 149. 4. Ld. will beautify meek with f.  
 Isa. 25. 9. we will rejoice in his f. 12. 3.  
 26. 1. f. G. will appoint for walls  
 33. 2. be our f. 6. strength of f.  
 45. 17. Irael be faved with everlasting f.  
 46. 13. I will place f. in Zion for Irael  
 52. 7. the feet of him that publish f.  
 59. 10. earth shall see f. of God  
 59. 16. arm brought f. unto me 63. 5.  
 17. for an helmet of f. Eph. 6. 17.  
 60. 18. call thy walls f. gates praise  
 61. 10. garn. of f. 62. 1. f. as a lamp  
 Jer. 3. 23. in vain is I. hoped for. in  
 f. of Irael

**Lam.** 3. 26. quietly wait for f. of the Ld.  
 Jonah 2. 9. f. is of the Lord

**Hab** 3. 8. ddd. ride on chariots of f.  
 Zech. 9. 9. the king cometh & having f.  
 Luke 19. 9. f. is come to thy house

**John** 4. 22. we know f. is of the Jews  
 Ads. 4. 12. neither is f. in any other  
 11. 25. word of f. sent. 47. be for f.  
 Rom. 1. 15. gospel is power of G. to f.  
 11. 11. through their fall f. is come  
 17. 11. now is our f. nearer than  
 2 Cor. 1. 6. for your f. 6. 2. a day of f.  
 Eph. 1. 13. the gospel of your f.  
 Phil. 2. 12. work out your f. with fear  
 1. Theff. 5. 8. hope of f. 9. to obtain f.  
 2 Theff. 1. 12. God hath chosen you to f.  
 2 Tim. 2. 10. to obtain f. with eternal gl.  
 3. 15. script. able to make us able unto f.  
 7. 1. 2. 11. grace of God which bringeth f.  
 Heb. 1. 14. them who shall be heirs of f.  
 2. 3. how escape. if we neglect to great f.  
 10. make thee captain of our f. p. fect  
 5. 9. become author of eternal f.  
 6. 9. better things that accompany f.  
 9. 28. shall appear without us unto f.  
 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept through faith to f.  
 9. receiving end of faith f. of souls  
 Jude 3. write to you of the common f.  
 Rev. 7. 10. f. to our God. 12. 10. 12. 19. 1.  
 Exod. 15. 2. G. is become my *salvation*,  
 Jer. 13. 15. Pf. 18. 2. X25. 5. X27. 1. & 38.  
 22. X51. 11. X26. 7. X83. 1. X115. 11. Isa.  
 12. 2. Mic. 7. 7. Hab. 3. 18

**Pf.** 89. 26. rock of—140. 7. strength of—  
 2Sam. 23. 5. thy *coze* is all—and desire  
 Isa. 43. 13.—shall not carry. 49. 6. and 51.  
 5. 6. 8. and 58. 1.

**Gen.** 49. 18. *thy salvation*, 1 Sam. 2. 1 Pf.  
 9. 14. and 15. 5. and 20. 5. and 18. 35.  
 and 21. 1. 5. and 35. 3. and 49. 10. 16.  
 and 51. 12. and 49. 13. 29. & 70. 4. & 71.  
 71. 15. and 85. 7. and 106. 4. and 119.  
 41. 81. 123. 86. 7. 174. Isa. 17. 10. and  
 62. 11. Luke 2. 30.

**SAME**, Pf. 102. 27. Heb. 13. 18. Rom. 10.  
 12. 1 Cor. 12. 4. 5. 6. Eph. 4. 10.

**SANCTIFY** Exod. 13. 2. and 19. 10.  
 31. 3. I am the Lord that doth f. you  
 Lev. 20. 9. f. your lives and be ye holy  
 Num. 20. 13. ye believed me not, to f. me  
 12. 8. 13. I the Lord of Hosts himself

Ezek. 38. 25. I will f. myself  
 Jo. 11. 14. 1. a. f. 2. 15. 1. congregation  
 John. 17. 17. f. them through thy truth  
 19. for their takes I. I myself

**Eph.** 5. 25. might f. & cleanse it by water  
 1 Theff. 5. 23. the God of p. f. you wholly  
 Heb. 13. 12. that he might f. the people  
 suffered

**1 Pet.** 3. 15. f. the Ld. God in your h. arts  
 Gen. 2. 3. blef. seventh day & sanctified it  
 Lev. 10. 3. I will be f. in them that  
 Deut. 32. 51. ye f. me not in my f. of Mr.  
 Job. 1. 5. Job feut & f. them and offered Isa.  
 5. 16. God that is holy shall be f.  
 13. 3. I have commard be f. of ones  
 ler. 1. 5. before thou camest I f. thee  
 Ezek. 20. 41. be f. in you before death,  
 28. 22. 25. and 38. 16. and 39. 27.  
 John. 10. 36. him whom Father hath f.  
 Acts 20. 32. inherit among the f. 26. 18.  
 Rom. 15. 16. offer. of Gentiles f. by H. G.  
 1 Cor. 1. 2. f. in C. J. 6. 11. but ye are f.  
 7. 14. unbelieving h. u. b. by b. lie. wife  
 1 Tim. 4. 5. it is f. by word and prayer  
 2 Tim. 2. 21. f. & meet for the matter's  
 Heb. 2. 11. they who are f. are all of one  
 10. 14. perfected over them that are f.  
 Mat. 23. 17. temple that *sanctifyeth* gift  
 1 Cor. 13. 0. *sanctification*. 1 Theff. 4. 3. 4.  
 2 Theff. 2. 13. 1 Pet. 1. 2.

**SANCTUARY**, Pf. 63. 2 & 73. 17. Isa. 8.  
 14. Ezek. 11. 16. Dan. 9. 17. Heb. 9. 2.

**SAND**, Gen. 22. 17. & 32. 13. Job. 6. 3.  
 and 29. 18. Isa. 10. 22. Mat. 7. 26.

**SATAN** provoked David. 1 Chr. 21. 1.  
 Job. 1. 6. f. came along among them. 2. 1.  
 Pf. 109. 6. let f. stand at his right hand  
 Mat. 4. 10. get thee hence. f. 1. 23.  
 Luke 10. 16. I beheld f. as lightning fall  
 22. 31. f. hath desired to have you  
 Ads. 26. 13. torn from pow. of f. unto G.  
 Rom. 16. 20. G. shall bruise f. under feet  
 1 Cor. 5. 5. to deliv. such an one unto f.  
 7. 5. that f. tempt you not for in on  
 2 Cor. 12. 11. ell f. get advant. against  
 11. 14. f. is transformed into angel of  
 12. 7. the messng. of f. to buffet me  
 1 Tim. 2. 10. I have d. livered to f. that  
 Rev. 2. 9. synagoge of f. 2. 24. depth f.

**SATTIATE**, Jer. 31. 14. 25. and 45. 10.

**SATISFY**, Job 33. 97. Prov. 6. 30.  
 Pf. 90. 14. O. f. us early with thy mercy  
 91. 16. with long life I will f. him  
 103. 5. who f. thy mouth with good  
 107. 9. he f. the longing soul  
 132. 15. I will f. her poor with bread  
 145. 16. thou f. d. tire o. every living  
 Prov. 5. 19. breathe f. thee at all times  
 55. 2. labour for that which f. not  
 Pf. 17. 15. be *satisfied* with thy likeness  
 22. 25. meek shall eat and be f.  
 36. 8. they shall be abundantly f.  
 63. 5. soul shall be f. as with marrow  
 65. 4. f. with the goodness of thy house  
 Pr. 14. 14. a good man f. from himself  
 27. 20. the eyes of man are never f.  
 30. 15. there are three things never f.  
 Eccl. 5. 10. that loveth silver shall not  
 be f. Is. 9. 20. shall eat and not be f.  
 Mic. 6. 14.

51. 11. fee travail of his soul and he f.  
 66. 11. be f. with breaths of her conf.  
 Jer. 31. 14. my people be f. with good  
 Ezek. 16. 23. thou couldst not be f.  
 Amos 4. 8. they were not f.  
 Hab. 2. 5. his desire cannot be f.  
 Num. 35. 31. shall take no *satisfac.* 22.  
**SAVE** your lives. pref. and Gen. 45. 7.  
 Gen. 50. 20. for good to f. much people  
 Job. 22. 29. he shall f. the humble perf.  
 Pf. 18. 2. thou wilt f. the afflit. prop.  
 8. 9. f. thy people and lift them up  
 69. 35. God will f. Zion 72. 4. f. child-  
 ren of needy. 13. I. souls of needy  
 86. 2. f. thy servt. 16. f. ion of hand.  
 109. 31. poor to f. him. 145. 19. f. th.  
 118. 25. f. now; f. end prosperity  
 Pr. 20. 22. wait on Ld. & he shall f. thee  
 Isa. 35. 4. God will come and f. you  
 45. 24. cannot f. 59. 1. Jer. 9. 14.  
 49. 25. I will f. thy children

**Ezek.** 18. 27. he shall f. his soul. 3. 18.  
 35. 29. I will f. from all uncl. 37. 23.

Hof. 1. 7. I will f. them by L. their G.  
 Zeph. 3. 17. he will f. 19. f. her that hat.  
 Zech. 8. 7. I will f. my peo. 9. 16 & 10. 6.  
 Mat. 1. 21. I. his people from their sins  
 16. 25. who will f. his life shall lose it  
 Mat. 18. 11. Son of man is come to f.  
 that which was lost. Luke 19. 10.  
 Mark 3. 4. is it lawful to f. life or to kill  
 John. 12. 47. not to judge but to f. world  
 Acts 2. 40. f. yourselves from this gene.  
 1 Cor. 1. 21. by foolish. of preach. to f.  
 9. 22. I bec. all that I might f. home  
 1 Tim. 1. 15. to f. sinners: of whom I  
 4. 16. both t. thyf. and them that he.  
 Heb. 7. 25. able to f. to the uttermost  
 James 1. 21. word abt. to f. 2. 14. faith f.  
 5. 15. the pray. of faith shall f. the sick  
 20. converts a sin. shall f. foul from  
 Jude 23. others f. with fear. pulling th.  
 Pf. 6. 4. *face me*. 55. 16. X57. 3. & 119.  
 94. Jer. 17. 14. Job. 12. 27.  
 Isa. 25. 9. *face* us 33. 22. & 37. 20.  
 Hof. 14. 3. Mat. 8. 25. 1 Pet. 3. 21.  
 Pf. 44. 7. thou hast *saved* us from our  
 106. 8. he f. them for his name's sake  
 Isa. 45. 22. look unto me and be ye f.  
 Jer. 4. 14. may be f. 8. 20. we are not f.  
 Mat. 19. 25. who then can be f. Lk 18. 27.  
 Luke 1. 71. should be f. from our ene  
 7. 50. thy faith hath f. thee. 18. 42.  
 18. 23. are few f. 23. 35. he f. others  
 John 3. 17. world thro' him might be f.  
 Ads. 2. 47. added to church as shall be f.  
 4. 12. no other name where. shall be f.  
 16. 30. what must I do to be f.  
 Rom. 8. 24. we are f. by hope  
 10. 1. pray. for Ifr. that they may be f.  
 1 Cor. 1. 13. to us who are f. is pow. of G.  
 5. 5. spirit may be f. in day of the Ld.  
 Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are f.  
 1 Tim. 2. 4. who will have all men to be f.  
 Tit. 3. 5. according to his mercy. he f. us  
 1 Pet. 4. 18. if by the right. I carnely be f.  
 Rev. 21. 24. nations which are f. shall v.  
 Pf. 80. 3. *shall be saved*. 7. 19. 11. 45. 17.  
 X64. 5. Jer. 23. 6. & 30. 7. Mat. 10.  
 22. & 24. 13. Mark. 16. 16. Acts 16.  
 31. Rom. 5. 10. 11. 26. 1 Tim. 2. 15  
 2 Sam. 22. 5. G. my ref. & my *Saviour*  
 2 Kings 13. 5. L. gave Ifr. a S. Neh. 9. 27.  
 Pf. 105. 21. forgot G. their S. II. 63. 8.  
 Isa. 44. 3. I am thy S. 49. 26. & 60. 16.  
 11. heid. is me is S. Hof. 13. 4.  
 45. 15. of Irael the S. Jer. 14. 8.  
 Obad. 21. S. shall come on mount *Zion*  
 Luke 1. 47. my spirit rejoice in G. my S.  
 2. 11. to whom is born a S. which is Ch.  
 Acts 5. 31. him hath G. exalt. o. be a S.  
 Eph. 5. 23. C. is head & S. of the body  
 1 Tim. 4. 10. who is the S. of all men:  
 1. 1. God our S. Tit. 1. 4. & 2. 10. 13.  
 Ye 3. 4. 6. 2 Pet. 1. 1. 11. Jude 25.  
 2 Pet. 2. 20. knowledge of our S. J. Christ  
**SAVOUR** sweet. Gen. 8. 21. Exod. 29.  
 13. Lev. 1. 9. and 2. 9. and 3. 16  
 Song. 1. 3. because of f. of thy good oint.  
 2 Cor. 2. 14. manifest the f. of his knowl-  
 15. we are to God a five t. f. of Christ  
 16. to one f. of death to other f. of  
 Eph. 5. 2. sacrifice to G. of fw et smell f.  
 Mat. 16. 23. *saviour* not the things of G.  
 SAY Mat. 3. 9. and 5. 22. 28. 32. 34. 39.  
 44. and 7. 22. and 23. 3. 1 Cor. 12. 3  
**SCARCELY**, Rom. 5. 7. 1 Pet 4. 13  
**SCATTER** them in Irael. Gen. 49. 7  
 Num. 10. 35. let thine enemies be  
 scattered

**Mat.** 9. 36. f. abroad as sheep Ezek. 34. 5.  
 Luke. 51. f. proud in imagina. of hearts  
 Prov. 11. 21. that *scattereth* and yet inc.  
**SCENES** not d. p. fro. Jud. Gen. 49. 10  
 Num. 24. 17. a t. shall live out of Ifra.  
 Pf. 45. 7. *of* thy king is right f. Heb. 1. 8  
 Zech. 10. 11. f. of Egypt shall depart  
**SCHEM**, 1 Cor. 1. 10. and 12. 25.  
**SCHOLAR**, 1 Chron. 25. 8. Mal. 2. 12  
 Gal. 3. 24. the law was our *school master*  
**SCOFFERS**, Heb. 1. 10. 2. P. 3. 3.  
**SCORN** Job. 16. 20. Pf. 44. 13  
 Prov. 9. 8. reprove not a *scorner* lest he  
 hate thee  
 13. 1. a. heareth not rebuke  
 16. 4. a. f. seeketh widow and *hath*

it nor  
 17. 19. a. f. loath not one that reproves  
 18. 22. *scorn* delight in their scorn  
 5. 33. be loathe. the L. but give grace  
 19-22. judgments are prepared for f.  
 Prov. 9. 12. if thou *scornest* thou shalt be  
 Pf. 1. 1. *scornful*, Prov. 29. 8. Hb. 28. 14  
 SCORPIONS 2 Chron. 10. 11. Ez. 2-6  
 SCOURGE of the tongue, Job 5. 21  
 Isa. 23. 15. overflowing f. 18  
 Heb-12. 6. Lord *scourgeth* every son wh.  
 SCRIPTURE of truth, Dan. 10. 21  
 Mat. 22. 29. ye do not know the f.  
 John 5. 39. search f. Acts 17. 11. & 18. 24  
 Rom 15. 4. thof comfort of f. might hee  
 2 Tim. 3. 15. from a child known holy,  
 16. a. f. is given by inspiration of God  
 2 Pet. 1. 20. no prophecy of f. is of private Pl.  
 3. 16. words, as do other f. to own dekl.  
 SEA Pl. 35. 7. & 72. 3. Prov. 8. 23-  
 Ha. 45. 10. Ez. 57. 20. Zech. 9. 10-  
 Rev. 4. 6. & 10. 2. & 15. 2. & 21-1-  
 SEAL upon thine heart, Song 8. 6  
 John 3. 33. let to his f. that God is true  
 4. 11. f. of the righteous acts of faith  
 Rom. 9. 2. f. of my apollle up are  
 5. 2. Tim. 2. 19. having this f. Lord knoweth  
 Rev. 7. 2. angel having f. of the living G.  
 Deut. 32. 34. *sealed* up among my treasu.  
 Job 14. 17. my transgress. is f. up in a bag  
 4. 12. a fpring that up. aount. f.  
 John 6. 27. him that God the Father f.  
 2 Cor. 1. 22. who hath f. us, and given  
 Eph. 1. 13. ye were f. with the H. Spir.  
 Rev. 5. 1. a book f. with seven seals  
 7. 3. f. the servants of our God  
 4. were f. 144,000 of all the tribes of  
 SEARCHED out resting place, Num. 10. 33  
 Pf. 39. 23. 1. O God, & know my heart  
 Prov. 25. 27. men to 1. own glory is not  
 Jer. 17. 10. I the Lord f. the heart. I try  
 23. 13. when he shall f. with me for all  
 Exam. 3. 40. let us f. and try our ways  
 Zeph. 1. 12. f. Jerusalem with candles  
 Acts 17. 11. f. the scriptures, John 5. 59  
 2 Chr. 28. 9. the Lord *searcheth* all hearts  
 Prov. 15. 17. neighbour cometh and him  
 2 Cor. 2. 10. the spirit f. deep things of G.  
 Rev. 2. 23. I am he that f. reins and  
 Job 10. 6. thou that *searched* after my  
 Prov. 2. 4. f. for her as for hidden treas.  
 Judg. 5. 16. great *searchings* of heart  
 SEARCHED with hot iron, 1 Sam. 4. 2  
 SEASON G. n. 40. 4. Exod. 13. 19  
 Pf. 1. 3. bring forth fruit in his f.  
 Eccl. 3. 1. to every thing there is a f.  
 Isa. 50. 4. a tongue to speak a word in f.  
 Luke 4. 15. departed from him for a f.  
 John 5. 25. a. viding in a f. to receive  
 Acts 17. 40. know the times and the f.  
 14. 17. p. c. c. and faithful  
 7. Th. 5. 1. of God, in all, ye have no  
 2 Tim. 1. 2. b. f. d. a. n. f. d. out of f.  
 Heb. 11. 25. of my pleasure of f. for all  
 1 Pet. 1. 6. for a f. ye are in heaviness  
 Col. 4. 6. let each be ready with his  
 Col. 4. 6. f. G. n. 39. 6. Job 10. 11  
 Job 11. 6. how deep the f. of wisdom  
 59. 4. let God see my reins, Job 15. 13  
 25. 25. 14. f. ye. I am. with the sea that  
 27. 5. in the best of them he will hide  
 31. 20. hide them in the f. of profan  
 31. 21. he knoweth the f. of their heart  
 159. 15. that I was made f.  
 Gen. 3. 23. his f. with the rights of  
 5. 17. bread eat him f. ple d. f. e.  
 11. 13. I will be revenged f. 24. 19.  
 25. 9. discover me. at 17. 30. Mer  
 Dan. 2. 28. a God that is with a f.  
 1 Mos. 3. 7. reveal this f. unto his ser.  
 Job 6. 4. almost f. that I was in f.  
 John 16. 20. no f. have I, and nothing  
 19. 38. a. th. p. e. out secretly, for  
 fear of the Jews  
 Rom. 2. 16. when God shall judge f. them  
 SECT. Acts 24. 5. and 25. 4. and 26. 22  
 SEDUCE, Ezek. 13. 10. 2 Sam. 13. 9. 2  
 2 Tim. 3. 13. seducers 1 Tim. 4. 1  
 SEE Pf. 34. 3. Mar. 3. 3. John 16. 22. 1  
 John 3. 2. Rev. 1. 7. and 22. 4  
 138. 6. 1. before men to be *seen* of them  
 17. 17. desired to see and have not f.  
 19. 9. their words to be f. of men

John 1. 18. no man hath f. G. at any tim.  
 20. 29. thou hast f. and believed; they  
 have not f. and yet believed  
 2 Cor. 4. 18. look not at things f. but at  
 things not f. for things f. are temporal,  
 things not f. are eternal  
 1 Tim. 6. 16. whom no man hath f.  
 Heb. 11. 1. evidence of things not f.  
 1 Pet. 1. 8. whom having not f. ye love  
 1 John 1. 1. that which we ha. f. and hea.  
 4. 2. no man hath f. God at any time  
 John 14. 9. he that hath f. me hath f. the  
 Father  
 Job 10. 4. feed thou as man, *seeth*  
 John 12. 17. because at f. him not  
 12. 45. he that f. me, f. him that leav.  
 SEED, Gen. 1. 11 and 17-7 and 38. 6.  
 Pl. 126. 6. that goeth bare precious f.  
 Eccl. 11. 6. in the morning good thy f.  
 Ha. 55. 10. give f. to the tower, & br.  
 Mat. 13. 38. good f. are child. of kingd.  
 Luke 8. 11. good f. is the word of God  
 1 Pet. 1. 23. born againe out of corrup. f.  
 1 John 3. 9. his f. remaineth in him  
 Pl. 37. 25. f. of wicked shall be cut off  
 69. 36. f. of his servants shall ma. it  
 Prov. 11. 21. f. of right, shall be deliv.  
 Isa. 1. 4. infidel nation, f. of evil doers  
 14. 20. f. of evil doers never renowned  
 45. 5. all the f. of Israel be fulfilled  
 53. 10. shall see his f. and be satisfied  
 Mal. 2. 15. that he might seek a golly f.  
 Rom. 9. 8. children are counted for f.  
 20. except Lord of Sabaoth sent a f.  
 Gal. 3. 16. not to f. eds, but to thy f. Chr.  
 SEEK Ezra 8. 21 Job 5. 8 Pf. 0. 15  
 Deut. 4. 29. if thou f. him, with all thy  
 1 Chr. 28. 9. 2 Chr. 15. 2. Jer. 20. 13.  
 2 Chr. 19. 5. prep heart to f. 30. 19  
 Ezra 8. 22. on them for good that f. him  
 Pf. 9. 10. not forsake them that f. thee  
 27. 4. one thing I desire, and will f. aft.  
 63. 1. m. God early will I f. thee  
 69. 32. heart shall live that f. God  
 119. 2. blessed are they that f. him  
 126. f. thy servant, for I do not for  
 Prov. 8. 17. that f. me early shall find me  
 Song 3. 2. f. him whom my soul loveth  
 Isa. 26. 9. with my spirit will I f. thee  
 45. 19. I said, not I am in vain  
 Jer. 29. 13. ye shall f. me, and find me  
 Amos 5. 4. f. me, and ye shall live, 6. 8  
 8. 12. to f. the word and shall not  
 find it. Zeph. 2. 3. 1. Lord, f. righte.  
 f. meekness, Mal. 2. 7. f. the law,  
 15. f. a godly seed  
 Mat. 6. 33. f. first the kingdom of God  
 7. 7. 1. and ye shall find. 8. Dent. 1. 29  
 19. 12. 1. many will f. me, but few  
 and 19. 10. to f. have that is hold.  
 Mar. 18. 11.  
 John 8. 21. ye shall f. me, and not find  
 Rom. 2. 13. for glory, honour, immort.  
 Col. 10. 24. let no man f. own  
 17. 5. charity f. not her own  
 Phil. 2. 11. all f. their own, not of G.  
 Col. 3. 1. f. hate things which are abhor.  
 1 Pet. 3. 11. f. lam f. peace, and endure it  
 Lam. 2. 25. good to find that *seeth* him  
 John 4. 23. other f. such to worship him  
 1 Pet. 3. 1. whom he may de-vou  
 1 Pet. 3. 12. Deut. 25. 3  
 1 Cor. 11. 16. if any man f. contentions  
 Heb. 4. 1. I desire f. to come forth of it  
 Heb. 4. 29. if any f. to be religious,  
 let us 9. 13. that he *seer* to ha  
 1 Cor. 3. 12. if any f. wife in this world  
 11. 12. 11. no challenging f. to be joyous  
 SHALL me thy lighthouse, Gen 25. 51  
 Prov. 12. 23. buy the truth and f. it not  
 Mat. 19. 21. go f. that thou hast and give  
 25. 9. go forth that f. and buy for  
 13. 44. he *seeth* oil and buyeth that  
 need  
 SENATORS, Pl. 105. 22  
 SEND help from the God of us, Pl. 29. 2  
 Pl. 43. 5. O. f. out thy light and thy tru  
 57. 3. he shall f. from heav. and ave  
 Mar. 9. 38. forth labour us into his har  
 John 14. 26. whom the f. will f. in my  
 16. 7. if I depart, I will f. him unto you  
 2. Thes. 2. 11. f. them from delusion  
 1 KENSE, Neh. 8. 9. Heb. 5. 14

James 3-15. *seemeth* Jude 19  
 SENTENCE, Deut. 17. 9. Dan. 5. 12  
 Prov. 15. 10. a. d. w. f. in lips of king  
 Eccl. 8. 11. because f. is not executed  
 2 Cor. 1. 9. we had f. of death in our selves  
 SEPARATE, Gen. 13. 9. Exod. 33. 16  
 Gen. 49. 6. head of him that was f.  
 from his brethren Deut. 33. 16  
 Deut. 29. 21. the L. shall f. him unto e.  
 Isa. 59. 2. iniquities have s. *prated*  
 Acts 13. 24. me Saul & Barnabas for the  
 19. 9. he departed, and f. the disciples  
 Rom. 3. 35. who shall f. us from C. 39.  
 2 Cor. 6. 17. come out, be ye f. faith L.  
 Gal. 1. 15. who f. me from moth. womb  
 1 f. b. 7. 26. holy harm f. from sinners  
 SERAPHIMS, Isa. 6. 2. 6.  
 SERPENT, Gen. 3. 1, 13 and 49. 17.  
 Num. 21. 6. I. rd f. enny f. 6. 8. 9.  
 Prov. 23. 32. at fall it biteth like a f.  
 Eccl. 10. 11. f. will bit. without eny.  
 Mat. 7. 10. if he ask a fish will be give f.  
 10. 16. be wife as f. harm, as doves  
 John 3. 14. as Mo. lifted up f. in wild-  
 2 Cor. 11. 3. as the f. heq. ful Eve through  
 Rev. 12. 9. that old f. call d. vil. and Sat.  
 SEAVE the Lord with thy heart Deut.  
 10. 12. 20. & 11. 13. Job 22. 5. 1. Sam.  
 12. 20.  
 Deut. 10. 4. shall f. him, and cleave to him  
 Jobh. 24. 14. fear the Ld. f. him in face,  
 15. chroft. this way whom ye will f. as  
 for me, and my house will f. the L.  
 1 Sam. 12. 24. fear the L. f. him in truth  
 1 Chron. 28. 9. f. him with a perfect h.  
 Job 21. 15. what the Almi. hty. that we f.  
 Pf. 2. 11. f. the Ld. with fear and rejoice  
 Isa. 43. 24. made me to f. with thy lips  
 Mat. 6. 24. no man can f. two matters; ye  
 cannot f. God and Mammon  
 Luke 1. 74. f. him in holines and righte.  
 12. 37. and will come forth and f. them  
 John 18. 25. if any man f. me, let him fol-  
 Act. 6. 2. leave word of G. and f. tables  
 27. 23. Gd. whole I am, and whom I f.  
 Rom. 1. 9. whom I f. with my spirit in gos.  
 6. 6. henceforth we should not f. fin.  
 7. 6. f. on newness of life. 25. f. Law of G.  
 16. 18. f. not Lord Jesus Christ  
 Col. 3. 24. f. Lord I. f. us. Christ  
 Gal. 5. 13. by love f. one another  
 1 Thes. 1. 9. f. f. living God. Heb. 9. 14  
 Heb. 12. 28. may f. God acceptably  
 Rev. 7. 15. him day and night in his tem.  
 22. 3. his *servants* shall f. him  
 Prov. 29. 19. 1. will not be corrected by  
 words  
 Isa. 24. 2. as with the f. fo with his master  
 42. 1. behold my f. 49. 3. and 52. 13  
 Mat. 29. 27. will be chief, let him be f.  
 25. 21. well done good and faithful f.  
 John 5. 34. who commeth thus f. us, f.  
 14. 15. f. not greater than his f. 15. 20  
 1 Cor. 7. 21. act thou called, being a f.  
 9. 19. have made myself f. to all  
 Gal. 1. 10. 31. plead me, not f. of Christ  
 Phil. 2. 7. took on him the form of a f.  
 2 Tim. 2. 24. f. the Lord must not strive  
 Ezra 5. 11. *servants* of G. of heaven Dan  
 3. 26. Acts 16. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 16. Rev. 7.  
 Rom. 6. 16. yield yourselves f. to obey  
 his f. ye are, whom ye obey  
 17. ye were the f. of sin  
 10. members shall be unclean to be in f.  
 Cor. 7. 21. be not ye the f. of men  
 Phil. 1. 14. of Christ, 2 Pet. 2. 19. f. of  
 Rom. 1. 21. is our reasonable *service*  
 for 22. 15. with neighb. f. without wages  
 Luke 10. 40. cumbered about much *service*  
 Acts 20. 19. f. the Lord with all humility  
 26. 7. twelve trib. s. v. l. t. f. G. hope  
 Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit, f. the Ld.  
 1 Cor. 3. 3. divers wills and pleasures  
 SET Pf. 2. 6. & 4. 3. & 12. 5. & 15. 8  
 & 51. 3. & 75. 7. & 113. 8. Prov. 1. 25  
 Song. 6. 6. Rom. 3. 25. Col. 3. 9  
 SETTLE, Luke 21. 14. 1. Pet. 5. 10  
 Col. 1. 9. if ye continue in faith, *settled*  
 SEVERITY good f. and, Rom. 11. 22  
 SHADE Lord is thy, Pl. 171. 4  
 SHADE our days are as a 2. Chron. 29.  
 5. Eccl. 8. 13. & 6. 12. Job. 8. 9. 21  
 107. 11. & 109. 23. & 248. 4

Pf. 17. 8. hide me under the f. of thy wings, 36. 7. & 57- 1- & 63. 7-  
 Song 2- 3- fat under his f.  
 17- until the day break & f. flee, 4. 6  
 Ifa 4- 6- for a f. rom heat, 25. 4. & 32- 2-  
 49- 2- in the f. of his hand hath he hid  
 Jer 6. 4. F. of evening ait. bretched out  
 Act 5. 15. of Peter night over-ha-tham  
 Col 1. 17. f. of ths vngls to come Heb. 10. 1.  
 Job 1. 17. no varableness or f. of turn-  
 S. Ark- heaven and earth, Hag 2. 6. 21  
 7. will call notions, and the d-lio-  
 Mt. 10. 14. f. of the dust of your feet  
 17. to lee feed *shaken* with the wind  
 Luke 6- 33. good measure f. together  
 2- 14- if 2- 2- be not soon f. in mind  
 Heb. 12- 27. things which cannot be f.  
 Pf. 14- 14. *shakng*, Ita. 17. 6. & 24- 13. &  
 30- 32. Ezek. 37- 7- and 38- 19-  
 SHARP, 1 Sam. 20- 34- 2 Sam. 13. 13.  
 Exod. 25. 2. made naked to their f.  
 Pf. 119. 31. put me not to f. 69. 7-  
 Prov. 3. 35. f. shall be the prom of fools  
 9. 7- & 10- 5- & 11- 2- & 13- 5. 18. &  
 11- 35 & 17- 2. & 18. 13. & 19- 26. &  
 25. 8. & 29- 15. Ita- 22- 13.  
 Ifa. 5- 6- I hid not my face from f.  
 Dan. 12- 2- awake. some to life, some to f.  
 Hof 4- 7- change their glory into f. Pf. 4- 2  
 Zeph. 3- 5. the unmit knoweth no f.  
 Act 5. 41. worthy to suffer f. for his name  
 Phil. 3. 19. whose glory is in their f.  
 Heb. 12. 2. endured the cross, desp- the f.  
 Rev. 3. 18. f. thy nakedness do not app-  
 15- 15. walk naked and thy fee his f.  
 1 Tim. 2. 9. *shamecadness*  
 SHAFE, Luke 3 22 John 5- 37- Pf. 51. 5  
 SHARP, Ifa. 41. 15. and 2. Rev. 1 16  
 Job 16- 9. *sha peneth*, Prov. 27. 17  
 Mic. 7. 14. *sharper* than, Heb. 4. 12  
 Judges 8. 1. *sharpi*, Tit. 1. 13  
 2 Cor. 13. 10. should use *sharpness*  
 SHE. Dfor many for remission, Mat. 26. 28  
 Rom. 5. 5. love of God is f. abroad  
 Tit. 3. 6. Holy Gholl he f. on us abn  
 SHEEP, Pf. 49- 14. and 74. 1. & 78. 52  
 44- 22- 23. f. for the slaught- r Rom- 3. 86  
 79- 13. f. of my pall- 95- 7 & 100. 3.  
 119- 176. gon- alr lay like loit f.  
 Ifa. 53. 6. all we, like f. have gone alr ay  
 Zech. 13. 7. smite the sheeper and the  
 f. are scatt- rd  
 Mat. 9. 36. as f. having no shepher  
 10- 6. to lost f. of houie of Israe!, 15- 24  
 18- 12. have 100 f. and one be gone  
 25. 3. divideth the f. from the goats  
 33. fet the f. on the right hand  
 John 10 2- 7. the f. 27. my f.  
 21. 15- 17. feed my lambs. feed my f.  
 1 Per 2. 25. ye were as f. going alr ay  
 SHEP. ERD, Gen- 46- 34- and 49. 23.  
 Ezek 2- 10-  
 Numb- 17- 17- as sheep that have no f.  
 1 Kings 22 17. Mark 6. 34-  
 Pf. 31. 1. the Lord is my f. 80. 1. f. of Ifa.  
 Song 1. 8. feed thy kids before the tents  
 Ezek- 34. 2. proph- cy against f. woe to f.  
 23- fet up one f. even David that be  
 their f.  
 37. 24- they shall have one f.  
 Nic. 5. 5. we will raise against him sev. f.  
 Zech. 13. 7. awake. O word, against my  
 John 10- 11. I am the good f. the good  
 f. givevth his life. 14.  
 16. one fold and one f. Eccl. 12- 11  
 Heb. 13. 20. L. J- that great f. of sheep  
 1 Per- 2. 25. returned to f. of their souls  
 5. 4. when the chief f. shall appar  
 SHEW, Pf. 39 6. Luke 20. 47. Col- 2- 23  
 Pf. 4. 6- who will f. us any good  
 16. 11- thou wilt f. me the path of life  
 Pf. 91. 16. I will f. him my salvation  
 92. 15. to f. that the Lord is upright  
 1 Cor- 11 26- do f. forth the Lord's death  
 Tit. 2. 7. f. thyself a pattern of good  
 1 Per- 2. 9. should f. forth praise of him  
 Rev. 22. 6. sent angel to f. to his f. vngts  
 John 5- 20- Joh- thon, & *sheweth* him all  
 SHELD. D and great reward, Gen. 15. 1  
 Deut. 32. 29. the Lord the f. of thy help  
 Pf. 3. 3. Lord is a f. for me, 28. 7-  
 18. 35- given me the f. of thy salvatio  
 21- 20. Lord the f. 59. 11- and 64. 6.

84. 11. God is a fun and a f.  
 115 9. he is their help and their f. 10. 11  
 Prov. 30 5- a f. unto them that trust in  
 Eph. 6. 16- taking the f. of faith  
 SHINE, Job 22 28- and 36. 32- & 37. 15  
 Num. 6. 25. Lord make his face to f.  
 Job 19. 3. & Con the counsel of the wick-  
 Pf. 31. 16. make thy face to f. on th-  
 serv't. 119. 35.  
 Eccl. 8. 1. man's wld maketh his face f.  
 Dan. 12. 3. wife shall f. as the ornament  
 Isa. 56- 16. 1. up thy light to f. before men  
 13. 47. shall the righte f. forth as the sun  
 1 Cor. 4- 6. G. who command. light to  
 Phil. 2- 15. among whom ye f. as lights  
 SHIPWRECK, 1 Tim. 1- 19  
 SHORT, is L's hand waxed, Num- 11. 23  
 Pf. 89. 47. remember how I. and my time  
 Rom. 3. 23. all hnd- d. and come f. of glory  
 Pf. 102 23. he *shortened* my days, 89- 45  
 Ifa. 50- 2. is my hand f- 59- 1.  
 Mat. 24- 22- except the days be f. Pf- 10- 27  
 SHOUT, Num- 21 21- Ifa. 12. 6. & 42. 11  
 & 44 23. Zeph. 3. 14 Zech 9. 9  
 Pf. 47. 5. God is gone up with a f.  
 1 Theff- 4 16. the L. shall deice, with a f.  
 SHRINES. Acts 19. 24  
 SHUT, up or left, Deut. 32. 36  
 Mat. 21 13- ye f. up the kingdom of hea.  
 Gal. 3. 23. f. up to the faith which  
 Rev- 3. 7. openeth, and no man *shut- th*.  
 Ifa 22. 22.  
 SICK, of love Song 2 5. and 5. 8  
 Ifa. 1. 5. whole head. is f. and heart is faint  
 James 5. 14. is any f. call the elders, and  
 15. prayer of faith shall save the f.  
 1 Cor. 11. 30. many are weak and *sickly*  
 Pf. 41. 3- make his bed in his *sickness*.  
 Exod 23 25 I will take f. away from thee  
 Mat. 8- 17. himself bare our *sicknesses*  
 SIFT, Ifa. 30 28. Amos 9 9 Luke 22. 31  
 SIGHT, Exod 3- 3. 2 Cor. 5. 7  
 SIGN Gen- 9. 12. 13 & 17. 11. Exod. 4  
 17. Ifa. 8. 18. Rom- 15- 19  
 Rom. 4. 11. receiv- d the f. of cert- mision  
 Jer. 22. 24. *signet*, Hag 2- 23  
 SILENT, in darkness 1 Sam. 2. 9  
 Ps. 21- 1. be not f. to me, 30 12  
 Zech- 2. 13- be. f. O all flesh before the f.  
 Pf. 31. 18. *silence* 32- 3- & 35 22- & 50. 3  
 21- & 83. t. & 94. 17. Jer 8. 14. Amos  
 5- 13- & 8. 3. 1 Cor- 14. 34. 1 Tim. 2. 11  
 12 1 Per 2 15- Rev. 8. 1  
 SILET, Job 5- 2 2 Tim. 3- 6  
 SIMPLE, Prov. 1. 4- 22 32- & 7. 7. & 8  
 5. and 9. 4. 13. & 19. 25. and 21 11  
 Pf. 19- 7. testimony (ure, maki. wife the f.  
 116. 16. Lord preserveth the f.  
 119. 130. givevth underrit. to the f.  
 Prov. 14. 15. f. believeth every word, 18  
 22. 3. f. pafs on and are punished, 27. 12  
 Rom. 16. 19. but f. concerning evil  
 18. deceive the hearts of the f-  
 SIN lieth at the door, Gen- 4- 7  
 Job 10 5. that thou searchest after my f.  
 Pf. 4. 4. stand in awe, and f. not  
 32. 1. blessed is he whos f. is covered  
 5. I acknowledged my f. unto thee  
 38. 18. I will be lorry for my f.  
 51- 3. my f. is ever before me  
 51- 5. did my mother conceive me  
 119. 11- that I might not f. against thee  
 Prov. 14- 34. f. is a reproach to any peo  
 Ifa. 30 1. that take counsel, to add to f.  
 53. 10. offer for f. 12. bare f. of many  
 John 1. 29- taketh away f. of the world  
 5. 14. f. no more, lest a worse thing  
 come  
 Rom- 5- 12. by one, f. enter- into world  
 6. 14. f. shall not have dom. over you  
 7. 9. f. revived, and I died, 8- 11.  
 13. f. might appear f. 14. fold under f.  
 17. f. that dwelleth in me  
 25. with the flesh of the law of f.  
 3- 2. made free from the law of f.  
 1 Cor. 15- 34. awake to righteousness, f. not  
 2 Cor. 5- 21. made f. for us, who kn. no f.  
 Eph. 4. 26. be angry, and f- not  
 James 1. 15. lust bringeth f. & f. death  
 1 Per- 2- 22- who did no f- neith- was gui  
 1 John 1. 8- if any say, we have no f.  
 2. 1. ye f. not; if any f- we have  
 3- 2. he sinn- f. because born of God

3 16. sh- re is a f. unto d- ath  
 Pf- 19 13. keep from presumptuous f-ns  
 25 7. remem. not again. the f- of youth  
 Ifa. 43. 25- not remem. thy f- 44- 22.  
 Ezek. 33- 16- none of his f. shall be  
 Dan 9 24. In. transgressi- make end of f.  
 1 Tim. 5- 22- not partak. of other men's f.  
 2 Tim. 3- 6. lead lily wom- laden with f.  
 1 John 2- 2. propit- ior f- of whole world  
 Pf- 69 5- m. f-ns, 51 9. Ifa 38 17.  
 7- 9. our f-ns 90- 8. & 103. 10- Ifa. 59.  
 12- Dan. 9. 16- Gal 10- 1 Cor- 15- 3.  
 Heb. 1. 2- 1 Pet- 2- 24. Rev. 11. 57.  
 Mat. 1. 21- *thy f-ns*, Rom. 1. 27- Heb-  
 8- 12- and 10- 17- Numb. 16. 26.  
 Ifa 59- 2- *your f-ns*, Jer. 5 25. John 8-  
 21- 1 Cor- 15. 17. Joh- 24. 19-  
 Ex- 32. 33. who hath sinn- d, will blot out  
 Job 1- 22- in all this Job f. not  
 Lam. 1. 6. Jerusalem hath grievously f.  
 5- 7- our fathers have f. and are not  
 Rom. 2. 12. as many as f. without the law  
 3- 23- all have ye f- & come short of glory  
 1 John 1. 10. if we say we have not s-  
 Exod. 9 27. I have *sinned*, Num. 22 34-  
 Joh- 7- 20. 1 Sam 15 24- 30. 2 Sam. 1- 18  
 13. & 24. 10. Job 7. 20. & 33. 27- Pf-  
 41- 4 & 51. 4. Mic. 7. 9. Mat. 27- 4-  
 Luke 15. 13- 21.  
 Judg- 10 10. we have *sinned*, 1 Sam.  
 7- 6. Pf- 106- 6. Ifa. 42- 21 and 64. 5.  
 Jer. 3- 25. and 8. 14- and 14. 7. 20-  
 Lam 5. 16. Dan. 9. 5. 8. 11- 15.  
 1 Kings 8 46. no man that *sinneth* not  
 Prov- 9- 36. f. against me wrongeth his  
 soul  
 Eccl 7 20- no man doeth good and f. not  
 Ezek. 18. 4. the soul that f. it shall die  
 1 John 5 18. he that is born of God f. not  
 Eccl 7- 26. the *finer* shall be cak- by her  
 9 18. one f. destroyeth much good  
 Ifa- 65 20. f. a hundr yrs old is accurf.  
 Luke 15 7. joy over one f. that repent-  
 13. 13. God be merciful to me a f-  
 James 5. 20. shall convert a f. from error  
 1 Per. 4 18. where shall the f- appear  
 Gen 13. 13. *sinnors* before L. exceeding.  
 Pf. 1. 1. nor handeth in the way of f-  
 25. 8. Lord will teach f. in the way  
 51 13. f. shall be converted to thee  
 Ifa. 33. 14- the f. in Zion are afraid  
 Mat- 9. 13. I am come to call f. to repent-  
 Luke 13. 2. f. above all the Galileans, 4.  
 John 9 31. God heareth not f-  
 Rom. 5. 8. while we were yet f- Ch. died  
 19. by disobedi. many were made 1.  
 Gal. 2. 15. are Jews & not f. of the Gent.  
 1 Tim. 1- 15- Ch. Jesus came to save f-  
 Heb. 7. 26. holy, separate from f-  
 12 3. endured such contradiction of f-  
 James 4 8- cleanse your hands, ye f-  
 Jude 15. which ungodly f. have spoken  
 Numb 32. 14. *sinful* Ifa- 1. 4. Luke 5- 8.  
 Rom- 7- 13- and 8- 3-  
 SINCERE, Phil. 1. 10- 16- 1 Pet- 2- 24  
 Joh- 24. 14. serve him in *sincerity*  
 1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of f. Estruth  
 2 Cor. 1. 12. in godly f. we had our conv-  
 2. 17. as of f. in the sight of God  
 8. 8. to prove the f. of your love  
 Eph. 6. 24. that love our L- Jesus in f.  
 Tit 2. 7. in doctrine shewing gravity, f-  
 SINEW, Ifa- 48- 4. Job 10 11-  
 SING to the Ld. Exod 15- 21- 1 Chron-  
 16. 23. Pf- 50- 4. & 68- 32- & 81. 1. &  
 95. 1. & 96- 1. 2. & 98. 1. & 147. 7- &  
 149- 1. Ifa. 12- 5. & 32 9. Eph. 5. 19.  
 Exod. 15. 1. I will f. Judg. 5. 3. Pf- 15-  
 6. & 57. 7. & 59. 16 17. & 101. 1.  
 & 104. 33. & 144. 9. If. 5- 1. 1 Cor-  
 14. 15.  
 Pf. 29- 13- f. for joy, Ifa. 65. 14.  
 Job 9- 11- f. praise, 18- 49. & 27- 6. & 30-  
 12 & 47- 6. 7. & 69- 4. & 75- 9. & 92. 1.  
 & 108. 1- 3. & 135- 3. & 147- 1. & 149- 3.  
 & 146. 3.  
 Pf. 145. 7. shall f. of thy righteousness  
 Prov 29. 6. the righteous doth f. & rejo.  
 Ifa. 35. 6. then shall tongue of dumb f-  
 1 Co. 14. 15. I will f. with the spirit  
 James 5. 13. is any merry, let him f. ps-  
 SINGLE eye, Mat. 6. 22- Luke 11. 34.  
 Ps 2 46. *single*: of heart: Eph- 6.



2 Kings 23. 25. turned to Ld. with all-  
 Job 27. 8. when God takes away—  
 Hab. 2. 4.—lited up is not upright in  
 Mat. 16. 26. lose— what in exchange for  
 Pf. 16. 10. not leave my soul in hell  
 31. 7. halt know—in adversity  
 35. 3. say to—I am thy salvation  
 9.—hall be joyful in the Lord.  
 42. 5. 11. why call down, O—; 43. 5.  
 63. 1.—waileth upon God 5  
 63. 1.—thrusteth; For thy, my flesh  
 5.—hall be satisfied as with marrow  
 6.—followeth hard after thee  
 Isa. 26. 9. with—have I desired thee, 9  
 61. 10.—ha I be joyful in my God  
 Luke 1. 46.—doth magnify the Lord  
 John 12. 27. how is—trouble Mat. 26. 38  
 Pf. 33. 20. our soul, 44. 25. and 66. 9. &  
 123. 4. and 124. 4. Isa. 26. 8  
 Deut. 13. 6. even soul, 1 Sam. 18. 1. and  
 20. 17. Pf. 22. 29. Prov. 8. 36. and 11  
 17. and 15. 32. and 19. 8. 16. and 6. 32  
 and 20. 2. and 29. 24. Mark 8. 36  
 Luke 2. 35.  
 Deut. 4. 9. with all hy soul, 6. 5. and  
 10. 12. and 30. 6. Mat. 22. 37.  
 Ezek. 3. 19. del ver thy soul, 21. & 33. 9.  
 Luke 12. 20. this night—thill be requir.  
 3 John 2. prosper as—prophet  
 Pf. 72. 13. have souls of the needy, 97. 10  
 Prov. 11. 30. he that winneth L. is wise  
 Isa. 57. 16. spirit fail, and f. which I  
 hav. made  
 Ezek. 14. 14. should but deliver their f.  
 1 Pet. 3. 20. few L. e. eight f. were fa-  
 4. 19. commit keeping of their f. to  
 9 Pet. 2. 14. beguiling, unstable f.  
 Rev. 6. 9. f. of slain & beheaded, 20. 4  
 Luke 21. 19. your souls, Joh. 23. 14.  
 Jer. 6. 16. and 26. 19. Mat. 11. 29.  
 Heb. 13. 17. 1 Pet. 1. 9. 22. and 2. 25  
 SOUND, dreadful, Job 15. 21  
 Pf. 47. 5. God is gone up with f. of trum.  
 89. 15. people that know the joyful f.  
 119. 80. let my heart be f. in thy statu.  
 Prov. 2. 7. f. wisdom, 3. 2F. and 8. 14  
 Eccl. 12. 4. f. of the grinding is low  
 Amos 6. 5. that chaunt to the f. of the  
 Rom. 10. 18. their f. went into all the ear.  
 1 Tim. 1. 10. contrary tof. doctrine  
 2 Tim. 4. 3  
 2 Tim. 1. 7. f. mind, 13. of f. words  
 Tit. 1. 9. f. doctrine. f. in faith, 2. 1. 2.  
 2. 8. f. speech that cannot be condem-  
 n. Isa. 63. 15. sounding of bowels, 16. 11  
 Pf. 38. 3. 7. no soundness, Isa. 1. 6  
 SOW that was sowed, 2 Pet. 2. 22  
 SOW wickedness, reap the fame, Job 4. 8  
 Pf. 126. 5. f. in tears reap in joy  
 Eccl. 11. 4. observ. th wind shall not f.  
 Isa. 32. 20. blessed that f. beside all waters  
 Jer. 4. 3. fallow ground, f. not among th  
 31. 27. f. will f. house of Isra & Judah  
 Hos. 10. 12. in thout-outn reap in mercy  
 Mic. 6. 15. thou shalt f. and not reap  
 Mat. 13. 3. sower w. n out to f.  
 Luke 12. 24. the ravens neither f. nor f.  
 19. 22. reaping what I did not f.  
 Pf. 97. 11. light is sown for rightous  
 Hof. 8. 7. f. wind, and reap whirlwind  
 1 Cor. 9. 11. have f. to reap spiritual th  
 15. 42. it is f. in corruption  
 43. it is f. in dishonour; it is f. in weak.  
 2 Cor. 9. 10. multiply your feed f.  
 Ja. 3. 18. fruit of righteous f. in peace  
 Prov. 11. 16. he that sownth righteousness  
 22. 8. f. iniquity, shall r. an vanity  
 John 4. 37. one f. and another reapeth  
 2 Cor. 9. 6. f. springing, and f. sountfully  
 Gal. 6. 7. what a man f. that shall he rea-  
 8. 1. to his seed, shall reap corruption  
 Isa. 55. 10. I seed to sower, 2 Cor. 9. 10  
 SPARE all the place Gen. 18. 16  
 Neh. 13. 22. I me according to thy mercy  
 Pf. 39. 13. me that I may recover (fren  
 Pr. 19. 18. let not thy soul f. for his f.  
 Job 12. 17. f. thy people & give not thine  
 Mal. 3. 17. I will f. them as man f. hu-  
 Rom. 9. 52. that spared not his own Son,  
 11. 21. if God f. not the natural branch  
 2 Pet. 4. God f. not angels that lunced  
 Prov. 13. 24. he that spareth rod hat  
 SPARKS Job 5. 7. f. 50

SPARROW, Pf. 102- 7. Mat. 10- 29  
 SPEAK against Mof. s. Numb. 12. 8  
 Kien- 18- 27. taken on me to f. to the L.  
 Ex. 4. 14. Aarun thy roth. can f. we l  
 34. 35. went in to f. to the Ld.  
 1 Sam. 3. 9. f. Lord thy fervant heareth  
 Pf. 85. 8. the Ld. will f. peace to his peo-  
 Isa. 9. 20. if f. not according to this word  
 30. 4. know how to f. a word in season  
 Jer. 18. 7. at what inst. I f. concerning 9  
 Hab. 2. 3. at the end it shall f. and not tie  
 Mat. 10. 19. how or what ye shall f.  
 Luke 6. 26. when all men f. will of you  
 John 3. 11. we f. that we do know  
 Acts 4. 20. cannot but f. things we have  
 1 Cor. 1. 10. ye all f. the same thing  
 2. 6. we f. wisdom among the perfect  
 Tit. 3. 2. to f. evil of no man but gentile  
 James 1. 19. f. wit to hear, flow to f.  
 2 Pet. 2. 10. f. vil of dignities, Jude 8  
 Jude 10. f. evil of things they know not  
 Mat. 12. 32. who speaketh against Son of  
 34. out of abundance of heart mouth f.  
 Heb. 11. 4. he being dead, yet f.  
 12. 24. f. b. things than blood of Abel  
 25. r. fute not him that f. from heaven  
 1 Pet. 2- 12. f. against you as evil doers  
 Isa. 45. 19. I speak, 63. 1 John 4. 26 and  
 7. 17. and 8. 26. 28. 38. and 12. 50  
 Rom. 3. 5. and 6. 19. 1 Tim. 2. 7.  
 Rom. 18- 13. non speaking thine own words  
 65- 24. while they are f. I will hear,  
 53. 9.  
 Dan. 9. 20. while I was f. and confessing  
 Mat. 6. 7. will he heard or their much f.  
 Eph. 4. 15. f. the truth in love  
 31. let vil f. be put away, 1 Pet. 2. 1  
 5. 19. f. to yourselves in palms & hy-  
 1 Tim. 4. 2. f. lies in hypocrisy Pf. 59. 3  
 Rev. 13- 5. a mouth f. great things  
 Gen. 11. 1 whole earth was of one speech  
 Deut. 32. 2 my f. shall dilid as the dew  
 Mat. 26. 73. thy f. bewrayeth thee  
 1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellency of f  
 2 Cor. 3. 12. use great plainness of f  
 10. 10. his f. is contemptible  
 Col. 1. 6. let your f. be always with grace  
 Tit. 2. 8 found f. that cannot be condem.  
 Jude 15. of all their hard speeches  
 Rom. 16. 18. by fair f. deceive the simple  
 Mat. 22. 12. he was speechless  
 SPECTACLE to angels, 1 Cor. 4. 9.  
 SPEED, G. n. 24. 32. 2 John 10. 11  
 Ezra 7. 21. speedily, 26. Pf. 31. 2 and 79. 8  
 Exod. 8. 11. Luke 18. 8  
 SPEND their days in wealth, Job 21. 13  
 Pf. 90- 9. f. our years as a tale that is told  
 48. 5. have spent my strength for nou-  
 Rom. 13- 12. night is far f. day is at hand  
 2 Cor. 12- 15. I would spend be at hand  
 SPICES, Song 4. 10. 14, 16. and 8. 14.  
 SPIDER, Prov 30. 28, Job 8. 14. If. 59. 5.  
 SPICKNARD, Song 1. 12 & 4. 13, 14  
 SPIRIT made w. ling Exod. 35. 21.  
 Num. 11. 17. take of f. which is on thee  
 14. 24. Caleb had moth. f. with him  
 2 Kings 2. 9. a double portion of thy f.  
 Ezra 1. 5. whole f. G. raised to build up  
 Neh. 9. 20. gavest thy good f. to inflr.  
 Job 26. 13. by his f. he garn. the heav.  
 32. 8. there is a f. in man, 18. f. in me  
 Pf. 31- 5. into thy hand I commit my f.  
 32. 2. and in whose f. there is no guile  
 51. 10. renew a right f. within me  
 11. take not thy holy f. from me  
 12. uphold me with thy free f.  
 17. a brok n f. & contr. 34. 18. Pr  
 15. 13. & 17. 22. Isa. 57. 15. & 66. 2  
 76. 12. he will cut off the f. of princ.  
 78. 30. whose f. is not itself with G  
 104. 30. fendeth forth thy f. Job 34. 14  
 1. 9. 7. wither should I go from thy f.  
 142. 3. my f. was overy in me 143. 4  
 143. 7. f. faileth 10. thy f. is good  
 Prov. 14. 29. isuality of f. exalt. folly  
 15. 13. by sorrow of heart the f. is by  
 16. 24. a laughing f. before a fall  
 32. he that reuleth his own f. is bet  
 18. 14. a wounded f. who can b. ar  
 20. 27. the f. of man is the can of L  
 Eccl. 3. 21. who knoweth f. of a man  
 3. 8. no man knoweth that to see. but

11. 5. thou know. not the way of the f.  
 12. 7. the f. shall return to God  
 Isa. 32. 15. until the f. be poured on us  
 34. 16. his f. gathered them  
 57. 16. for the f. shall fall before me  
 61. 3. garn. of praise for f. of heavin-  
 Mic. 2. 11. walking in f. and falsehood  
 Zech. 10. 1. forth: th of man with him  
 10. pour out f. of grace, and suppli-  
 Mal. 2. 15. take heed to your f.  
 Mat. 22. 43. doth David in f. call him L.  
 26. 41. L. is willing, but flesh is weak  
 Luke 1. 80. John waxed thring in f.  
 2. 27. came by the f. into the temple  
 8. 55. her f. came again, and the arose  
 Luke 9- 53. know not what kind of f. arose  
 24. 39. a f. hath not flesh and bones  
 John 3. 5. born of water and of the f.  
 6. that whi h is born of the f. is f.  
 34. G. giveth not f. by meat, to him  
 4. 24. God is a f.; worship him in f. &  
 in truth, 21.  
 6. 63. it is the f. that quicken. the  
 words I speak are f. and life  
 Acts 6. 10. not able to refist the f.  
 16. 7. the f. suffered th. m not  
 17- 16. Paul's f. was stirred in him  
 18. 5. Paul was pr. d in f. and teit.  
 Rom. 8. 1. not after f. flesh but after f. a  
 2. f. of life in Christ Jesus made free.  
 9. if any have not f. of Christ, he is  
 13. if ye through f. morti deeds of  
 15. f. of bondage, f. of adoption  
 16. the f. bear witness with our f.  
 8. 26. the f. helpeth our infirmities  
 1 Cor. 2. 10. the f. searcheth all things  
 5. 3. present in f. 5. f. may be faved  
 6. 17 joined unto the f. is one f. 13. 13  
 2 Cor. 3. 3. written with f. of liv. God.  
 6. not of letter but of f. f. giveth  
 17. where f. of L. is there is liberty  
 7. 1. cleanse from filth. of flesh and f.  
 Gal. 3- 3. begun in the f. are now per-  
 4. 6. fent forth f. of Son unto you h.  
 5. 15. walk in the f.  
 17. flesh lusteth against f. and f.  
 against flesh  
 18. if led by the f. are not under L.  
 22. fruit of f. is love, joy, and peace  
 25. if live in the f. let us walk in f.  
 6. 18. gr. be with your f. 2 Tim. 2. 22  
 Eph. 1. 13. sealed with holy f. of prom.  
 4. 4. there is one body and one f.  
 23. be renewed in the f. of your m.  
 5. 9. fruit of f. is in all goodn. f.  
 18. not drunk. but filled with the f.  
 6. 18. praying always in f. Jude 20.  
 Col. 2. 5. I am with you in the f. loving  
 1. the f. 5. 23. whole f. soul and body be  
 Heb. 4. 12. dividing a voder of soul & f.  
 9. 14. who through eternal f. offer red  
 James 4. 5. f. that dwelth in us lusteth  
 1 Pet. 3. 4. ornam. of a meek & quiet f.  
 18. to death in flesh, but quick in f.  
 4. 6. live according to God in the f.  
 1 John 4. 1. bel. not every f. but try f.  
 Jud. 12. 14. f. sensual, not law. the f.  
 Rev. 1. 10. I was in the f. on Sat. day  
 11. 11. f. of life from God out them  
 14. 13. yea. faith the f. that they may  
 22. 17. the f. and bride say come  
 Gen. 6. 3. my spirit, Job 10. 12. Pf. 31.  
 5. & 77. 6. Isa. 38. 16. Ezek. 36. 27  
 Zech. 4. 6. Luke 9. 47. & 23. 46.  
 Acts 7. 50. Rom. 1. 9. 1 Cor. 14. 14.  
 Gen. 1. 2. Spirit of God Exod. 31. 3. 2  
 2 Chron. 15. 1. Job 33. 4. Ezek. 11.  
 34. Mat. 3. 16. and 12- 28. Rom. 8. 9.  
 14- & 15. 19. 1 Cor. 2. 11. 14. & 3.  
 6. & 6- 11. & 12- 3. 2 Cor. 3. 3.  
 Eph. 4. 30. 1 Pet. 4. 11. 1 John 4. 2  
 Ifa. 11. 2. f. of wisdom, Eph. 1. 17.  
 1. 2. f. 2. unclean f. Mat. 12. 43.  
 Num. 15. 22. God of f. in all flesh 27-  
 16  
 Pf. 101. 4. maketh his angels spirits  
 Prov. 16. 3. Lord weigheth the f.  
 Mar. 10. 1. made in spirit. Acts 5. 16.  
 & 8. 7. R. v. 1. 13. 14.  
 Luke 10. 20. rej. not that they are fish.  
 1 Cor. 14. 32. f. of the proph. are sub-  
 Heb. 12. 25. to f. of judgment made per-  
 1 Pet. 3. 19. pre. jud. at. in. f.

1 John 4. 1. try f. whether they be of G  
 Hof. 9. 7. the spiritual man is mad.  
 Rom. 1. 11. impart unto you some f. gift  
 7. 14. law is f. but I am carnal  
 15. 27. partakers of their f. things  
 1 Cor. 2. 13. comparing f. things with f.  
 15. he that is f. judgeth all things  
 3. 1. not speak unto you as f.  
 9-11. if we have learn to you f. things  
 10. 3. eat f. meat. 4. faue f. drink; f.  
 rock  
 15. 44. it is raised a f. body  
 Gal. 6. 1. ye which are f. restore finch  
 Eph. 1. 3. blessed us with all f. blessings  
 5-19. speaking in f. songs. Col. 3. 15-  
 6. 1. wrestle against f. wickedness  
 Col. 1. 9. filled with all f. understanding  
 1 Pet. 2. 5. built us f. house; offer f. inc  
 Rom. 2. 6. to be spiritually mind is life  
 1 Cor. 2. 14. neither know them be-  
 cause f. discerned  
 Rev. 11. 8. f. is called Sodom and Egy.  
 SPLITTING. Pf. 10. 14. Mat. 22. 6.  
 SPLITTING. Ita. 50. 6. Luke 18. 32.  
 SPOOL, Gen. 49. 27. Pf. 68. 12.  
 Pf. 119. 162. as one that finds great f.  
 Isa. 53. 12. shall divide f. with the strong  
 Mat. 12. 29. he will f. his house  
 Col. 2. 8. lett any f. ye thro' philosophy.  
 Exod. 12. 37. they spoled the Egyptian.  
 Col. 2. 15. having f. princip and pow.  
 Heb. 10. 34. took joyfully spoiling of g.  
 SPOUT without Num. 19. 2. & 23. 3. 9.  
 Job 11. 19. 2 Tim. 6. 14-4. Heb. 9. 14.  
 1 Pet. 1. 19. 2 Pet. 3. 14.  
 Deut. 32. 5. their f. is not f. of his child.  
 Song 4. 7. all fair their f. is not in thee  
 Eph. 5. 27. not having f. nor wrinkle  
 Jer. 13. 13. spout. Jude 12. 23.  
 SPREAD, Job 9. 8. Ita. 25. 11 and 37.  
 14. Jer. 4. 3. Lam. 1. 17. Ezek. 15. 8.  
 SPRING, Pf. 85. 11, Mt. 13. 5. 7.  
 Pf. 65. 10. springing, John 4. 14. Heb.  
 12. 15.  
 57. 7. all my springs are in thee  
 SPRUNKLE, Lev. 14. 7. and 16. 14.  
 114. 52-15. to be thall, many nations  
 Ezek. 36. 25. I will clean water on you  
 Heb. 10. 22. having our hearts sprinkled  
 from an evil conscience  
 12. 24. come to blood of sprinkling  
 1 Pet. 1. 2. through f. of blood of Jesus  
 SPUKE thro' out of my mouth, Rev. 3. 18  
 Hab. 2. 16. Lev. 18. 28. Jer. 25. 27.  
 SPY, Num. 13. 16. Gal. 2. 4.  
 STABILITY, of times, Ita. 33. 6.  
 STAFFE, Gen. 32. 10. Zech. 11. 10-  
 Pf. 123. 4. thy rod and f. comfort me  
 Ita. 3. 4. take away thy and f. of bread  
 9. 4. broke n I of his shoulder. 14. 5.  
 10. 5. f. in the hand is my indignation  
 STAMMER, Pf. 107. 27. Rom. 4. 20.  
 STAMPS Ita. 33. 20. and 54. 2.  
 STAIN, Ita. 23. 9. and 63. 3.  
 STAMMER, Ita. 28. 11. & 33. 19. & 32. 4.  
 STAND, Ezek. 42. 7. Exod. 9. 11  
 Job 19. 25. shall a. at latter day on earth  
 Pf. 76. 7. who may f. in thy light  
 110. 3. if I mark iniquities, who shall f.  
 Ita. 16. 10. my count shall I prove. 19. 21.  
 Mal. 1. 2. who shall f. when he appeareth  
 Mat. 12. 25. divided against itself. It did not f.  
 Rom. 5. 2. this grace wherein we f.  
 14. 4. God is able to make him f.  
 2 Cor. 1. 21. by faith ye f. Rom. 15. 40.  
 Eph. 6. 13. having done all to f. 14. 4  
 1 Pet. 5. 12. true grace of God where  
 in ye f.  
 Rev. 3. 20. behold. If at the door and kno-  
 neth. 6. and offer. 18. 9. & 20. Luke  
 21. 35. Rev. 14. 19. Rev. 20. 12.  
 1 Cor. 15. 13. that f. in the faith  
 1. 5. 1. on the liberty wherewith, Chris-  
 Phil. 1. 17. - in one part, 4. 1 - in the l.  
 1. Thel. 1. 3. we live. If ye - in the l.  
 1. Ph. 1. 2. 15. - and I had the tradition. T.  
 1. 1. 3. and on. 4. 1. and 24. 7.  
 1. Col. 11. 13. Bond III, see Salvation.  
 2. Chr. 20. 17. Josh. 10. 12. & Zech  
 11. 10.  
 P. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 2. 12. & 33. 11. Prov.  
 2. 1. Song 2. 9. Ita. 7. 13.  
 P. 11. 1. 1. my heart f. in awe of thy

Rom. 14. 4. to his own maif. he f. or fall  
 1 Cor. 10. 12. thinketh he f. take heed  
 2 Tim. 2. 19. foundation of God I. lure  
 James 5. 9. behold. Judge f. at the door  
 S'FAIL, Num. 24. 17. Mat. 2. 2.  
 Judge 5. 20. flars in their courses fought  
 Job 25. 5. f. are not pure in his sight  
 33. 7. when the morning f. tang toge.  
 Dan. 12. 3. shall shine as f. for ever  
 Jude 13. wand f. to whom is darknets  
 Rev. 12. 1. on her head a crown of 12 l.  
 STATUTE, Mat. 6. 27. Epn. 4. 13.  
 STATUES and laws, Neh. 9. 14.  
 Pf. 19. 8. the f. of the Lord are right.  
 Ezek. 20. 24. f. not good, 33. 15. f. of life  
 Mic. 6. 16. the f. of Omri are kept  
 Exod. 15. 25. his statues. Deut. 6. 17.  
 2 Kings 17. 15. Pf. 18. 22. and 105. 45.  
 1 Chron. 29. 19. thy statutes, Pf. 119. 12.  
 15. 23-25. 33. 54. 54. 68. 71. 117.  
 STAY, Pf. 18. 15. Song 2. 5. 16. 10. 20.  
 & 25. 9. (27. 8 and 43. 2. and 50. 7)  
 STEAD, Gen. 4. 25. and 22. 13.  
 30. 2. Jacob said, am I in God's f.  
 Job 16. 4. if your foul were in my fouls  
 Prov. 11. 8. the wicked cometh in his f.  
 2 Cor. 5. 20. we pray you in Christ's f.  
 STEAL, Exod. 20. 15. ev. 10. 11.  
 Prov. 6. 30. if he f. to satisfy his foul  
 30. 9. lett I be poor, and f. and I take  
 Jer. 23. 30. I am against the proph. faith  
 the Lord that I my word  
 Mat. 6. 19. where thieves b. thro' & f.  
 Eph. 4. 28. lett him that stole, f. no more  
 Prov. 9. 17. false waters are sweet  
 STEEDED, Job 11. 15. Dan. 6. 25.  
 Pf. 78. 8. spirit was not f. with G.  
 Acts 2. 42. continued f. in apostles' doc-  
 1 Cor. 15. 53. be ye f. inmoveab. alwa.  
 Heb. 3. 14. hold our confidence. f. to end  
 1 Pet. 5. 9. whom resist f. in the faith  
 Col. 2. 5. and y. 2 Pet. 3. 17.  
 STEPS, Exod. 24. 20. Pf. 13. 35.  
 Pf. 37. 23. of of good men order by Ld.  
 31. 19. neither our f. declined from  
 119. 133. ord'r my f. in thy word  
 Prov. 16. 9. but the Ld. directh his f.  
 Jer. 10. 23. not in man to direct his f.  
 Rom. 4. 12. walk in the f. of that faith  
 1 Pet. 2. 21. we should follow his f.  
 STEWARD, Luke 12. 42. and 15. 2. 1.  
 Cor. 4. 1. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 19.  
 STEEP neck Deut. 31. 27. Jer. 17. 23.  
 Exod. 32. 9. stiff necked people. 35. 3. 5-  
 & 34. 9. Deu. - 9. 6. 13. and 10. 15.  
 ADST 51. - ye do always resist If. Choll  
 Choll 35. 13. he stoned his neck  
 STILL, Exod. 15. 16. Pf. 2. & 17.  
 10. Pf. 4. 4. he f. Jer. 47-6. Mark 1. 33.  
 46. 10. be f. and know that I am God  
 83. 1. keep not silence, be not f. O G.  
 Ps. 30. 7. their strength is to fit f.  
 Rev. 22. 11. he must f. be filthy f.  
 h.oly f.  
 Pf. 65. 7. pilleth noise of the f. 8. 9.  
 SPING, 1 Cor. 15. 55. 56. Rev. 9. 10.  
 Prov. 23. 32. it brings like an adder  
 SPINKS, 1 Pet. 3. 5. Ita. 3. 21.  
 SPILT up, Num. 24. 9. Job 17. 8.  
 Pf. 55. 23. f. upthylef awake, 30. 2.  
 78. 38. did not f. up all his wrath  
 Song. 2. 7. that ye f. not up, nor. 3. 5.  
 & 8. 4.  
 2 Tim. 1. 6. f. up gift of God that is in  
 2 Pet. 1. 13. think it meet to f. you up  
 SPONE of Ifrahel, Gen. 19. 94.  
 Pf. 118. 22. 1. when the builders refus.  
 Ita. 9. 14. 4. of thimb. Rom. 9. 32. 33  
 28. 16. a tried I. precious corner f.  
 9. 21. 2. 34. 4. f. was cut out with hands  
 Hab. 2. 14. f. shall cry out of the wail  
 Zech. 3. 9. on me f. shall be seven eyes  
 Mat. 3. 9. of the f. s. to raise up child.  
 7. 9. if talk break will f. give him a s.  
 Luke 19. 40. s. would immedi. cry out  
 1 Pet. 2. 4. living s. are chief corners.  
 2. 5. ye as lively I. are built up a spir.  
 Ezek. 11. 19. Rom. 7. 11. 5-  
 SP RE, 1 Cor. 16. 2. 1 Tim. 5. 13.  
 Luke 12. 21. spare heart. Pf. 31. 7.  
 STORM Pf. 55. 8. and 84. 15.  
 Pf. 107. 29. he made us the t. rain

(It. 4. 6. col. y. from f. 23. 4. ref. from f.  
 Mark 1. 3. the L. bath his way in the f.  
 Nah. 4. 37. arose a great s. Luke 8. 23.  
 Pf. 143. 8. stormy wind fulfil his word  
 STOOPI Job 9. 13. Prov. 12. 25. Mark. 1. 7.  
 STOUPI heart d. Pf. 76. 5. Ita. 46. 12.  
 Ita. 10. 12. punish the ruit of the f. heart  
 Dan. 7. 20. look was more f. than his fell.  
 Mal. 3. 13. words have been f. Iagamit me  
 Ita. 9. 9. fit in pride and foolishness of heart  
 STRAIGHT, Job. 6-5. Jer. 31. 9.  
 Pf. 8. 8. make thy ways f. before my face  
 Eccl. 1. 15 the crooked cannot be made f.  
 7. 31. who can make that f.  
 Ita. 40. 3. make s. a highway 4. crooked  
 be made s. 42. 16. and 43. 2. Lk. 3. 5  
 Lk. 3. 4. way of Lord make his paths f.  
 Heb. 12. 13. make s. paths for your feet  
 STRAIN at a gnat, Mat. 23. 24  
 STRAIV, 7 Sam. 21. 14. Job 20. 22 &  
 30. 18. Ita. 49. 20. Phil. 1. 21.  
 Mat. 7. 13. enter in at the s. gate. 14.  
 Job 18. 7. Reys stretched, Prov. 4. 12  
 Mic. 2. 7. It is the spirit of the Lords-  
 Luke 12. 50. how am I f. till it be  
 2 Cor. 6. 12. nor f. in us, f. in your own  
 STRANGE, Exod. 21. 8. and 30. 9.  
 Lev. 10. 1. Pf. 81. 9. Jer. 2. 21. Lk.  
 5. 26. Heb. 11. 9. 1 Pet. 4. 12. Jude 7.  
 Job 31. 3. is not a f. punish. to workers  
 Ita. 23-21. do his s. work, bring his s.  
 act  
 Hof. 1. 8. law counted as a s. thing  
 Zeph. 1. 13. clothed with f. apparel  
 Heb. 13. 9. carried about with f. doct'r.  
 1 Pet. 4. 4. think it s. you run out  
 Judg. 14. 2. strange women, Prov. 2. 6.  
 & 5. 3. 20. & 6. 24. and 20. 16. and  
 23. 27 and 27-13. Ezra 10. 2. 11  
 Gen. 23. 4. stranger and sojourner Pf.  
 39. 12. and 112. 19. 1 Chr. 22. 15.  
 Prov. 14. 10. a f. doth not med. with his  
 fer. 14. 8. why should thou be as a f.  
 Mat. 25. 35 I was f. and ye took me  
 Luke 17. 18. to give G. glory have this  
 John 19. 15. a. I. will they not follow  
 Pf. 105. 12. very f. and stranger in ye  
 115. 9. the Lord preserve th. s.  
 Eph. 2. 12. s. from the covenant of pr.  
 11. ye are no more f. and foreign.  
 Heb. 11. 13. conf. they were f. on earth  
 17. 2. not forgetful to entertain s.  
 1 Pet. 2. 11. beseech you as s. and pilg.  
 STRANGLED, Acts 15. 20. 29. & 21. 25  
 Job 7. 15. my foul chosen thro' strangling  
 STRIFEN, Ita. 39. 32. and 66. 12. Dan.  
 7. 10. Amos 5. 21. Luke 6. 43.  
 Pf. 45. 4. Jeremi. 126. 4. Song 4. 15. It.  
 30. 25. and 31. 21. and 35. 6.  
 STRIFE, Rev. 11. 8 & 21. 21. & 22. 2.  
 Prov. 1. 20. strife. Song. 3. 2. Lk. 14. 21  
 STRIVING It. Gen. 49. 24. Ex. 13. 3.  
 Ex. 13. 2. the Ld. is my s. & my fong  
 Pf. 18. 2. & 28. 7. and 118. 14. If. 12. 2.  
 Jude. 5. 21. find thou nat. trod. down f.  
 1 Sam. 2. 9. by s. thou no man prevail  
 15. 20. the s. of Irahel will not lie  
 Job 9. 19. if I speak of s. lo, he is strong  
 12. 13. with him is wisdom and s. 16.  
 Pf. 18. 32. girded me with s. 39.  
 27. 1. the Lord is the f. of my life  
 29. 11. Lord will give f. to his people  
 33. 16. in ghty are not delivered by I.  
 39. 13. spare me that I may recover f.  
 48. 1. God is our refuge and s. 81. 1.  
 68. 34. ascribe s. to G. 35. G. give s.  
 73. 26. G. is the s. of my heart, 43. 2.  
 84. 5. blessed whole f. is in thee  
 7. they go from I. to I. every one  
 93. 14. the Lord is clothed with f.  
 95. 6. f. and beauty are in his hand.  
 136. 3. f. in me with I. in my soul  
 140. 7. the Lord, the I. of my falvat.  
 Prov. 10. 29. way of Ld. is f. to upright.  
 Eccl. 9. 16. wisdom is better than f.  
 10. 10. if you be blunt, mult spit s.  
 Ita. 25. 4. s. to the poor and s. to needy  
 26. 4. in Lord Jehovah is eternal f.  
 40. 29. that have no might incre. s.  
 45. 21. in I. have I righteousness. & s.  
 Joel. 1. 16. Lord is f. of child of Irahel  
 Luke 1. 51. bestowed f. with his arm  
 Rom. 5. 5. when we were yet with s.



- 1 Cor. 15. 56. s. of in is the law  
2 Cor. 1. 8. pref. out of meat, above f.  
Rev. 3. 7. thou had a little f. and kept  
5. 12. worthy is the lamb to receive f.  
19. 10. now is come salvation and s.  
17. 13. give thine f. to beaht  
1 Chron. 16. 11. *h s brethern*, Pf. 30. 17.  
Isa. 63. 1. Hof. 7. 9. and 12. 3.  
Gen. 49. 24. *in strength*, Job. 9. 4. & 36.  
5. Pl. 7. 1. 16. & 103. 20. & 147. 10. 11.  
33. 6.  
Gen. 49. 3. *my strength*, Exod. 15. 2. 2.  
Sam. 12. 33. Job. 6. 12. Pf. 18. 1. 2 & 19.  
4. and 29. 7. & 38. 10. & 43. 2 & 49.  
17. & 62. 7. & 71. 9. and 99. 4. & 102.  
23. and 118. 14. and 144. 1. 1. 18. 12. 2.  
& 27. 5. and 49. 4. 5. Jer. 16. 19.  
11ab. 3. 19. 9. Cor. 12. 9  
Pf. 37. 39. *their strength*, 89. 17. Prov.  
20. 29. Isa. 30. 7. and 40. 31.  
Pf. 8. 2. *thy strength*, 86. 16. & 110. 2.  
10. 2. 14. 10. and 31. 3. Isa. 17. 10. &  
63. 15. Mark 14. 3. Deut. 33. 25.  
Neh. 8. 10. *your strength*, Is. 23. 14. &  
30. 5. Ezek. 24. 2. 1. v. 26. 20.  
Pf. 30. 2. *Lord strength* thee out of Z.  
21. 14. wait on L. he shall s. your h.  
31. 24. of good cur. he shall f. your  
41. 3. Lord s. him on bed of languish.  
119-28. s. me according to thy word  
Isa. 35. 3. s. ye the weak hands  
41. 10. I will s. thee. 54. 2. s. thy f.  
Dan. 11. 1. Head to confirm and s. him.  
Zech. 10. 12. I will s. them in the Lord.  
Luke 22. 32. when convert, s. thy bret.  
1 Pet. 5. 10. God o. grace stablish. s. you.  
Rev. 3. 2. s. the things that remain  
1 Sam. 23. 16. *strengthened* his hand in  
Ezek. 34. 4. the diseased have ye not s.  
Eph. 3. 16. s. with might Col. 1. 11.  
2 Tim. 4. 17. f. Hood with me and s. me.  
Ps. 138. 3. thou s. me with s. in my foul  
104. 15. bread which *strengtheneth* m.  
Phil. 4. 13. through Christ you f. me  
STRETCH thy hands, Job. 11. 13.  
Amos 6. 4. that s. them: on couches  
Mat. 12. 13. s. forth thy hand  
John 21. 18. thou shalt f. forth thy hands  
Gen. 22. 10. *stretched* forth his h. 5. 25.  
1 Kings 17. 21. s. himself upon the child  
1 Cor. 21. 16. drawn sword s. over Jer.  
Is. 5. 25. hand is f. out fill. 9. 12. & 10. 4.  
Rom. 10. 21. all day I have f. forth h.  
Job 15. 25. he *stretcheth* out his hand  
Prov. 31. 20. she s. out her hand to the  
Isa. 40. 22. s. out the heavens as a cu. 1.  
42. 5. and 44. 24. and 45. 12 and 51.  
13. Jer. 10. 12. and 51. 15. Zech. 12. 1.  
STRIFE between me, Gen. 13. 8.  
Ps. 40. 6. makest us s. to our neigh.  
Prov. 10. 12. hatred stirreth up f.  
15. 13. the wrathful man stirreth up f.  
16. 28. toward man soweth s.  
20. 3. it is an honour to cease from f.  
26. 20. a word no talebearer, f. cease.  
29. 25. a proud heart stirreth up f.  
29. 23. an angry man stirreth up s.  
30. 53. forcing of wrath, bringeth s.  
Jer. 43. 4. ye fall for s. and d. bate  
Isa. 15. 10. half borne me a man of f.  
Job. 22. 24. there was a s. among them  
Hos. 13. 13. not in s. and envying  
1 Cor. 3. 5. among you envying. s. div.  
Gal. 5. 20. wrath, f. sedition betw. s.  
Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of s. and envy  
2. 3. f. nothing be done through s.  
1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof com. envy. s. rais.  
2 Tim. 2. 23. pender s. 2 Cor. 12. 20  
James. 3. 14. bitter envying and f. 16.  
STRIKE I into Job 17. 3. Prov. 6. 1.  
Prov. 17. 26. not good to s. prin. for ee.  
Isa. 1. 5. why be *stricken* any more, Jer.  
5. 3  
5. 4. we did it them him s. of God  
1 Tim. 3. 3. a bishop, no *stricker*, Tit. 1. 7.  
STRIPES Isa. 53. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 24. Pr.  
17. 10. & 20. 30. Luke 12. 47. 48.  
STRIVE Exod. 21. 18. 22. Job 33. 13.  
Gen. 6. 3. my spirit shall not always f.  
Pr. 8. 30. s. not without cause  
Hos. 4. 4. let no man s. nor reprove  
Mat. 12. 19. he shall not s. nor cry  
Luke 23. 24. s. to enter in at the strait
- 2 Tim. 2. 24. servant of Ld. must not s.  
Isa. 45. 9. woe to him that *striveth* with  
Phil. 1. 27. *striving* tog. th. for faith. of  
Heb. 12. 4. refilled unto blood, s. against  
STRONG this day, Job. 14. 11  
Ps. 24. 8. Lord is s. and mighty in bat.  
29. 7. made my mountain to stand s.  
31. 2. be thou my s. rock  
71. 7. thou art my s. refuge. 3.  
Prov. 10. 15. rich man's wealth is his f.  
city  
11. 16. f. men retain riches  
14. 25. in fear of Lord is s. confidence  
18. 10. name of the Lord is a f. tower  
24. 5. a wife man is s. and increaseth  
Ecdl 9. 11. battle is not to s. 12. 3. s. men  
Song 8. 6. love is s. as death  
Isa. 1. 31. s. shall be as tow and burn  
25. 1. we have a s. city. 60. 22.  
43. 4. be s. fear not. behold your God  
53. 12. shall divide the spoil with s.  
Jer. 50. 34. their Rede-mer is s. 18. 8.  
Joi. 3. 10. let the weak say I am s.  
Luke 11. 21. s. man arm'd k. horse. 22.  
Rom. 4. 20. s. in faith, giv' glory to Gd  
15. 1. we that are s. ought to bear  
2 Cor. 12. 10. when I'm weak; then am  
15  
Heb. 11. 34. out of weakness made s.  
1 John 2. 14. ye are f. and the word of G.  
Isa. 35. 4. *be strong*, Hag. 2. 4. 1 Cor. 16  
13. Eph. 6. 10. 2 Tim. 2. 1.  
1 Cor. 1. 25. *stronger* than men. 10. 22.  
Job 17. 9. clean hands shall be s. and s.  
Jer. 20. 7. thou art s. than I  
STURBLE, Job 13. 25. & 21. 18. Ps.  
83. 13. Isa. 33. 11. Mal. 4. 1. 1 Cor.  
3. 12.  
STURBORN Dent. 21. 18. Pf. 78. 8.  
1 Sam. 15. 23. *stubbornness*, Deut. 9. 27.  
STUDY, Ecdl. 12. 12. 1 Pet. 4. 11. 2.  
1 Tim. 2. 15. Prov. 15. 28. and 24. 2.  
STUMBLE, foot shall not, Prov. 3. 23  
4. 12. when thou runnest, shall not s.  
19. wicked know not at what they s.  
Isa. 5. 27. none shall be weary nor s.  
8. 15. many shall s. & fall & be taken  
28. 7. they err in vision, they f. in jud.  
Mal. 2. 8. caused many to s. at the law  
1 Pet. 2. 8. which f. at the word  
Rom. 5. 32. they *stumbled* at that s. ion  
John 11. 9. walk in the day, he *stumbleth*  
Rom. 14. 21. whereby thy brother f.  
Isa. 8. 14. *stumbling*, 1 John. 2. 19.  
Lev. 19. 14. *stumble* block, Isa. 8. 14.  
& 57-14 Jer. 6. 21. Ez. k. 3. 20. & 7. 19.  
14. 3. 4. Rev. 9. 32. 33. & 11. 9.  
and 14. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 23. & 8. 9. Rev.  
2. 14.  
SUBDUCE our iniquities, Mic. 7. 19.  
1 Pet. 5. 14. I would f. all their enemies  
Phil. 3. 21. able to f. all things to him  
Heb. 11. 35. through faith *subd.* ed king.  
SUBJECT, devils are, Luke 10. 17. 20.  
Rom. 8. 7. not f. to law or G. 20. f. to van.  
13. 1. every soul be f. to higher pow. 5  
1 Cor. 14. 32. f. of proph. f. to prophets  
15. 28. Son shall be f. to him that put  
Eph. 5. 24. as church is f. to Christ  
1 Th. 3. 1. to be f. to principalities and pow.  
Heb. 2. 15. all their life-time f. to bondage  
James 5. 17. Elias. a man f. to like passio.  
1 Pet. 2. 13. servants be f. to your masters  
3. 22. angels and powers made f. to him  
5. 5. 21. of you be f. one to another  
1 Cor. 9. 27. *subjection* 1 Tim. 2. 11 & 3. 4  
Heb. 2. 5-8. and 12. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 1. 5  
SUBMIT Gen. 16. 9. Pf. 13. 44. & 66. 3.  
& 68. 30. and 81. 15  
1 Cor. 16. 16. *submit yourselves*, Eph. 5. 21  
2. 2. Col. 3. 18. Heb. 13. 17. James 4. 7. 1.  
Pet. 2. 13. and 5  
Rom. 16. 5. have not *submitted* to righte.  
SUBSCRIBE, Isa. 44. 5. Jer. 52. 44  
SUBSTANCE, Gen. 7. 4 and 15. 11  
Dent. 33. 11. blefs. Lord, his f.  
Job 30. 22. thou dilovest my f.  
21. 139. 15. my f. was not hid from thee, 16  
Prov. 3. 9. honour the Lord with thy f.  
8. 21. cause those that love me to suffer.  
Hos. 12. 8. I have found me ont f.  
Luke 8. 2. ministered to him of their f.  
Heb. 16. 24. in between a mercer enduring f.
11. 1. faith is the f. of things hoped for  
Uch. 11. Gen. 3. 1. Prov. 7. 10  
Acts. 13. 10. *ubility*, 2 Cor. 11. 3. Prov. 14  
SUBVERT Lam. 3. 26. 1 Th. 1. 11. & 3. 11  
Acts 13. 24. *ubverted* he fouls. 2 Tim. 2. 14  
SUCK, Gen. 21. 7. Dent. 32. 13. & 33. 19  
Job 20. 16. f. poison of asps and vipera  
Isa. 60. 16. f. milk of Gentiles & breast of  
kings 66. 11. f. and be farished 12.  
Mat. 24. 19. woe to them that give f. in  
Lk. 23. 29. these are paps which we ga. f.  
11. 27. blebbed are paps thou shalt suck  
Isa. 11. 8. *suckling* child. 49. 15  
Pf. 8. 2. *suckling*, Lam. 2. 11. and 4. 4  
SUDDEN Prov. 3. 25. 1 Thel. 5. 3  
SUFFER Exod. 12. 23. Lev. 19. 17-19  
Pf. 55. 22. never 1 righteous to be moved  
82. 33. nor f. my faithfulness to fall  
121. 3. not f. thy foot to be moved  
Prov. 10. 3. not f. of righteous to fam.  
Mat. 16. 21. he will f. many things  
17. 17. how long shall I s. you  
19. 14. I little children to come unto  
Rom. 8. 17. if to be that we t. with him  
1 Cor. 4. 12. being persecuted, we f. it  
10. 13. Ged will not f. you to be tempt.  
Phil. 1. 29. but also f. you for his sake  
2 Tim. 2. 12. if we f. we shall reign  
Heb. 11. 25. choosing rath. r. to f. afflict.  
13. 3. remember them who f. adversity  
22. f. the word of exhortation  
1 Pet. 4. 15. let none f. as a murderer  
19. them that f. acco. to will of G.  
Pf. 105. 14. he *suffered* no man to do wro.  
Acts 4. 16. f. all to walk in his own ways  
16. 7. the spirit f. them not  
Phil. 3. 8. for whom I f. loss of all things  
Heb. 5. 23. learned obedie. by thing: he 1.  
1 Pet. 2. 21. f. for us leaving us an exam.  
3-18. Christ hath f. once for sins  
5. 10. after ye have f. a while  
Mat. 11. 12. *suffereth*, 1 Cor. 13. 4.  
Rom. 8. 18. *sufferings*, 2 Cor. 1. 5. 6.  
Phil. 3. 10 Col. 1. 24. Heb. 2. 10.  
1 Pet. 1. 11. and 4. 13. and 5. 1  
SUFFICE, 1 Pet. 4. 3 John 14. 8  
Mat. 6. 34. *sufficient* to the day, is the  
2 Cor. 2. 16. who is f. for the things  
3. 5. we are not of ourselves  
12. 9. my graceist. for thee  
Job 20. 22. *sufficiency*, 2 Cor. 3. 5 & 9. 8  
SUMER, Pl. 139. 17. Ezek. 28. 12. Heb. 8. 1  
SUMMER & winn not cease, Gen. 2. 22  
Prov. 7. 17. thou shalt make f. and winter  
2. 6. f. 8. provideth her meat in the f.  
10. 5. he that gathereth in his a wife S.  
Isa. 18. 6. lows shall f. and winter  
Jer. 8. 20. harvest is past and winter  
Zech. 14. 8. being waters in f. and winter  
SUMPTUOUSLY, farid, Luke 16. 19  
SUN. Sand thou thit, Job. 10. 12  
Pf. 9. 4. he set a tabernacle for the f.  
74. 16. prepared the light and the f.  
104. 19. the f. knoweth his going dow.  
121. 6. f. not finite thee by d. H. 49. 10  
136. 3. f. to rule the day Gen. 1. 16.  
Eccl. 12. 2. while f. or fears be not darkned  
Song 1. 6. because the f. hath look on me  
6. 10. f. as the moon, clear as the f.  
Isa. 50. 26. light of the f. shall be seven fold  
38. 8. the f. returned ten degrees  
66. 19. the f. no more thy light by day  
20. thy f. shall no more go down  
Jer. 31. 35. giveth the s. for a light by day  
Mal. 4. 2. shall the just increase as seed  
Mat. 5. 45. his s. to rise on evil and good  
13. 43. shine as the s. in the kingdom  
Rev. 15. 41. there is one glory of the s.  
Eph. 4. 26. let not s. god down on thy wrath  
Rom. 1. 11. his face as s. 1. 16. Mat. 17. 2.  
7. 16. neither the s. light on them  
21. 23. city had no need of the s. 22. 5.  
SUPERFLUITY, of naughtin. Ja. 1. 21  
SUPERSTITION, Acts 25. 19 & 17. 22  
SUPP, Luke 17. 8. Rev. 3. 50. Hab. 1. 9.  
Luke 14. 16. cert. man made a great supper  
1 Cor. 11. 20. to eat Ld.'s. Luke 22. 20  
Rev. 19. 9. to marriage s. 17. s. of great G.  
SUPPLICATION, 1 Kings 8. 28 & 9. 3.  
Job 8. 5. and 9. 15. Ps. 6. 10. and 30. 8.  
and 55. 1. and 142. 1-6. 110. 1. 6. Dan.  
6. 11 and 9. 20. Hos. 12. 4. Zech. 12. 1. and  
1 ph. 6. 18. Plu. 4. 6. 1 Tim. 2. 1. and



54. 13-ry children shall be t. of Lord  
John 6. 45. they shall be all t. of God  
Acts 20. 20. ye publicly from house  
Gal. 5. 6. let him that is t. in the world  
1 Thess. 4. 9. yourselves are t. of God  
to love  
Pl. 94. 12. *teach* him out o' thy law  
Mat 22. 16. t. the way of od in truth  
Rom 2. 21. t. another, t. not thyself  
Job 36-22. who t. aseth like him  
36. 11. who t. us more than heath  
Pl. 18-34. t. my hands to war, 144  
1. 24. 10. he that t. man knowledge  
1. 48-17. Lord thy God t. thee to profit  
1 Cor 2. 13. words which man's wisdom t.  
but which the Holy Ghost t.  
1 John 2. 27. fame abounding t. you all thi  
Hab 2. 13. *teacher*, John 3. 2. Rom. 2. 20  
1 Tim 2. 7-2 Tim 1. 11  
Eph. 119. 99. *teachers* 1. a. 30. 20  
2 Tim 4. 3. heap to themselves t.  
Tit 2. 3. be t. of good things  
Heb 5. 12. ought to be t. of of ber  
2 Chron 15-3. without a *teaching* prief  
Mar. 15. 9. t. for doct. command of meo  
23. 20. t. them to obfery all things  
Col. 1. 28. t. every man in all wisdom  
3. 16. t. and admonishing one another  
Tit 2. 10. t. that denying ungodliness  
TEAR, Pl. 59. 22. Hof. 5. 14. Job 16. 9  
TEARS Job 16. 20 Pl. 6. 6 Iia 38-  
Pl. 56-8. put my t. in thy bottle 39. 12  
60. 8. herdd them with the bread of t.  
Pl. 126. 5. they that teary in t. shall reap  
1. 28. 8. wipe away all t. from of all fac  
ler. 9. 1. my eyes were a fountain of t.  
Luke 7. 38. to wash his feet with t.  
Acts 20. 19. with many t. and temptat  
2 Cor 2. 4. of anguish, wrote with many t.  
2 Tim 1. 4. being mindful of the t.  
Heb. 5. 7. with frowning and t. unto  
12. 17. that he taught it carefully with  
Rev 7. 17. wipe all t. from their eyes 21. 4  
YEATS Iia 32. 12. Ezek. 23 3 21  
YEETH white with milk. Gen 49. 12  
Job 4. 10. t. broke n, Pl. 3-7. and 58. 6  
Song 1. 2. t. are like a flock of sheep 6  
Jer 31. 23. children's t. let on edge, Ezek  
18 2  
Amos 4. 6. cleanness of t. in all cities  
Mat. 8. 12. weeping and gnashing of t. 22  
13. and 21. 51. and 25. 30. Pl. 112. 10  
TELL it not in Gath, 2 Sam 1. 20  
Y. 48. 13. it to the generation following  
Pr. 30. 4. what is his name if thou canst t.  
Mat 8. 4. feat thou t. no man 16-20  
18. 15. t. him his fault, 17. t. the church  
Job 3. 8. canst t. t. whence it cometh  
4. 25. when he come he will t. all thou  
2. 14. ye cannot t. whence I come  
2 Cor 12. 2. in or out of body I cannot t.  
Gal 4. 15. because I t. you the truth  
Eph. 3. 18. now t. you even weeping  
Pl. 56. 8. thou *tell* all my wanderings  
TEMPERANCE, Acts 21. 25. Gal. 5. 23  
2 Pet 1. 6  
1 Cor. 9. 25. *temper* 36. Tit. 1. 8 & 2. 2  
TEMPLE 1 Sam. 1. 9. t. Kings 2. 5  
Pl. 29. 9. in his doth every eye speak  
Jer. 7. 4. t. of the Lord, t. of Lord, are  
Mal 3. 1. shall suddenly come to his t.  
Mat. 12. 6. one greater than the Lis here  
John 2. 19. to destroy this t. and in three da  
21. he speak of the t. of this body  
1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are the t. of God, 17.  
6. 19. your body is the of Holy Ghost  
9. 13. live of the things of the t.  
2 Cor. 6. 15. what agree, hath t. of G.  
with idols, ye are the t. of the living  
Rev. 7-15. forve him day and night in t.  
11. 10. t. of God was opened in heav  
21. 22. saw not the L. God and Lamb  
are the t.  
Song 4. 3. thy *temples*, 6 7  
Acts 7. 48. Molt High dwelleth not in t.  
TEMPORAL 2 Cor. 4. 18.  
TEMPT Abraham, G. did, Gen 22. 1.  
Exod. 17. 2. wherefore do ye t. the L.  
Deut. 6. 16. ye shall not t. Lord your G.  
Job. 7. 12. I will not ask, nor will I t. G.  
Mal. 3. 15. they that t. G. are deliver  
Mat. 4. 7. thou shalt not t. the L. thy G.  
2. 18. why t. ye me, these me a penny

Acts 5. 9. have agreed together to t.  
15. 10. why t. ye God to put a yoke on  
1 Cor. 7. 5. that Satan t. you not  
10. 9. neither let us t. Chrill as some  
Exod. 17. 7. because th-y tempted the L.  
Num. 14. 22. t. me now ten times  
Ps. 78. 18. t. God in their heart, 106. 14  
41. turned back and t. God  
56. t. and provide d the molt high G.  
95. 9. when your fathers t. me, Heb 3. 9  
Mat. 4. 1. in wildern, to be t. of the devil  
Luke 10. 25. lawyer t. him, fying  
1 Cor. 10. 13. not suffer you to be t. above  
Gal. 6. 1. left thou also be t.  
1 Thess. 3. 5. the tempter have t. you  
Heb. 2. 18. he is able to succour them th  
are t.  
4. 15. in all points t. as we are  
11. 37. were lawy atunder, were t. flai  
James 1. 13. let no man law if he is t.  
am t. to God for God cannot be t.  
14. every man is t. when drawn  
Mat. 16. 1. *tempting* him, 19. 3. & 22-35  
Luke 11. 16. John 8. 6  
Pl. 95. 8. as in the day of *temptation*  
Mat. 6. 13. lead us not into t. Luke 11. 4  
Luke 4. 13. the devil had ended all the  
3. 13. in time of t. fell away  
1 Cor. 10. 13. not taken von, but as is  
common; but with the t. make  
a way to escape  
Gal. 4. 14. my t. in flesh despised not  
1 Tim 6. 9. rich fall into t. and a snare  
Heb. 3. 8. in the day of t. in the wilder-  
James 1. 12. blessed is he that endureth t.  
Rev. 3. 10. keep thee free from the hour of t.  
Deut. 4. 34. *temptations*, 7-19. Iac. 1. 22  
2. 22. Acts 20. 19. James 1. 2-1 Pet. 1. 6  
2 Pet. 2. 9  
Mat 4. 5. *tempter*, 1 Thess. 3. 5  
VENDER, thine heart was 2 Kings 22.  
19. 1. 78. t. mercy, James 5. 11  
VENDETH Prov 10. 16. & 11. 19 & 19  
23 & 11. 24 and 14. 23. and 21. 5.  
VEN'S, of Slem dwell in, Gen 9. 27  
Num. 24. 5. how goodly are thy t. O J.  
1 Kings 12. 16. to your t. O Israel, 2  
Sam 20. 1  
PL 84. 10. than dwell in t. of wickedo  
120. 5. wee is me that I dwell in t. of  
Song 1. 8. feed kids behide the pherd's t.  
TERRISTRAL, ecclesiast. 1 Cor. 15. 40  
TERRIBLE, ebedial. 10. 10. Deut. 1. 19  
Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God, and t. 10. 17  
Neh. 1. 5. & 4. 14. & 9. 32 Jer-20 11  
Deut 10. 21. done t. things, 2 Sam 7. 23  
3. 37-22. with God is t. majesty  
24. 5.4 thy right hand shall teach t. thi  
47. 2. the Lord Molt High is t. 58. 35  
65. 5. by t. things wilt thou answer us  
68. 3. how t. art thou in thy works  
God is t. in his doings to men  
76. 12. he is t. to Kings of the earth  
99. 3. prate thy great and t. name  
Song 6. 4. t. as an army with banners  
Iia. 64. 3. didst t. thim s we looked not for  
Job 2. 41. day of Ld. is t. 31. Zeph. 2. 11  
Job 12. 21. fot, was the light that Moies  
1 Chron. 17. 21. *terribleness*, Jer. 49-16  
Job 7. 14. *terrible*, Phil. 1. 28  
TERROR, Gen. 35. 5. Deut. 32. 95  
Job 31. 23. distrust from God was t. t.  
Iia. 33. 18. thine heart shall meditate t.  
Jer. 17. 17. he not a t. unto me  
20. 4. a t. to David, & 31. Ezech. 26. 21  
Rom. 3-3. rulers are not a t. to good  
2 Cor. 5. 11. knowing t. of Ld. we per  
t. Pet. 3. 14. he not afraid of the t.  
Job 6. 4. *terrors*, 19. 11. 14. K& 20. Pl.  
55. 4. & 73. 19 & 88. 15. 16  
TESTAMENT, Mat. 26-28. Luke 22.  
20. 1 Cor. 11. 25 2 Cor. 3. 6 14. Gal.  
3. 15. Heb. 7. 22 & 9. 15, 16, 17. 13  
Rev. 11. 19  
Heb. 9. 16. death of the *testator*, 17. t. live.  
TESTIFY, Deut 8. 19. and 32. 46. Neh  
9. 28. 34. Pl. 50. 7. and 81-8  
Numb. 35-30. one w. t. neths shall not t.  
Iia 59. 12. our tins t. against us, Jer. 14. 7  
Hof. 5. 15. pride of Iir. t. to his face, 7. 10  
John 3. 11. we t. what we have seen  
5. 29. search Scriptures, they t. of one,

15. 26.  
Acts 20. 24. t. the gospel of grace of G. 20  
1 John 4. 14. t. that the Fath sent the S.  
2 Chron 24-19. *testified*, Neh. 13. 15. Acts  
23. 11. 1 Tim. 2. 6. 1 John 5. 9  
Heb. 11. 4. *testif* ing, 1 Pet 5. 12  
2 Kings 11. 12. gave him the *testimony*  
Pl. 78. 5. he established a t. in Iia. Job  
Iia. 8. 16. bind up the t. seal the law  
30. to the law, and if they speak not  
Mat. 10-18. for at against them  
John 3. 32. no man receiveth his t.  
Acts 4. 3. gav. t. to the word of his grace  
2 Cor. 1. 12. the t. of our conscie  
1. Heb. 1. 5. before translation had this t.  
Rev. 1. 9. t. of J. Chrill. 12-17 & 19. 10  
11. 7. when thy Chrill have thim, thier t.  
Pl. 25. 10. keep his *testimonies*, 119. 2.  
93. 5. *thy testimonies*, 119. 14. 24. 31.  
40. 59. 95. 111. 129. 144.  
THANK, 1 Chron. 16. 4. & 29. 13. Mar.  
11. 25-26. Luke 6. 32. 33. & 17. 9. A. 13  
11 John 11. 41. Rom 1. 8. & 7. 25  
1 Cor. 1. 4-2 Thess. 2. 13 1 Tim. 1. 12  
Pl. 102. 4. be thankful, Acts 24. 3. Rom.  
1. 21. Col. 3. 15  
1 Pet 2. 19. this is *thankworthy*  
Dan. 6. 10. gave thanks, Mat. 26-27  
Mark 8. 6. Luke 22. 17. Rom. 14. 6.  
2 Cor 9-15. t. to God for his unspesk-  
able gift 2. 14- and 5. 16. 1 Cor 15. 57  
Eph 5. 4. *giving of thanks*, 20 1 Tim-  
2. 1. Heb. 13. 15  
1 Thess. 3. 9. what t. can we render to G.  
Lev. 7. 12. *thanksgiving*, N. h. 14. 17. Ps.  
26. 7. and 50-14. and 100-4. and 107.  
22. and 116-17. Iia. 51. 3. Paul. 4. e.  
1 Tim. 4. 3. Rev. 7. 12.  
THATRE, Acts 19. 29.  
THINE is the day and night, Pl. 71. 16  
Pl. 119. 94. I as t. O. I love thou me  
Iia. 63. 10. we are t. thou n ver heart  
Mat. 20-14. take that is t. do god thy w.  
John 17. 6. t. they were and thou gav. 12  
10. all mine to t. and t. are mine  
THINK on me for good, N. h. 3-19.  
Job 31. 1. why thought I t. on a maid  
Jer. 29. 11. I know that I t. toward you  
Rom. 12. 3. not to t. more highly than he  
ought to t. but to t. lowly  
1 Cor. 8. 2. if any t. that he know- any  
Gal. 6. 3. t. himself to be something  
Eph. 3. 20. above all we ask or t.  
Phil. 4. 8. t. on the th. things  
Gen 50-20 ye thought evil against me,  
Pl. 48. 9. we have t. of thy lovingkind.  
73. 16. when I t. to know this  
119. 59. I t. on my ways and turned  
Mal 3. 16. for them that t. on his name  
Mark 14. 72. what se t. thron he wept  
Cor 13. 11. 11 as a child, spake as a ch.  
Phil 2. 6. t. it no noble, to be equal with  
Pl. 139-2. thou understandest my t. af  
Prov. 24. 9. the t. of foolisn is sin  
Eccel. 30. 20. curle not king in thy t.  
Mat. 6. 25. take no t. for life, Iac. 1. 12-22  
34. take not t. for the morrow  
Mark 13. 1. take not t. beforehand what  
2 Cor 10. 5. bring every t. into captivity  
Pl. 50-21. thou thought I was like  
Gen 6. 5. imagination of th. his of the  
Judg 5. 15. there were great t. of heart  
1 Chr 28. 9. and of all imaginati. of t.  
29-18. keep this in imaginati. of t.  
Pl. 10. 4. God is not in all his t.  
33-11. t. of his heart to all genera-  
tions 5. many are thy t. to us-wad  
94. 11. the Lord knoweth the of man  
19. in multitude of my t. wilt in me  
119. 113-1. hate vain t. thy law I love  
139-17. how precious are they t. to me  
23. try me, and know my t.  
Prov. 12. 5. the t. of the righte, are right  
15. 26. t. of the wicked are an abom.  
16. 3. thy t. shall be established  
Pl. 55. 7. let unrighteous man forsake t.  
8. my t. are not your t.  
59. 17. thy t. are t. of iniquity  
66-18. know their works and their t.  
Jer. 4. 14. how low shall vain t. r-  
29. 11. t. I thin toward you t. of  
Mic. 4. 12. know not of the Lord  
Mat. 15. 19. out of heart proceed evil t.

**Th-3**, 33, t. of many hearts be revealed  
 24-38 hy dot arise in your h arts  
 Rom 2 15 their t accounting or e uing  
 1 Cor 3 20 the Lord knoweth the t of  
 H 4 12 a diuerr of the t, and intents  
 James 4 4 b come judges o evilt  
**THIRST**, Deut 28 48 and 29 19  
 Ma 49 10 they shall not hunger nor t  
 Mat 5 6 blefied which hunger and t af  
 John 4 14 shall never t 6 35  
 7 37 if any t let him come and drink  
 Rom 12 20 t be t, gvs him drink  
 Rev 7 16 neither hunger nor t any more  
 P 42 2 my oval *Theth* or God  
 6 1 t my foot t for thee, 143, 6  
 Ma 55 1 no, every one that t, com  
 y, buy, eat  
**THORNS** in your sides, Num 33 55  
 Judges 2, 3, Gen 3 13  
 Job 23 13 that be t in your eyes  
 2 Sam 23 6, all of th ast, thruft away  
 Jer 4, 3, low not among t  
 13 13 have town wh at, shall reap t  
 Hon 2 6, hedge up thy way with t  
 Mat 7 16 do men g thev grapes of t  
 Heb 7 9ome fell among t 21  
 13 6 that which bare t and bri  
**THREATENING**, Eph 6 9 Acts 4 29  
 and 9 1 1 Pet 2 23  
**THREES**, 2 Sam 24 12 Prov 30 15 18  
 21 29 Amo 1 3 13 & 2 1 1 Cor  
 14 27, 1 John 5 7, 8, Rev 16 13,  
**THRES**, Ita 41, 15; Jer 51 33, Isa  
 21 10 Mic 4 13, Hab 3 2 1 Cor 9 1  
 Lev 6 5, your *threshing* reach unto  
 2 Sam 24 13, *threshing floor*, 24  
**THROAT** is an open epulchre, Pl 5 9  
 69 3, weary of crying, my t is dried  
 Prov 23 2, put a knife to thy t  
 Jer 2 25, withhold thy t, from thir  
**THRONE**, Lord's in heav'n, Pl 11 9  
 94 20, r of iniquity have following  
 Prov 25 5 1, is abashed by right o  
 Ita 66 1, heaven is my t  
 Jer 14 21 do not despise t of thy glory  
 Lam 5 19 thy t, from generation to gen  
 Dan 7 9, his t, was like the new flum  
 Mat 19 8, all hit in t of his glory  
 5 1 all hit in t of his glory  
 Col 1 16 whether they be t, or domi  
 Heb 4 16 come boldly to the t, of grace  
 Rev 3 21, sit on a white t, with myself  
 20 11 a great white t, and he that sit  
 22 3 1, of Grace d L, and shall sit on it  
 Job 26 9, his *throne*, Pl 3 1 13 25  
 2 97 2, and 103 19 Prov 23 28 & 2  
 5 1, 2, 7, 9, 13  
 Pl 25 6 *thronus*, 99 4, Pl 6 1 3  
 11 25 67, *thronus*, 103 1, 12 12  
**THROTTLE**, Exod 14 1 Job 33 13, Lk  
 13 23 Job 24 25 Acts 16 37  
**THUNDER**, Job 26 14, & 40 9, Pl 20  
 3 and 45 7, Job 31 7  
 Rev 4 5, *thunder*, 8, 5 & 10 3, & 16  
 1, 19, and 16 18 & 19 6  
**THINGS**, 1 Cor 1, Exod 33 4, P 112 7  
 Luke 1 16, they these glad t, 8, 1, 2  
 13, 32 Rom 10, 13  
**TIME** when maye, be found, P 32 6  
 37 19, vile t, of t, of trouble  
 69, 13, accept t, of 42, 2 Co 6 2  
 94 47 rem tiber how thort my t is  
 Eccl 3 1, — 8, t, time to cry purple to—  
 be born—to die—to plait—to pluck  
 up—to kill—to heal—to break down—  
 to build up—to weep—to laugh—to  
 mourn—to dance—to eat away—to  
 gather—to embrace—to restrain—to get  
 up—to keep—to call away—to  
 send—to flow—to conpence—to speak  
 out—to hate—of war—of peace  
 9, 11 t and chance happen t, to all  
 Ezek 16 8 hy t was the t, of love  
 20 in 7 25 all a t and times d vng, of t  
 12 7, for t & a half, Rev 12 14  
 Amos 5 13, evil t, half  
 Lk 19 44 how well not t of the vitia  
 John 7 6 my t is not yet come  
 Act 17 21 spent in nothing else  
 Rom 13 11 light t, to awake out of sleep  
 1 Cor 7 29 that is that t, — sins  
 2 Cor 6 2, accepted t, the day of salva-

**tion**, 16, reddening the t, Col 4 5  
 P 1 17, patst, of your focourning  
 Rev 10 6 t, shall be no longer  
 12, 12, great wrath hath but thort t  
 P 31 15, my times are in thy hand  
 1 k 21 24 till t, of the Gentiles be fulfil  
 Ads 1 7 it is not of you t, know the t  
 3 19 t, of refreshing shall come 21  
 17 26, determined that t, before apoi  
 1 Tim 4 1 in hall day pious t, come  
 2 Tim 3 1, in all day pious t, come  
 Pl 34 1, bet's the Lord at all times  
 62 8, fruit in God—ye people  
 109 0, b'ill is he that doeth sighte—  
 116 20, longing to two judgm'ts—  
 Prov 5 19 let her break's tasty thee—  
 17 17, a friend lov'th—  
**TIN** Num. 31, 32 Ita 1 25 Ezek 22 18  
**TITHES** Gen. 14, 20 Mal 3 8, Amos  
 4 4; Mat 23 23, Luk 11 42  
**TITHE** a jot falls from law, Mat 5 18  
**TOGETHER**, P 2 2 Prov 22 2  
 Rom 8 28, all things work t, for good  
 1 Cor 3 9 labourers t, with God  
 2 Cor 6 1, as work rs t, with him, bef  
 Eph 2 5 quicken'd us t, with Christ  
 6 rais'd us up t, made us sit in C I  
**TOKEN** of cov Gen 9 12 13 & 17 11  
 Pl 86 7 they me a t, for good  
 Phil 1 28 an evident t, of p'dition  
 2 Thed 1 5 manifest t, of righte judgm't  
 Job 21 29 do ye not know their *tokens*  
 Pl 65 8, they are afraid at thy t  
 135 9, who rent t, and wonders  
 Ita 44 25, frustrated t, of liars  
**TONGUE**, Exod 11 7, Job 10 21  
 Job 5 21 he hid from teourg, of the t  
 20, 12, hid wickedness under his t  
 P 34 13 keep thy t, from evil  
 Prov 10 20, tot the jult is as choice lily  
 12 13 t, of wife is health, 31 26  
 19 4, lying t, is but for a moment  
 15 4 a wholesome t, is a tree of life  
 15 21, death and life are in power of t  
 21 6 getting treasure by a lying t, is  
 23, keep th by t, keepeth his soul  
 25 15, a foit t, breaketh the bone  
 Ita 30 27 his t, as a devouring re  
 50 4 L-hath given me t, of the learned  
 Jer 9 5, taut, hit their t, to speak lies  
 13 18, let us mute him t, of the t  
 James 1 26, be relig & b'ullett not his t  
 3 8 the t, can no man tame, 5  
 P 7 10 t, t, him refr, in hist from evil  
 Job 5 18, nor love in t, but in d-d  
 Ps 25 28 *non tanges*, 79, 1 & 45 1 & 51  
 1 4, & 71 21, & 142, 172 & 137, 6 and  
 139 4, Acts 2 26  
 Pl 31 26, *tonus*, 55 9, Mark 16 7,  
 A 17 9, 6 1 Cor 12 10 28 & 14 20  
**TOOK** me out of the womb Pl 22 9,  
 16 2 7 t, on him the form of 3 servan  
 H 1 10 31 t, joyfully sp'd of s'ur goods  
**TOOPEE** Ita 10 33 Job 7 1 52  
**TORCH** Psal 12 6 Nth 13 4  
**TOWMEN** was before the time M  
 8 29  
 Luke 15 20 L-R they come to this place  
 of t  
 Rev 18 7 to build t, and for ever given  
 14 11, howe of their t, and t, of  
 Luke 16 24 *tanitar*, enter in this flame  
 25 he t, comforted, thou art  
 H 1 14 37 destitute afflicted, t  
**TORN** Job 6 1 Mal 1 15 Mark 1 26  
**TOSS** 1 a 22, 13 Jer 5 22 Jan 5 1, 6  
 Pl 10 2 2 1 am *tuffe* up and down  
 11 54 11 P'ou afflicted t, what an agon  
 Job 1 11 children t, to x by a every  
 1 Job 5 19 in seven shall no ev'd t  
 Job 52 11 t, no sound at this  
 Mat 9 21, I may but t, his garment  
 14 36 only t, the hem of his garment  
 Mark 10 13 children that he thought t  
 Luke 11 4 t, out the burdens with on  
 2 Job 20 17 t, me not for I am not y t  
 1 Cor 7 1 t, is good not to, a woman  
 2 Cor 6 17, t, not the ban ban thing  
 Col 2 21 t, not talk, nor handle, nor  
 1 Sam 10 26 who ev'd heart G, had to ch  
 Job 19 21 the hand of God hath t, me  
 Luke 8 45 who t, me, 46, hath t, me

Zech 2 8 he *toucheth* you t, apple of eye  
 1 John 7 18 that wicked one t, am not  
**TOWER**, G 2 is a high, Pl 10 2 & 144 3,  
 of 3 through Prov 18 10,  
 Song 4 4 t, of David, 7 4 t, of ivory;  
 t, of Lebanon  
 Ita 5 2 built a t, Mat 21, 33,  
**TRADITION** Mat 15 3, Gal 1 14,  
 C 1 2 8 2 Thed 2 15 & 1 6 1 Pet 1 18  
**TRAITOR**, Luke 6 16 2 Tim 3 4,  
**TRAMPLE** Ita 63 3 Mat 7 6,  
**TRANSC** Numh 21 5 Acts 10 10 &  
 11 5, and 22 17, 2 Cor 12 2 3 4,  
**TRANQUILITY**, Dan 4 27,  
**TRANSFIGURED**, Mat 17 2, Mark 9 2,  
**TRANSFORMED**, Rom 12 2 2 Cor  
 1 1 14 15  
**TRANSGRESS** the commandment of  
 the Lord, Numh 14 41  
 1 Sam 2 24 ye make the Ld.'s spee, to t  
 2 Chron 21 20 why t, ye comma of L  
 Neh 1 8 if ye t, I will flatter you  
 13 27 this great evil to t, aga our G  
 Pl 17 3, pur, that my mouth hath not  
 25 3 be ashamed, that t, with, caufe  
 Prov 28 21 for pea of brea, man will t  
 Amos 4 4 com to Bethel and t  
 Mat 15 2, why do thy disciples t,  
 3, why do ye t, commandment of  
 God by your tradition  
 Rom 2 17 by circumcison dost t-law  
 Deur 25 13, not *transgress* thy comth  
 Job 7 11 have t, my cov, Judg 2 20,  
 Ita 43 27 teachers have t, agunt me  
 Jer 2 8 patrons also t, againt me  
 Lam 6 42 we have t, and rebelled  
 Ezek 2 3 they and their fath rs have t  
 Dan 9 11 all Israel have t, thy law  
 Hol 6 7 they like men have t, the cov  
 Hab 2 5 he *tranngresseth* by wine  
 1 John 3 4, that commit lin, t the law  
 Exod 34 7, forgiv, iniqui *transgression*  
 and n Numh 14 18,  
 1 Chron 10 13 Saul died for his t  
 Ezra 10 6 he mourned because of the t  
 Job 13 23 make me to know my t  
 Pl 9 13 innocent from the great t  
 32 1 bl-d ev'd is white t, is forgiv  
 39 34 will visit their t, with the rod  
 37 17 fools, because of t, are afflict  
 Prov 17 9 he that cover, t, seek lov  
 Ita 53 8, for t, of my people was he Ar  
 58 1 they my people their t  
 59 13 in t, and lying, agunt the Ld  
 20, then that turn from t, in Jacob  
 Dan 9 24, to finish t, and awake end of  
 Amos 4 4, at Gilgal multiply t  
 Mic 3 8 to declare to Jacob his t,  
 6 7 shall give e-ft, born for my t,  
 7 13 paffer by the t, of his heritage  
 Rom 4 15 wh t, no law is thier, is not t  
 John 3 4, fin is the t, of the law  
 Exod 25 21, not *purdon transgressions*  
 Lev 16 21 all their t, in all their ius  
 Job 24 19 he will not forgive you t  
 Job 31 33 I covered my t, as Adam  
 36 9 he th with them their t  
 P 25 7 rememb, nor my t, agunt me  
 32 5 I had t, will confis my t,  
 56 6 deliver me from all my t,  
 81 1 blot our my t 3, acknowledge  
 my t  
 85 3, our t, th in fault purge them  
 103 11, 16) for removed our t,  
 Ita 43 25 I am he that blot out thy t,  
 44 22 blot out as a thi, cloud, thy t,  
 53 8, he was wond'ful for our t,  
 59 12 our t, are many before thee  
 Ezek 14 31 call away all your t,  
 Gal 3 19 law was added because of t,  
 Heb 9 15 for the redemption of the w  
 Ita 48 8, walls a *transgression* from womb  
 James 2 11 if thou kill thou art become  
 a t, of the law  
 Pl 51 13, reach *transgressors* thy way  
 50 5 be not mettful to any wicked t  
 119 154 1 beb, the t, and was give v  
 Prov 11 15 the way of t, is hard  
 Pa 53 12 he wa numb wir t, and  
 made intercession for t, Mark 14 28,  
 Hol 14 9 the t, shall fall thereon  
 James 2 9, convinced of the law as t-

TRAVAIL, Isa. 53. 11. Gal. 4. 19. 27 Job 15. 20. the wicked *travails* with Pf. 7. 14. he t. with iniquity  
 Isa. 65. 7. below the *travails*, the brot<sup>h</sup> forth, R.  
 42. 14. *travailing* woman, Hol. 13. 13. Isa. 13. 8. & 2. 3. Jer. 31. 8. Rev. 12. 2.  
 TRAVEL, Eccl. 1. 13. and 2. 23. 26. & 4. 6. 8. and 5. 14. 2. Thel. 3. 8.  
 Job. 5. 20. *travels*, Prov. 6. 11. & 24. 34. Isa. 21. 13. *travelling*, 63-1.  
 TREACHEROUS, Isa. 21. 2. & 24. 16. Jer. 9. 2. ave an assembly of t. men  
 Isa. 21. 2. *treacherously*, 24. 16. & 33. 1.  
 43. 8. knew thou wouldst deal t.  
 Jer. 3. 20. as a wife t. departeth from her husband to have ve dealt t. with me  
 12. t. wherefore all happy that deal t.  
 Hof. 5. 7. have dealt t. against Lord, 6. 7.  
 Mal. 2. 15. let none deal t. against wife.  
 TRAGEDY, down wicked in place, Job 10. 12.  
 Pf. 7. 5. let him t. down my life on earth  
 41. 5. thro' thy name: we will t. down  
 Isa. 1. 12. required this tot. my courts  
 63. 3. will t. them in mine anger, 6.  
 Hof. 11. 11. Ephraim loveth to t. on the  
 Lev. 11. 2. holy city thall t. under foot  
 Deut. 25. 4. not muzzle the ox that *travels*  
 out of the corn (Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18  
 Lu. 22. 5. *trading*, Amos 5. 11.  
 TREASURE, Prov. 15. 6. 16. and 21. 20.  
 Deut. 28. 12. the Ld. shall open his good t.  
 Exod. 19. 5. peculiar t. Pf. 135. 4.  
 Isa. 33. 6. fear of the Lord is his t.  
 Mat. 6. 21. where your t. is there will  
 12. 35. good man out of good t. of his  
 13. 52. bringeth forth out of his t.  
 19. 21. thall have t. in heaven  
 Luke. 12. 21. he layeth up t. for himself  
 2 Cor. 4. 7. have this t. in earthen vessels  
 Deut. 32. 34. l. ealed up among m. *treasures*.  
 Pf. 17. 14. fillet with thy hid t.  
 Prov. 2. 4. searcheth for h. r. as for hid t.  
 10. 2. t. of wickedness profit nothing  
 21. 6. getting t. by a lying tongue  
 Mat. 6. 19. lay not up t. on earth  
 20. lay up for your lives t. in heaven  
 Col. 3. 2. in whom are hid all t. of wisdom  
 Heb. 11. 26. greater riches than t. of Egypt  
 Rom. 2. 5. *treasured* up unto thyself  
 TRIFE, Gen. 2. 16. 17. and 3. 23.  
 Pf. 1. 3. like a t. planted by rivers of water  
 37. 35. wicked spread him, like bay t.  
 52. 8. I am like a green olive t.  
 Prov. 3. 18. the is a t. of life to them  
 11. 30. fruit of righteousness is t. of life  
 Isa. 6. 13. thall be eaten as a teil t.  
 56. 3. let not enouch say I am a dry t.  
 Jer. 17. 8. as a t. planted by the waters  
 Mat. 3. 10. t. that bringeth not forth good  
 7. 17. good t. bringeth forth good fruit  
 12. 33. make the t. good; or else make  
 the t. corrupt, the t. is known by his  
 fruit  
 1 P. 2. 24. in his own body on the t.  
 Rev. 2. 7. will I give to eat of the t. of life  
 22. 2. in midst of city was the t. of life  
 14. may have right to the t. of life.  
 Pf. 104. 16. the trees o. L. are full of sap  
 Isa. 61. 3. called t. or right ousness  
 Ezek. 47. 12. thall grow all t. for meat.  
 Mark 3. 24. I see men as t. walking  
 Jude 1. 2. whole fruit withereth  
 TREMBLE, at the commandment of  
 our God. Ezra 10. 5.  
 Pf. 99. 1. Lord reign: th let the people t.  
 Eccl. 12. 3. keepers of the house thall t.  
 Isa. 66. 5. ye that t. at his word, 2.  
 Jer. 5. 22. will ye not t. at my presence  
 10. 10. at his wrath the earth thall t.  
 Dan. 9. 26. men t. before the G. of Dan  
 James 2. 19. the de. is believe and t.  
 1 Sam. 4. 13. his heart *trembled* for ark  
 of God.  
 Ezra. 9. 4. every one that t. of w. of G.  
 Acts 24. 25. as he re. found F. lex t.  
 Job 37. 1. *trembles*, Pf. 1. 9. 120. 1. 66. 2.  
 1 Sam. 13. 7. the people follow. *tremble*.  
 1 P. 2. 24. 65. I thall give thee a t. h.  
 Ez. 4. 10. 9. peo. let t. because of this mat.  
 Pf. 2. 11. serve God and rejoice with t.  
 Ezek. 12. 18. drink thy wat. with t. 26. 16.

Hof. 13. 1. when Ephraim spake t.  
 Zech. 12. 2. make Jerusalem a cup of t.  
 1 Cor. 2. 3. in fear and in much t.  
 Eph. 6. 5. with fear and t. in singleness  
 Phil. 2. 12. work out your salva. with t.  
 TRESPASS, L. v. 26. 40. Ezra. 9. 6. 1.  
 Kings 8. 31. Mar. 18. 15. Lu. 17. 3.  
 Ezra. 9. 15. *respites*, Ezek. 30. 25.  
 Pf. 68. 21. as goeth on fill in his t.  
 Mat. 6. 14. if ye forgive men their t.  
 18. 35. if ye forgive not every one his  
 brother their t.  
 2 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing their t. to them  
 1 Eph. 2. 1. dead in t. and sins  
 Col. 2. 13. having forgiven you all t.  
 TRIAL, Job 9. 23. Ezek. 21. 13. 2 Cor. 8.  
 2. Heb. 11. 35. 1 Pet. 1. 7. & 4. 12.  
 TRIBES, Num. 24. 2.  
 Ps. 105. 37. not one tribe among their t.  
 122. 4. whither t. go up, the t. of Ld.  
 Hab. 3. 9. according to the oaths of the t.  
 Mat. 24. 30. thall all the t. of the earth  
 Acts 26. 7. which promi. our, 12. t. hope  
 TRIBULATION, art in, Deut. 4. 30.  
 Judges 10. 14. let them deliver you in  
 1 Sam. 26. 24. deliver me out of all t.  
 Mat. 13. 21. wh. n. t. or persecution ariseth  
 24. 21. then thall be great t. such  
 as was not since the beginning  
 29. immedia. sft. r. the t. Mark 13. 34.  
 Job. 16. 33. in the world ye thall have t.  
 Acts 2. 9. t. and anguish on every soul  
 5. 3. knowing that t. worketh patience  
 8. 35. separate us from Christ; thall t.  
 12. 12. rejoicing in hope, patient in t.  
 2 Cor. 1. 4. comforteth us in all our t.  
 7. 4. exceeding joyful in all our t.  
 1 Thel. 3. 4. that we should suffer t.  
 2 Thel. 1. 6. to recompens. t. to them  
 Rev. 1. 9. your brother and compa. in t.  
 2. 9. I know thy works and t.  
 10. ye thall have t. ten days  
 22. call unto great t. except they re-  
 7. 14. have come out of great t.  
 Rom. 5. 3. glory in tribulations also  
 1 Sam. 10. 19. Iaved you out of all t.  
 Eph. 3. 13. faint not at my t. for you  
 2 Thel. 1. 4. patience in all t. that ye  
 TRIBUTE, Gen. 49. 15. Num. 31. 28.  
 Prov. 12. 24. the slothful thall be under t.  
 Mat. 17. 24. doth not your master pay t.  
 22. 17. it is lawful to give t. to Caesar  
 Rom. 13. 7. t. to whom t. is due  
 TRIMMED, Mat. 25. 7. Jer. 2. 33.  
 TRUMPET, 2 Sam. 1. 20. Pf. 25. 2.  
 Pf. 92. 4. I will t. in works of thy hands  
 106. 47. give thanks and t. in thy praise  
 2 Cor. 2. 14. always caught us to t. in C.  
 Exod. 15. 1. he hath *triumphed* glory. 21.  
 Job. 40. 5. *triumphing*. Col. 2. 15.  
 TRODDEN, down length, Judg. 5. 21.  
 Pf. 119. 118. t. down all them that err  
 Isa. 63. 3. I have t. the wine press alone  
 Luke 21. 24. Jerusalem thall be t. down  
 Heb. 10. 29. t. underfoot the Son of God  
 TROUBLE, 2 Chron. 15. 4. Neh. 9. 32.  
 Job. 5. 6. neither doth t. spring out of gr.  
 7. man is born to t. as sparks fly up.  
 14. 1. man is of few days and full of t.  
 Pf. 9. 9. L. will be a refuge in times of t.  
 22. 1. t. is near; th. re. is none to help  
 27. 5. in time of t. he thall hide me  
 37. 59. he is their strength in time of t.  
 46. 1. God is a present help in t.  
 60. 11. give us help from t.  
 91. 15. I will be with him in t.  
 119. 143. t. and anguish have taken hold  
 143. 11. bring my soul out of t.  
 Prov. 11. 8. the r. g. t. is deliver. out of t.  
 12. 13. the just thall come out of t.  
 Isa. 26. 16. L. in t. have they visited thee  
 33. 2. be our avation in the time of t.  
 Jer. 8. 15. I asked for health, & behold t.  
 14. 8. hope & Saviour in time of t.  
 19. for time of healing, and behold t.  
 30. 7. that day is the time of Jacob s.  
 Dan. 12. 1. there thall be a time of t.  
 1 Cor. 7. 28. such thall have t. in the flesh.  
 Pf. 25. 17. *troubles* of my heart are en-  
 34. 17. deliver. them out of all their t.  
 71. 90. I need me great and fore t.  
 88. 3. my foul is full of t.

Exod. 14. 24. L. troubled the host of Eg.  
 Pf. 30. 7. dull hid. thy face, and I was t.  
 77. 3. I remembered God and was t.  
 Isa. 57. 20. the wicked are like the t. sea  
 Job. 12. 27. now is my foul t.  
 14. 1. let not your h. arts be t. 27.  
 2 Cor. 4. 8. we are t. on every side, 7. 5.  
 2 Thel. 1. 7. to you who are t. r. ill with us  
 Job 23. 16. the Almighty *troubles* me  
 1 Kings 18. 17. art thou he that t. Israel  
 Prov. 11. 17. the cruel t. his own flesh  
 29. be that t. his own house  
 Lk. 13. 5. because this widow t. me  
 Gal. 5. 10. he that t. you, thall bear judg.  
 Job 3. 1. *troubling*, Jobn 5. 4.  
 TRUCE breakers, 2 Tim. 3. 3.  
 TRUCE, Gen. 42. 11. 2 Sam. 7. 28.  
 Pf. 19. 9. judgments of the Lord are t.  
 119. 1. 6. thy word is t.  
 Prov. 14. 25. t. witness delivereth souls  
 J. r. 42. 5. be a t. and faithful witness  
 Ezek. 18. 8. t. judgment, Zech. 7. 9.  
 Mat. 22. 16. we know thou art t.  
 Luke 16. 11. t. riches, John 1. 9. t. light  
 John 23. 2. worshippers, 6. 32. t. bread  
 7. 28. he that sent me is t.  
 8. 14. record is t. 15. 1. I am the t. vine  
 2 Cor. 1. 18. as God is t. our word to you  
 6. 8. as de. civers and yet t.  
 Phil. 4. 1. whatsoever things are t.  
 1. John. 5. 20. may know him that is t.  
 Rev. 3. 7. faith be that is t. 14. t. witness  
 19. 11. was called faithful, and t.  
 TRUMPET, 1 Cor. 15. 52. Thel. 16. 4.  
 TRUMPET, Exod. 19. 16. Pf. 81. 3.  
 Isa. 27. 13. great t. shall be blown  
 58. 1. lift up thy voice like a t.  
 Mat. 6. 2. do not found a t. before thee  
 Num. 10. 2. trumpets, Job. 6. 4. Pf. 98. 6.  
 Rev. 8. 9.  
 TRUST in him 1 Chron. 5. 20.  
 Job. 4. 10. put no t. in r. vents, 15. 15.  
 8. 14. his t. is a spider's web  
 Pf. 4. 5. put your t. in the Lord  
 9. 10. that know thy name will put t.  
 40. 4. blebbed the man maketh L. his t.  
 71. 5. thou art my t. from my youth  
 41. 8. in thee is my t. leave not my  
 Prov. 22. 19. thy t. may be in the Ld.  
 Job. 13. 15. though he slay, I will t. in  
 Pf. 37. 3. t. in the Lord and do good  
 5. t. in him. he will bring it to pass  
 40. L. thall have because they t. in  
 55. 23. I will t. in thee  
 62. 8. t. in him at all times, ye people  
 115. 8. 9. 10. 11. t. in the Lord  
 118. 8. it is better to t. in the Lord, 9  
 119. 42. for t. in thy word  
 125. 1. they that t. in the Lord thall  
 Prov. 3. 5. t. in Lord with all thy heart  
 14. 26. 4. t. ye in the Lord for ever  
 50. 10. let him t. in name of the Lord  
 Jer. 7. 4. t. not in lying words  
 9. 4. t. not in any brother  
 Mic. 7. 5. t. ye not in a friend  
 Mark 10. 24. hard for them t. in riches  
 2 Cor. 1. 9. should not t. in ourselves, but  
 Phil. 3. 4. we reel to t. in flesh, I more  
 1 Tim. 6. 20. keep that is commit to thy t.  
 Pf. 22. 4. our fathers *trusted* in thee  
 28. 7. my heart t. in him, & I am he.  
 52. 7. t. in the abundance of his riches  
 Lk. 18. 9. certa. n which t. in themselves  
 Eph. 1. 12. who fill t. in Christ. 13.  
 Pf. 32. 10. that *trusts* in the Lord's merc.  
 34. 8. be blessed is the man that t. in him  
 57. 1. be mercifu. for my soul t. in the  
 84. 12. blebbed is the man that t. in thee  
 86. 2. save thy servant that t. in thee  
 Jer. 17. 5. cursed be the man that t. in m.  
 7. bl. fied is the man that t. in Lord  
 1 Tim. 5. 5. widow and d. tulate t. in G.  
 Pf. 112. 7. his heart is b. x. d. *trust* in L.  
 TRUTH, Gen. 24. 27. Exod. 18. 21.  
 Exod. 34. 6. abundant in goodness and t.  
 Deut. 4. 4. God of t. and without voi.  
 Pf. 15. 2. speaketh the t. in his heart  
 25. 10. paths of the Ld. are mercy & t.  
 51. 6. deliver t. in the inward parts  
 94. 1. his t. is thy shield and buckler  
 117. 2. his t. endureth for ever  
 119. 30. have thine o. e. way of t.  
 142. how is t. 151. commandment ar-

Prov. 12. 19 lip of t. shall be elevated  
 16-6-by mercy and compassion is purg-  
 23. 23 buy the t. and sell it not  
 Jer. 49. 14. t. is fallen in the streets  
 Jer. 4-2-3-shalt swear, the Lord liveth  
 9-3. hey are not valiant for the t.  
 Tho-4 37 all who ways are t.  
 Zech. 8. 16 speak every man t. to neigh-  
 Mal. 2. 6 law of t. was in his mouth  
 John 1. 14 full of grace and t. 17  
 8-32 know the land and the t. make see  
 14-6. 1 am the v. of the t. and life  
 17. Spirit of t. 6-13. guide into t.  
 17. 17. Leth v. them thro' thy t. 19  
 18. 37. bear witness to t. 38. what is t.  
 Acts 20. 25. words of t. and soberness  
 Rom. 1. 18- hold the t. in unrighteous  
 25. clung d. the t. of God into a lie  
 2. 7. judgm. of G. is according to t.  
 20. hall the 'form of t. in the law  
 1 Cor. 5. 8. unlay bread of malice and t.  
 2 Cor. 13. 8 do not go again t. but for the  
 Gal. 3. 1 tho I do not see by the t. 5. 7.  
 Eph. 4. 15 speaking t. in love, 25.  
 21. taught by him as the t. is in J.  
 5. 9. fruit of the Spirit is in all t.  
 14. 4. having him gift about with t.  
 2 theif 2 10- received not the love of t.  
 1 Tim. 3. 15. the pillar and ground of t.  
 6. 5- corrupt, delibute of the t.  
 2 Tim. 2. 18. who concerning t. have  
 25. to the acknowledging of the t.  
 3. 7- never able to come to know, of t.  
 2 Tim. 3. 8. these do acknowledge the t.  
 4. turn away their eyes from the t.  
 1 Tim. 3-14. glory thr. nor be negligent  
 1 Pet. 1-22. purged from in obey. the t.  
 2 Pet. 1-12. established in the present t.  
 1 John 1-3. t. is not in us. 5. Spirit is t.  
 Joh. 24 11 *for us*. 1 Sam 12-24 Pl. 11-  
 19. Jer. 4. 2. John 4 24 t. 1 Theo- 2 13.  
 1 John 3-18- 2 John 4-  
 PL. 25. 5 *thy truth*. 26- 3 and 43. 3- an  
 103. 4 John 17 17.  
 TAY, Judges 7 4. Job 12. 11. Jer. 6-27.  
 2 Corin. 32. 31- God left him to t. law  
 Job 7 18. with him out t. him every mo-  
 Pl. 1- 4. his eyes shut. the child of men  
 26- 2. my reins and my heart  
 139. 23 t. me, and know my heart  
 Jer. 9. 7 I will melt them, and t. them  
 17 10. I heat, the heart, and t. t. ra-  
 Eam. 3-60- let us fear, and t. our way  
 Dim 11-25. some shall t. to t. them  
 2 ch. 13 9 I will t. them as gold is tri-  
 1 Cor. 3. 13. for shall t. every man's  
 1 Pet. 4 12 fiery trial which is to try us  
 1 John 4. 1. t. the spirits whether of God  
 Rev. 3 10 t. them that dwell on ear-  
 2 Sam. 22 31. word of L. *tried* 18 39  
 Pl. 12-6 word is pure as silver t. in the  
 17- 3 t. me, 66 10 t. us as silver t.  
 205 19. the word of the Lord t. him  
 Jer. 12 3. my heart toward thee  
 Dim 12 10 many shall be purged, and t.  
 D. b. 11 17. Abraham when he was t.  
 Jer. 8 12. when he is t. shall see him  
 19- 4 7 though t. be, t. with fire  
 Rev 2 2 hall t. them, & found th in bars  
 10 call into path of t. they may be t.  
 3 18. him of gold v. in the fire  
 10 from 20 17 I know that *trough* The  
 Jer. 11 20 17 on that t. the reins & bow-  
 20- 12. thou that t. the rig. reins  
 Pl. 7. 9. the righteous *tried* the  
 heart. Spirit- 7 3  
 11- 5 the Lord t. the righteous  
 1 Theil- 2 4. cheating G. who t. our heart  
 James 1 6. trying of your faith w. pat.  
 1 TIMUL. Pl. 65 7 t. 1 Cor. 12 20  
 1 TURN from them 1 Kings 3 35  
 2 Kings 17-13. t. from your evil ways  
 Job 23 35. who cut, him  
 Song 1 23 t. v. y. in my heart  
 Song 2 17 v. my beloved, be thou like  
 H. 1-6- ye not in to him, I am whom  
 Jer. 19 8-10. from the v. shall wall rep-  
 31-14. t. thou me, and I shall be turned  
 1 am. 5- 21 t. unto thee, O Lord  
 2. 1. 6. 7. 12- t. not t. us his wo- d. d. 5  
 18. 30. t. your' from us t. in secret  
 32. t. you'd & v. 31. 9. 11. and Pl.  
 6. Hot. 12. 9. Jer. 2- 12. Zech. 9 12

Zech. 1- 3- 1 to me, and I will t. to you  
 Mal. 6. 1. hearts of faith, to their child  
 Acts 26 18- t. them from darkness to  
 0- hold t. repent, and t. to God  
 2 Pet- 2 21- t. from holy commend-  
 2 Chron. 30- 5. *turn again*, Pl. 60 1 &  
 80- 3. 7. 19 & 85 3 Lam- 3- 41. Mc-  
 7. 19. Zech. 10- 9. Gal. 4- 9  
 1 Sam. 12. 20. *turn off*, Pl. 40 4 Iba 30  
 11. Lam 3- 35- Amos 2- 7 and 5 12  
 Pl. 119- 37 *turn a*. 39- Song 6 5. Ila.  
 53. 13- 1 *turn* 3 5 Heb. 12 25  
 Deut. 4. 20 *turn to the Lord*. 20. 10- 2 Chr-  
 15- 4 Pl. 4. 22. 27. Lam 3- 40. Hof. 14  
 2- Joel 2- 13 I. k. 1. 16 2 Cor. 3. 16  
 Pl. 9. 17. wicked shall be *turned* t. hell  
 30 11- t. my mourning into dancing  
 119. 5. t. my feet to thy testimonies  
 Ila. 53- 6 t. every one to his own ways  
 6- 10 he woe- to be their enemy  
 Jer. 2. 27. t. their back to me, 32. 33  
 8. 6. every one t. to his own coun-  
 Hof. 7 3 Ephraim is a cake not t-  
 1. 3. my heart is t. within me  
 John 8-20. your sorrow shall be t. joy  
 1 Theil. 1. 9. t. from idols to living God  
 James 4. 9- let your laugh r be t. into  
 mourning  
 2 Pet 2-22. the dog is t. to his vomit  
 Deut 9 12 *turn aside*, Pl. 78. 57. Ila- 44  
 2. 2 Tim. 1. 6- and 5- 15  
 1 Km. 11, 3 *turned away*. Pl. 65 20. & 78  
 38. Ila 5. 25 & 9- 12 & 10. 1- 1- 5 25  
 Pl. 41- 18. *turned back*. 78- 9. 11. Ila. 12 17  
 Jer. 4- 8. Zeph 1 6  
 Job 15. 13. *turned*. Pl. 67. 3  
 Pl. 46- 9- way of wicked *turned* upside  
 Prov 15. 1- a soft answer t. away wrath  
 21- 1. he t. it whether ever he will  
 Jer. 2 13. the people t. nor unto him  
 Jer. 14. 8. t. able to tarry for a night  
 9- 1. 2. 1. there is no shadow of *turn* ng  
 Jude 4. 7- grace of G. into lasciviousness  
 TUR 12- 6. Lev. 1. 14- and 5- 7. 11. and  
 12. 6. Pl. 74- 19- Song 2. 12. Jer. 8- 7  
 TUA TOHS. Gal 4. 2  
 TUAIN, Mat 5 41 & 19- 5. Eph- 6- 15  
 TUOIE. Gen. 41 32- Exod 16. 22- Num  
 20 11. 1 Kings 11 9. Job. 33. 14. & 40. 5  
 Pl. 62. 11. Mark 14. 30  
 Luke 18 13. t. dead, Jude 12  
 TWINNENNG. 1 Cor. 15- 53

V.

VALL. Gen. 24. 65. Song 7. 7  
 1- 25- 7- d. for the v. of pl. over natio.  
 Mat- 9- 51 v. was rest from op. to bot.  
 2 Cor. 11- 16- Moses put a v. over his face  
 15- 16 v. is upon their heart 11 16  
 Heb. 6. 19. entereth into that within v.  
 10 20. through the v. that is his flesh  
 VAIN. Exod 5. 9. and 20- 7  
 Deut 25- 47- it is not a v. thing for you  
 1 Sam 13- 21. turn not after v. things  
 Pl. 39- 6 every man walketh in a v. way  
 they are disappointed in v.  
 Job 11. 12 v. man would be wife  
 Pl. 70 11. v. l. the help of man. 108. 12  
 119. 113. I hate v. thoughts, but thy I  
 127- 2 v. is in v. to rise up early  
 Jer. 14. how long shall the thorn be pluck-  
 Abk. 14. v. fall t. t. v. to me. Gal  
 Mat. 6. 7- he not v. repeating  
 Rom. 1 21. who gloried in G. but be-  
 came v. in their possessions  
 1 Cor. 3- 20. thoughts of the wife are v.  
 Eph. 5. 6. deceives you with v. words  
 Gal. 2. 8- pl. you through v. philipp. v.  
 James 1. 26. thus in a v. religion is v.  
 1 Pet. 1- 18. from v. or v. conversation  
 19. 75 13- 1 d. of a v. heart t. a *v.*  
 80. 47. who halt through v. d. d. d. d.  
 17. 1. labour- v. walk- t. v.  
 11. 45. 9. look v. me-  
 11. 4. 1. labour- t. p. in strength-  
 Jer. 45 3- is fall labour hoped from him  
 Gal. 3- 15 9- do thy worship me-  
 Rom. 13. 4. bearth on the word-  
 1 Cor. 15. 58. your labour is not-  
 2 Cor. 6. 1. receive not grace of God-  
 Pl. 3- 16- no run- nor labour- d.  
 James 1- 5. do you think I begt. faith-

Kings 17- 15. they followed *vanity*  
 Job 7 3. made to pollt. 13 months of v.  
 16. let me alone; my days are v.  
 Pl. 12- 2. speak v. every one to neighb.  
 24- 4- nor lift up his soul to v-  
 39 5. m. on at his bell itate is algeth. v  
 11- fury- every man is v-  
 62 9. men of low degree are v.  
 94. 11. thoughts of men are v-  
 119. 37. turn mine eye strain behold. v  
 141 4. man is like to v.  
 8. whole mouth speaketh v. 11  
 Prov- 22- 5. that fowth uny that reap v.  
 14 Eccel 1- 2. v. of vanities all is v. 14 & 3.  
 19- and 2. 1. and 4. 8. and 12- 8.  
 11. 10 childhood and youth are v.  
 Ila. 5. 18. draw iniq. with cords of v.  
 40- 17. counted less than nothing & v.  
 41. 29 they are all v wind, confusion  
 Hab. 2. 13. in all v. weary them. for v.  
 Rom. 8- 20. the crea. was made libj to v.  
 Eph. 4 17 walk in the v. of their unmal  
 2 Pet 2- 13. speak swelling words of v.  
 Pl. 31 6- t. hate them that regard living  
*vanities*  
 Jer. 10. 8. the flock is a doctrine of v.  
 - 12 22. can the v. of Centiles give rain  
 Jonh 2. 8. that observe lying v.  
 Acts 14- 15. turn from these v. unto G.  
 VALIAN. Song 3 7- Ila. 10. 13  
 Jer- 9. 3. they are not v. for the truth  
 Heb 11- 34 thro' faith waxed v. in fight  
 Pl. 60. 12. v. *vanities*. 108- 13 and 118. 15  
 16- Numb 24. 18.  
 VALUE. Job 13. 4. Mat 10. 31-  
 VAPOUR. Jer. 10. 13- James 4. 14.  
 VARIANCESS. James 1. 17.  
 VARIANCE. Mat. 10. 35- Gal. 5- 20  
 VAUNT. Judges 7. 2. 1 Cor. 13. 4.  
 VEHEMENT. Song 8 6- 2 Cor. 7. 11-  
 VENGEANCE. 1 Km. Gen. 4 15  
 Deut. 32- 35. t. me belong t. v. 31. 43  
 Pl. 94. 1. Rom. 12. 19. Ila. b. 10 30  
 Pl. 55- 10- rejoice when he leeth th v.  
 50- 5. thou took- t. v. of their inventions  
 Ila- 31 8- the day of the Lord is v.  
 Jer. 11 20. let me see thy v. on 20. 12  
 51. 6. time of the Lord's v. 11  
 Luke 21 22 the e. days of v. Ila 63- 4  
 2 Theil- 3. 8. in f. using life taking v. on  
 Jude 7. entering the v. of eternal fire  
 VERNELY. Gen- 42. 21. Jer. 15- 11- It is  
 outca. ted by Christ as well as *verity*  
 Job 1 5. and 3 3 5- 11. and 5  
 19. 21. 23. and 9- 25  
 VERVY. Pl. 111. 7. 1 Tim. 2. 7  
 VERY. Prov- 17. 9. Mat. 24 21- John 7  
 25- and 14- 11. 1 Theil. 5 21  
 VENNEL. Pl. 2. 9. and 31. 12 Jer- 18 4  
 Jer. 22- 23 v. wh. re. is no plea. Hof. 8. 8  
 48 11 not been emptied from v. to v  
 Acts 9- 15. he is a cholen v. unto me  
 Rom- 9- 21. me v. to honour and anothe-  
 r I heil 4 4 pollt. h. s. v. in fascination  
 2 Tim 2 21 shall be a v. unto honour  
 1 Pet. 3- 7. honour to wife as weaker v.  
 Rom- 9- 21- 5- *effe*. of wrath fitted to de-  
 struction  
 23. riches of glory on v. of mercy  
 2 Cor 4 7 have this treaf. in ea. th. v.  
 VENED. Job 27. 2. Pl. 6. 2 3 10-  
 D. 63 10 rebekah and v. by Holy Spir.  
 2 Pet. 2 7. t. v. with filly cov. v.  
 VIAL. Rev. 5. 8. & 16 1 & 21. 9  
 VICEPRYBYTICE. O. L. 1. Ch. 29 11  
 Pl. 28 4. hand and arm exten. him the v.  
 E. 25 8. 1. glory up. th. v. v.  
 Pl. 20. 1. feel and arm judm. to v. v.  
 1 Cor. 15 51 d. a loss t. allow up. v. v.  
 55. 12. v. v. v. here is thy v.  
 57- 12. 1. v. v. v. v. v. v. v. v.  
 1 John 4 19. thus the v. that overcometh  
 v. 19. 1. v. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.  
 VILLE. the brother t. em. 1 Pet. 25. 3.  
 1 Sam. 3. 13. does made themselves v.  
 2 Sam. 6- 22. I will yet be more v. than  
 Job 40 4 I am v. what thal I ant. the  
 Pl. 15 4 in weak eyes v. perf. is con-  
 11. 2. 6. the v. person will speak v.  
 Jer. 15 19. the fourth pres- from the v.  
 Rom. 1. 26 gave them up to v. d. d. d.  
 Phil 3 21. who thal change our v. bud.  
 VINEY. 1 Kings 4 25. Mic. 4. 4.

Deut 32. 32 their v. is the v. of Sodom  
 Pf. 128. 3 thy wife shall be as a fruit v.  
 Jer. 5. 21 I had ploughed thee a noble v.  
 Hof. 10. 7 Israel is an empty v.  
 14-7 they shall grov as the v.  
 Mat. 26-29 not drink of this f. of v.  
 John 15. 1 I am true v. of my Fa. who.  
 5. I am the v. ye are the branches  
 Pf. 80. 15 vineyard, Pf. 21. 30- Song  
 1-6. H. 5. 1, 7. Mat. 20-1 & 21-35.  
 Luke 13. 6 I Cor. 9. 7- Song 8. 11 12  
 VIOLENCE. Lev. 6-2, 2 Sa. 22. 3.  
 Gen. 6. 11. earth was hold with v. 13.  
 Pf. 72. 14. redeem their foul from v.  
 71. 6. govern them as a garment  
 Hab. 1. 2. cry out unto thee of v.  
 Mat. 11. 12. Kingd. of heaven suffereth v.  
 Luke 3. 14 do. v. to no man, & be cont.  
 Heb. 1. 34. quenched the v. of fire  
 VIRGIN, H. 7. 14. 2 Cor. 11-2  
 Song 1. 3 virgins Rev. 14. 4  
 VIRTUE. Mark 5. 30. Luke 6. 19  
 2 Pt. 1. 3. called us to glory and v.  
 5. add to faith v. & to v. knowledge  
 Phi. 1. 8. if there be any v. think on thek.  
 Prov. 12. 4. virtuous woman, 31. 10  
 VISIBLE, and invisible. Col. 1. 16  
 VISAGE, Isa. 52. 14. Lam. 4. 3  
 VIS ON, 1 Sam. 3. 1- Pf. 89. 19  
 Mar. 17. 9. Acts 19. 9, and 16. 9  
 Prov. 20. 18. where there is no v. people  
 Isa. 2. 2. write the v. 3- v. is for a time  
 Ezek. 13. 16. see visions of peace for her  
 Hof. 12. 10. I have multiplied v.  
 Joel 2. 23. young men shall see v. Acts  
 2. 17.  
 2 Cor. 10. 1. I will come to v. and reveal.  
 V. S. T. you. Gen. 50. 24-25. Exod. 13. 19  
 Job 7. 15. thouldst v. him every morn.  
 Pf. 107. 4- v. me with thy fal. v.  
 Jer. 5. 9. shall I not v. for the evil of you?  
 Lam. 4. 22. v. iniquity Jer. 14. 16. Job 23-  
 2. Hof. 2. 13 and 8. 13  
 Acts 7. 23. v. his brethren. 15. 36  
 15. 14. God did v. the Gentiles  
 James 1. 27. to v. the fatherless and wid.  
 Exod. 3. 16. I have surely visited you  
 Pf. 17. 3. thou hold v. me in the night  
 Isa. 26. 16. in trouble have they v. thee  
 Mat. 25. 36. I was sick and ye v. me  
 Luke 1. 68. v. and red. med his people  
 70. day-spring from on high hath v. us  
 Pf. 8. 4. visited 65. 9. H. 2. 6.  
 Exod. 20. 5. visiting the iniquity of fa-  
 thers upon the child. u. 34. 7. Numb.  
 14-13. D. ut 5. 4.  
 UNACCUSED, Jer. 31. 18  
 UNADVISEDLY. Pf. 166. 33  
 UNAWARES, Deut. 4. 42. Pf. 35. 8.  
 Luke 21. 34. H. 13. 2. Jude 4.  
 UNBELIEF, did not deny mighty  
 works because of their. Mat. 13. 58  
 Mark 6. 6. marvelled because o their u.  
 9. 24. I believe help thou mine u.  
 16. 14. upbraided them with their u.  
 Rom. 4. 20. he staggered not through u.  
 11. 26. because of u. they were brok.  
 32. God hath concluded them all in u.  
 1 Tim. 1. 13. I did it ignorantly in u.  
 Heb. 3. 12. there be in you an evil heart  
 of u. 19. could not enter in because of u.  
 UNBELIEVERS. Luke 12-46- 1 Cor.  
 6. 14  
 UNBELIEVING, Acts 14. 2. 1 Cor. 7.  
 14-15 Tit. 1. 15 Rev. 21. 3.  
 UNBLAMEABLE, Col. 1-22. 1 Theff.  
 3. 11  
 1 Theff. 2. 10. u. behaved ourselves  
 UNCERTAIN 1 Cor. 14. 8. 1 Tim. 6. 17  
 UNCRUCIFIED. Exod. 6. 12-30.  
 Jer. 6. 10. and 9. 23. 26. Acts 7. 51  
 UNCRUCIFIXION. Rom. 2-25. 26.  
 27 and 3. 7. and 4. 10- 1 Cor. 7. 18.  
 19. G. d. 2. 7- & 5. 6. & 6. 15. Col. 2.  
 13- & 3. 11  
 UNCLEAN, Lev. 5. 11. 13. 15 Numb.  
 19. Lev. 10. 10. difference between u.  
 and clean. Ezek. 22. 26  
 H. 6. 5. woe is me, I am a man of a lips  
 Lam. 4. 15. depart ye; it is u.  
 Ezek. 44-23. discern betw. u. & clean  
 22. 2. 13- if thou touch any of these

shall it be u. priests said, it shall be u.  
 Acts 10. 28. not call any common or u.  
 Rom. 14. 14. there is nothing u. o itself  
 1 Cor. 7. 14. she were your children u.  
 Eph. 5. 5. nor u. person hath any inher.  
 Numb. 5-19. u. Lament. Ps. 9. 11  
 Zech. 13. 1. u. mountain of for sin u.  
 Mat. 23. 7. are within fall of all u.  
 Rom. 6. 19. members servants to u.  
 Eph. 4. 19. to work all u. with greedin.  
 5. 3 all u. let it not once be named  
 1 Theff. 4. 7. God hath not called us to u.  
 Zech. 36. 29. have you from all your u.  
 UNCOMETHED. 2 Cor. 5. 4  
 UNCOMELY, 1 Cor. 7. 36. and 12-23  
 UNCONDEMNED, Acts 16-37. & 22-25  
 UNCORRUPTNESS, Tit. 2-7  
 UNCOVER, Lev. 18- 1 Cor. 11. 5. 13  
 UNCTION 1 John 2. 20. 27  
 UNDEFILED in the way, Pf. 119. 1  
 Song 5. 2. my dove my u. 6. 9  
 Heb. 7. 26. holy, harmless, u. separate  
 13. 4. marriage is honourable & bed u.  
 James 1. 27. pure religion & u. before G.  
 1 Pt. 1. 4. unritarious incorruptible, u.  
 UNDER, their God. Hof. 4. 12  
 Rom. 2-9. all u. sin, 7. 14 Gal. 3. 22- u. law.  
 6. 15- 1 Cor. 9. 20. Gal. 3. 23. & 4. 4  
 1 Cor. 9. 27. I keep u. my body  
 Gal. 3. 10. as are of works of law are u.  
 UNDESTITUTE and not speech, Gen. 11-7  
 Neh. 3. 7. cauf. d people to u. the law.  
 Pf. 19. 12. who can u. his errors.  
 107. 43. shall u. loving kindness of Ld.  
 119. 160. u. more than the ancients  
 Prov. 2. 5. shall thou u. fear of the Ld- 9.  
 8. 5. u. wisdom, 14. 8. u. his way. o. 24  
 19. 25. u. knowledge. 28. 5. u. all things  
 Isa. 32. 4. heart of the rash shall u. knowl-  
 Dan. 12. 10. none of the wicked shall u.  
 1 Cor. 13. 2. Knowledge. u. my mysteries  
 1 Pt. 139. 2. thou understandest my thought  
 Acts 8. 30. u. thou what thou read-  
 1 Chron. 28. 9. understandeth imaginations  
 P. 49. 20. man that u. not, is like beasts  
 Prov. 8. 5. plain to him that u. 14. 6.  
 Jer. 9. 24. glory in this. that he u. me  
 Mat. 13. 19. hearth word u. not, 23.  
 Rom. 3. 11. none that u. and seeketh ter.  
 Exod. 31. 3. wisdom and understandin.  
 Deut. 4. 6. this is your wisdom and u.  
 1 Kings 3. 11. have asked for myself u.  
 4-29. God gave Solomon wisdom & u.  
 7. 14. was filled with wisdom and u.  
 1 Chron. 12. 32. men that had u. in times  
 2 Chron. 16-5. had u. in the visions of G.  
 Job 12-13. he hath counsel and u.  
 20. he taketh away the u. of the aged  
 17-4. thou hadst hid their heart from u.  
 28. 12. where is the place of u.  
 28. to depart from evil is u.  
 32. 8. the Almighty giveth them u.  
 38. 36. who hath given u. to the heart  
 37. 17. neither imparted to her u.  
 Pl. 47. 7. sing ye praises with u.  
 49. 3. medita. of my heart shall be of u.  
 119. 34. give me u. and I shall keep  
 99. I have more u. than my teachers  
 104. through thy precepts I get u.  
 150- it giveth u. unto the simple  
 147. 5. his u. is infinite  
 Prov. 2. 2. apply thine hear to u.  
 11. u. shall keep thee to deliver thee  
 5. lean not to thine own u.  
 13. happy is the man that getteth u.  
 4. 5. get wisdom get u.  
 3. 1. doth not u. cry, 14. I am u.  
 9. 6. go in the way of u.  
 10. knowledge of the holy is u.  
 14. 29. how to wrath is of great u.  
 16. 22. u. is a well-spring of life  
 15. 2. u. that keepeth u. shall find good  
 21. 30. no u. nor counsel against the u.  
 23. 25. buy truth, wisdom, and u.  
 24. 3- by u. a house is established  
 30. 2. I have not the u. of a man  
 Eccl. 9. 11. nor riches to men of u.  
 H. 11. 2. spirit of wisdom and u.  
 3. make him of quick u. in the fear  
 of the Lord  
 27. 11. it is a people of no u.  
 40. 28. there is no searching of his u.  
 Jer. 51. 15. stretched out heaven by his u.

Mat. 15. 16. are ye also without u.  
 Mark 12- 33. love him with all the  
 heart, and with all the u.  
 Luke 2. 47. almighty at his u.  
 24. 45. then op. ned he thour u.  
 Rom. 1. 31. without u. unthankful  
 1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to nothing u. of the  
 14. 14. my u. unfruitful 15 pray with  
 20-10. make be children. in u. be me  
 Eph. 1. 18. eyes of u. being enlighten.  
 4. 18. having u. darkened abenad. u.  
 Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. which passeth all u.  
 Col. 9. 1. filled with all spiritual u.  
 2. 2. rich's of full assurance of u.  
 2 Tim. 2. 7. give thee u. in all things  
 1 John 5. 20. given us an u. to know  
 Pl. 111. 10. good understanding. Prov. 3.  
 4 and 13. 15  
 Prov. 1. 5. a man of understanding, 10. 23.  
 and 11-12- and 15. 21. and 17-27  
 D. ut 32-29. O that they understand this  
 Pl. 73. 17. then u. I their end  
 Dan. 9. 2- u. be oaks the number of ye a.  
 Mat. 13. 51. have ye u. all these things  
 John 12. 16. these things u. not his dis-  
 1 Cor. 13. 11. when a child u. as a child  
 2 Pt. 3. 16. some things hard to be u.  
 UNDERTAKE for me. H. 28. 14  
 UNDONE, H. 6. 5. Mat. 23. 23  
 UNEQUAL your ways are Ezek. 13. 25  
 2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally yoked  
 UNFAITHFUL. Prov. 25. 19. Pf. 78. 57  
 UNHEIGHFUL 2 Cor. 6. 6. 1 Tim. 1-5  
 2 Tim. 1. 5. 1 Pt. 1-22  
 UNREQUIT U. L. Mar. 15. 22. 1 Cor. 14. 14  
 Eph. 5. 11. Tit. 3. 14. 2 Pt. 1. 8.  
 UNRIGIDLY men. 2 Sam. 22-5  
 2 Chron. 19. 2. shouldst help the u.  
 Job 16. 11. God hath deliv. me to the u.  
 34. 18. is it ill to lay to princes ye  
 are u.  
 Job 1. 1. walketh not in the counsel of u.  
 4- u. not io. 5. u. not stand in judgm-  
 6. way of u. men shall perish  
 3. 7. hath broken the teeth of the u.  
 43. 1. plead my cause against an u. na.  
 73. 12. there are u. that prosper  
 Prov. 16. 27. an u. man diggeth up evil  
 19. 28. an u. witness saith noth judgm.  
 Rom. 4. 5- God that justifieth the u.  
 5. 6. in due time Christ died for the u.  
 1 Tim. 1. 9. law not for right. but for  
 1 Pt. 4-13. where shall the u. appear  
 2 Pt. 2. 5. bring down on world of the u.  
 6. those that asst. r shall live u.  
 3. 7. day of perdition of u. men  
 Jude 4- u. men turning the grace of G. J.  
 15. convince all that are u. of their v.  
 deeds which they have u. commit-  
 18. scoffers walk after u. hills  
 Rom. 1-18. wrath revealed against  
 ungodly  
 11. 26. turn away u. from Jacob  
 2 Tim. 2. 16. increase to more u.  
 Tit. 2. 12. denying u. and worldly lusts  
 UNHOLY, Lev. 10. 0. 1 Tim. 1. 9.  
 9 Tim. 3. 2. Heb. 10. 29.  
 UNITE, Pf. 85. 11. Gen. 49. 6  
 Pf. 133. 1. brethren dwell together in  
 unity  
 Eph. 4. 3. endeavouring to keep the u.  
 of the Spirit  
 13. till we all com. in u. of faith  
 UNJUST deliver them, Pf. 43. 1  
 Prov. 11. 7. hope of the u. perisheth  
 23. 8. by usury and u. gain increaseth  
 29-27. u. man is shaming to the just  
 Zeph. 3. 5. the u. know no shame  
 Mat. 4-5. ran on the just, and the u.  
 Luke 16. 8. I command the u. to be u.  
 10. he that is u. in least is u. to much  
 13- 6. hear what is the u. judge faith  
 11. 4. not as either men u.  
 Acts 24. 15. reformation both of just & u.  
 1 Cor. 6-1. go to law before the u.  
 6. 1 Pt. 3. 13. once suffered the just for u.  
 2 Pt. 9. 9. reserve u. to the day of judg.  
 1 Pt. 9. 22- u. he that is u. let him be u.  
 Pf. 32. 2. will ye judge unrightly  
 Pf. 36. 10. in land of uprightness. dead u.  
 UNKINGDOM, Acts 17. 23. Gal. 1. 27  
 1 Cor. 14. 2. speak in an u. tongue. 4. 27  
 2 Cor. 6. 9. u. u. and yet well know

**UNLAWFUL**, Acts 16, 25, 9 Pet. 2, 8  
**UNLEARNED**, Acts 4, 13, 1 Cor. 14 to 17  
 24, 21, 2 Cor. 2, 23, 2 Pet. 3, 15  
**UNCLE**, Va. N. D. Ex. 12, 29, 1 Cor. 5, 7  
**UNDESIRABLE**, Rom. 11, 21  
**UNDESIGNING**, Deut. 32, 5  
**UNDISMOVABLE**, 1 Cor. 15, 58  
**UNDESIRABLE**, 1 Pet. 13, 16  
**UNDEPARTED**, 2 Cor. 9, 4  
**UNPROFITABLE**, Gal. 16, 5, 3  
 Mat. 25, 30 call us in to utter dark  
 Luke 17, 6, we are all unprofitable  
 Rom. 3, 12, we are altogether become un-  
 fit, 3, 9, they are the un- and un-  
 Philem. 11, was to the un- but now profit  
 Heb. 12, 17, for that is un- of you  
**UNPUNISHED**, Prov. 11, 21 & 16, 5 &  
 17, 5 & 19, 9 Jer. 25, 29 & 30, 11 &  
 45, 21 & 49, 12  
**UNQUENCHABLE**, Mat. 3, 12, Luke  
 3, 17  
**UNREASONABLE**, Acts 25, 27, 2 Th. 2, 5  
**UNREBUKABLE**, 1 Ti. 6, 14  
**UNREPROVABLE**, 1 Cor. 1, 22  
**UNRIGHTEOUS**, 1 Cor. 10, 1  
 55, 7, the un- man, like his thoughts,  
 Luke 16, 14, not been faithful in un- man-  
 Rom. 3, 5-8, God un- who taketh vengeance,  
 1 Cor. 6, 9, un- shall not inherit the king-  
 dom, 6, 10, God is not un-, to forget your  
 Lev. 19, 15, shall do no *unrighteousness*  
 Ps. 92, 15, there is no un- in him  
 Jer. 22, 13, you to him that buildeth by un-  
 Luke 16, 9, friends of the mammon of un-  
 John 7, 18, same is true, and no un- in him  
 Rom. 1, 18, who hold the truth in un-  
 2, 8, obey not the truth, but obey un-  
 6, 13, yield an obediency of un-  
 9, 14, is there un- with God? Cf. forbad  
 2 Cor. 6, 14, fellow has right, ought with un-  
 2 Th. 2, 2, 10, all deceivableness of un-  
 12, beloved not, but had plea- in un-  
 He 8, 12, I will be merciful to their un-  
 2 Pet. 2, 15, Balaam loved the wages of un-  
 1 John 1, 9, to cleanse us from all un-  
 5, 17, all un- is sin  
**UNRULY**, 1 Th. 5, 14 Th. 1, 6, 10  
 James 3, 8  
**UNSAVOURY**, Job 6, 6 Jer. 23, 13  
**UNSEARABLE**, things, Job 5, 9  
 Ps. 145, 3, his graces is un-  
 Prov. 25, 3, all art of kings is un-  
 Rom. 11, 33, how art of angels judg- ments  
 Eph. 3, 8, reach the un- riches of Christ  
**UNSEEMLY**, Rom. 1, 27, 1 Cor. 15, 23  
**UNSHAKEABLE**, in word, Heb. 5, 13  
**UNSPEAKABLE**, 2 Cor. 9, 15 & 12, 4  
 1 Th. 1, 3  
**UNSTABLE**, James 1, 27  
**UNSTABLE**, Gen. 9, 19, 4 James 1-8  
 2 Pet. 2, 14, foolishness, 3, 16, unclean & un-  
**UNTHANKFUL**, Luke 6, 35, 2 Tim. 3, 2  
**UNTOGETHER**, in generation, Acts 2, 40  
**UNWASHEN**, Mat. 5, 20, Mark 7, 2, 5  
**UNWISDOM**, 1 Cor. 6, 16, 13, 13, Rom.  
 1, 14, Eph. 5, 17  
**UNWORTHY**, Acts 13, 46, 1 Cor. 6, 2  
 1 Cor. 11, 27, catch & drinketh unwor-  
**VOICED**, worthy of Eph. 4, 1  
**VOICE**, is the v- of Jacob, Gen. 27, 22  
 4, 10, v-, or both v-'s blood crieth to me  
 1 God's 2, who is the Lord that I should  
 obey his v-  
 Ps. 3, my v- with th- thou hear in the mor-  
 19, 13, the high hill gave his v-  
 22, 4, the voice of G- with the v- of joy  
 95, 7, to thy v- it will be heard in his v-  
 63, 20, hearkening to v- of his word  
 Eccl. 12, 4, rise up at the v- of the Lord  
 Song 2, 14, let us hear thy v-, 9, 13  
 Isa. 40, 19, gracious at the v- of the cry  
 40, 10, obeyeth the v- of his cry  
 Job. 33, 32, of one that hath a pleas-  
 1 John 5, 25, do not v- to him v- of the Son  
 10, 3, the th- hear his v-, 4, 16, 27  
 Gal. 4, 20, I'd like to change my v-  
 1 Th. 1, 10, to defend with v- of our sang-  
 Rev. 3, 20, if any man hear my v-  
 A. V. 14, 27, *vozes*, Rev. 4, 5, K. 11, 19  
 VOICE of concord, Deut. 32, 2  
 Ps. 89, 50, make v- consent of thy servant  
 149, 125, they have made v- thy law

Isa. 55-11, my word shall not return v-  
 Acts 24, 10, conscience v-, off me  
 Rom. 3, 31, do we make v- by law  
 1 Cor. 9, 15, make my glorify v-  
**OLUPE**, 1 Cor. 7, Heb. 10-17  
**VOMIT**, Job 20, 15 Prov. 23, 8 & 26  
 11, Isa. 19, 15, 2 Pet. 2, 22  
**VOW**, Jacob vowed a, Gen. 28, 20, and  
 31-13, Num. 6, 2, 21, 2 & 32, 1 Sam.  
 11, 11, 2 Sam. 15, 7, 8  
 Ps. 65, 1, to thee shall the v- be performed,  
 79, 11, and pay unto the Lord, Deut.  
 23, 21, 22-  
 Eccl. 5-4, v- defer not to pay, 5  
 Isa. 19, 1, shall v- v- to Lol. Pl. 132, 2  
 1 John 2, 9, I will pay that I have *vowed*,  
 1 J. 22, 27, that I pay thy vows  
 Pl. 22, 25- I will pay my v- b- for them  
 50, 14, pay thy v- to the Most High  
 55, 12- thy v- O God, are upon me  
 61, 5, heard my v- 8, perform my v-  
 Prov. 20, 25, and after v-, to make enquir-  
 31-2, ion of my v-, 1 Sam. 1-11  
 Job. 1-16, off. red. sacrifice and made v-  
**UBRAID**, Judges 8, 15, Mat. 11, 29  
 Mark 16, 14, James 1-5  
**UPHOLD**, me with thy Spirit, P. 51, 12  
 19, 11, v- me according to thy word  
 Prov. 21-23, honour shall u the humilia-  
 Isa. 41-10, I will u thee with right hand  
 42, 1, beho d my servant whom I u  
 63, 5, my fury it upheld me  
 Ps. 57-17, Lord uphold *etia* the right ous  
 63, 8, thy right hand u me  
 145, 14, Lord u, all that fall  
 42, 12, thou upholdest me in my integ-  
 Heb. 1-3, upholdest a l by word of his spe-  
**UPRIGHT**, in heart, P. 7, 10  
 11, 7, his countenance doth reb, the  
 18, 23, was also u before him  
 25, with the u, wilt thou thyself u  
 Ps. 19, 13, 1, shall be u and in ocie  
 25-8, good and u, is the Lord  
 37, 37, mark u the perfect man and the u  
 64, 10, all the u, in heart shall glory  
 112, 2, generation of u- shall be blessed  
 4, to the u, light ariseth in darkness  
 140-13, u, shall dwell in thy presence  
 Prov. 2, 21, u, shall dwell in the land  
 10-24, way o the Lord is strength to u  
 11, 3, integrity, or u, shall guide thee  
 6, right-outrness of u- shall deliver  
 20, are u, in their way ar- his delight  
 29, o- mouth of u, shall deliver them  
 13-6, right-ou in keepeth u in the way  
 14, 11, soberness of u, shall flourish  
 15, 8, prayer of u, is his delight  
 25, 10, u, shall do good things  
 Eccl. 7-22, God hath made man u  
 Song 1, 4, th u, love thee  
 Hab. 2, 4, his soul is not u in them  
 Pl. 5-2, that w- d'kest *uprightly*, 84-11  
 29, 18, 7, and 10, 9, and 15, 21, 21  
 Prov. 2-7, Gal. 2-14  
 Pl. 58-1, do ye judge u 75, 2  
 Isa. 33, 15, be that speaketh u Amos 5, 10  
 Deut. 9, 5, not for the *uprightness* of  
 heart  
 1 Chron. 29, 17, thou hast pleasure in u,  
 Job. 33-21, to the w- into man his v-  
 Ps. 25, 21, I integrity and u, pre-erve  
 143, 10, lead me to the land of u  
 Ps. 26, 7, the way of the just is u  
 10, of land of u, he will deal unjustly  
**URIM** and **THUMMIN**, Exod. 28, 30  
 Lev. 8, 8, Num. 27, 21, Deut. 33, 8  
 1 Sam. 23, 6, 12, 6, Neh. 7, 65  
**US**, Gen. 1, 26 & 3, 22 & 11, 7, 14-8  
 9, 6, Rom. 4, 24, 2 Cor. 5, 21, Gal. 3,  
 13, 1 Th. 5, 10, Heb. 6, 9, 1 Pet. 2, 21  
 and 4, 1, 1 John 5, 11  
**USE**, Rom. 1, 26 1 Ph. 4, 20, Heb. 5-14  
 1 Cor. 7, 31, in this world, is not abusing  
 Gal. 5, 11, u, not liberty for an occasion  
 1 Tim. 6, 18, law is good if man u, it law,  
 1 Cor. 9, 15, I have *used* now of thee  
 12, 23, the *uteth* his neighbour u  
 Tit. 3, 14, learn good works for necer-  
 ity use  
 Pl. 119, 132, a thou need not do to thee  
 Col. 2, 22, *using* 1 Pet. 2-16-  
 U. R. P. 1 Tim. 2, 12  
**USURY**, Ex. 22, 25, Lev. 25, 36, 37,

Deut. 23, 19, 20, Neh. 5, 7, 10, Pl.  
 15, 5, Prov. 28, 8, Isa. 31, 2, Jer. 15,  
 10, Ezek. 18, 8, 15, 17, and 22, 12,  
 Mat. 25, 27, Luke 19, 23  
**UTTER**, Pl. 72, 2, and 93, 4  
 105, 2, who can u, mighty acts of the  
 2 Cor. 12, 4, words not law for man, to u  
 Rom. 8, 25, groanings can't be *uttered*  
 Heb. 5, 11, many things hard to be u  
 Pl. 19-2, day unto day *uttereth* speech  
 Acts 2, 4, as spirit gave them *utterance*  
 Eph. 6, 8, that u, may be pay u me  
 Col. 4, 3, God would open a *oor* of u,  
 Deut. 7, 2, *utterly*, Pl. 89, 33, & 119, 8-45  
 Song 8, 7, Jer. 14, 2  
 1 Th. 2, 15, *uttering*, Heb. 7, 25

W

**WAGES**, Lev. 19, 13, Ezek. 20, 18  
 Jer. 22, 13, neighbour, serve without w-  
 Hag. 1, 6, arn th w-, to put it into a bag  
 Mat. 3, 5, at opprets the hirel, in his w-  
 Luke 3, 14, be content with your w-  
 Rom. 6, 23, the w- of sin is death  
**WAIT** till my change come, Job 14, 14  
 Ps. 25, 5, on thee do I w-, all the day  
 27-14, w- on the L-, w- day on the L-  
 37-34, w- on the Lord, & keep his  
 62, 5, w-, thou only upon God  
 104-27, thee w- all upon thee  
 130-5, I w-, for the L- my soul doth w-  
 145, 15, the eyes of all w- upon thee  
 Prov. 20, 27, w- on the L- & he shall save  
 Ps. 8, 14, I will w- upon the Lord  
 30, 18, will the Lord w- blessed are all  
 that w- for him  
 40, 31, that w- on L- shall renew stren,  
 Lam. 3, 25, good to them that w- for him  
 26, quietly w-, for Salvation of the L-  
 Hos. 12, 6, w-, on thy God continually  
 Mic. 7, 7, I will w-, for God of my sal-  
 Hab. 2, 3, w-, for it, it will surely come  
 Zeph. 3, 8, w-, ye on me, I will be to the  
 Luke 12, 36, like men w- for their  
 Gal. 5, 5, thro' the Spirit w-, for hope of it,  
 1 Th. 1, 9, w- for his Son from heaven,  
 Gen. 49, 13, *waited* for thy salvation  
 Pl. 40-1, I w- patiently for the Lord  
 Isa. 25, 2, our God we have w- or him  
 26, 8, in way of thy judgment, have we w-  
 33, 2, O Lord, w- have w- for thee  
 Zech. 11, 11, poor of it, ck that w- on me  
 Mark 15, 43, w- for kingdom of God  
 1 Pet. 3, 20, the long wait- ing of God  
 Pl. 3-20, our soul *waiteth* for the L- 40, 1  
 65, 1, praise w- for thee, in Zion  
 130-6, my soul w-, for the Lord more  
 Ps. 64, 4, prepa for him that w- for him  
 Prov. 8, 24, *wait* ing at the polls of my  
 Luke 2, 25, w-, for the consolation of Iir  
 Rom. 8, 23, w-, for the adoption  
 1 Cor. 1-7, w-, for the coming of our Ld,  
 2 Th. 1, 3, 5, our patient w- for Christ  
**WAKE**, 1 Pet. 1, 127, 1, Song 2, 2  
 Pl. 77, 4, thou holdest mine eyes *wake*  
 Isa. 50, 4, *wake* with Joel 3, 11  
**WALK**, in my law, Exod. 16, 4  
 Gen. 24, 10, the Ld before whom I w-  
 17, I w- b-fore me and b- thou perfect  
 Lev. 26, 12, I will w-, among you  
 21, I w- w-, contrary unto me  
 23, I w- w-, contrary unto me  
 24, then will I w-, contrary unto you  
 Deut. 5, 33, w- in the ways of the Ld, 8  
 6, & 10, 12 & 11, 22, & 13, 5 & 2, 9  
 13, 4, w- shall w-, a, the L- & your G-  
 Pl. 23, 4, though I w-, thro' valleys of de-  
 84-11, no good thing from th- thou that  
 w-, uprightly  
 116, 9, I will w-, before the Lord  
 119, 3, do not iniquity, they w- in law  
 Eccl. 11, 9, w- in th- ways of thine heart  
 Ma 2, 7, will w- in his path, 5, w- in the L-  
 30, 21, this is the way, w- ye in it  
 40, 31, shall w-, and of thy fair-  
 50, 11, w- in the light of your face  
 Jer. 23, 14, cept in th- law and w-, in  
 Dan. 1, 37, I w- in my law, is able to ab-  
 Hof. 14, 9, the people do law, in them  
 Mic. 6, 8, w- humbly with thy God  
 Amos 3, 3, Can two w- together except  
 Zech. 10, 12, w- up, and down in his name



Luke 13-33. I must w. to-day & to-morrow  
John 8-12. followeth me not w. in  
11 9-w. in the day, he stumbleth no  
Rom. 4. 12. w. in the flesh of that faith  
6. 4-w. in newness of life  
8 1 w. not after the flesh, 4  
2 Cor. 5-7. we w. by faith not by sight  
10. 3 though w. in flesh, not war-  
after the flesh  
Gal. 5. 16. as many as w. accord. to this  
Eph 2. 10 ordained that we w. in them  
4. 1 w. worthy of the vocation  
5 15 w. circumpectly, not as fools  
Phil. 3. 17. mark them who w. to us as ye  
Col 1. 10. that they might w. worthy of  
1 Thess 2. 12. ye would w. worthy of G.  
4. 1. how ye ought to w. & please G.  
1 John 1. 7. if we w. in the light  
2 6. ought to w. as he walked  
3 John 4. that my children w. in truth  
3 Rev. 3. 4. they shall w. with me in  
16-15 left he w. nak d. & see his shame  
21-2. nations shall w. in the light of it  
Job 12. 35. w. in light shall ye have light  
Rom. 13. 13. let us w. honestly as in the  
Gal. 5. 16-w. in Spirit, and not fulfill the  
5. if we live in Spirit, let us w. in S.  
Eph 5 2. w. in love, as Christ loved us  
8. w. as children in light  
Phil. 3. 16. let us w. by the same rule  
Col 2. 6. as ye received Christ to w. in  
4. 5 w. in wisdom, redeeming the time  
Gen. 6-9 Noah walked with God  
5 22. Enoch w. with God, & was not 24.  
Pf 55 14 w. into home of God in co.  
81 12. w. in their own counsels  
13. O that Israel had w. in their wa.  
Ira. 9 2-people that w. in darkness  
1 Cor 10. 2. as if we w. according to flesh  
1 18-w. we not in the same Spirit  
Gal. 2. 14-aw that they w. not rightly  
Eph. 2. 10. in time past we w. Col 3-7  
1 Pet. 4. 3. we w. in lasciviousness  
Ira. 4. 2. when thou walkest thro' fire  
Rom. 14. 15. now w. thou not charitably  
Pf-15. 2. he that walketh uprightly  
30. 6. every man w. in a vain they  
Prov. 10. 9. he that w. uprightly, w. sure  
13. 20 w. with wife men, shall be wice  
Ira. 40. 10. w. in darkness hath no  
Jer. 10 23. not in man that w. to direct  
Mic 2. 7. do good to him that w. upright  
2 Thess 3. 6. from brother that w. disor-  
1 Pet 5. 8. without feeling whom to feed.  
Rev. 2. 1 w. in midst of 7 golden candle.  
Gen 3. 8. voice of Lord walking in garden.  
Ira 57 2. each one w. in his own uprightness.  
3. 6. 28 revolvers w. with hands  
Mic. 2. 11- if man w. in falsehood, do lie  
Luke 1. 6. w. in all commandments of  
Acts 9-31. w. in the fear of the Lord  
2 Cor. 4. 2. not w. in craftiness  
2 Pet 3. 3 w. after their own lusts Jude 16  
2 John 4. found thy children w. in truth  
WAL L. Pf. 2. 3. Prov. 18. 11. Song 2 9  
and 5. 9. 10. Ira 16. 1. and 60 18  
WANDER. Numb. 14. 33. Pf. 119 10.  
Lam. 4. 14. wandered. Heb. 11. 37.  
Prov. 21. 16. wandered. 27. 8  
1 Tim 5. 13. wandering Jude 17.  
Pf 56 3. thou tellest my wanderings  
WAND. Deut. 28. 48 Job 31. 19  
Pf. 23. 1. L. is my sheph. I shall not w.  
34 9. no w. to them that fear him  
Prov. 6. 11. thy w. come as an armed  
man 24 34.  
2 or. 3. 14 a supply for your w.  
Phil 4. 11- not speak in respect of w.  
James 1. 4. perf. & entire. w. out of oo.  
WANTONNESS Rom. 13 13-2 Pet. 2. 13.  
WAR. Exod. 15-17. & 17. 15 Pf 27. 3.  
Job 10. 17. changes and w. as ag. me.  
Pf 13. 34. teach. my hands to w. 144 1  
120-7. I am for peace, they are for w.  
Prov 20-15. with good advice make w.  
Eccle 8-8. is no discharge in this w.  
Ira. 2. 4 not learn w. any more Mic. 4. 3  
Mic 3 5 they prepare w. against him  
2 Cor 10 3. we do not w. after the flesh  
1 Tim. 1. 18 mightest w. a good war.  
1 Pet. 2. 1 faithful lusts which w. ag  
Rev 11. 7. beastly lusts w. against  
12 7. there was w. in heaven

17. 14. thef. make w. with the Lamb  
19 11. in righteousness, judge & make w.  
Numb. 21 14. in the book of the wars  
of the Lord  
Pl. 46 9. he maketh w. to cease  
Mat. 24. 6. hear of w. and rumours of w.  
James 4. 1. whence come w. and fight  
2 Tim. 2. 4. no man that warreth cut.  
Ira 37 8. warring. Rom. 7-23.  
WARFARE. Ira. 40. 2 1 Cor 9. 7. 2  
Cor 10. 4. 1 Tim 1. 18.  
WARN 2 Chron 19. 10. Acts 10. 22.  
Ezek. 3. 19. if thou w. the wicked  
33. 3. blow trumpet, and w. the peo. 9.  
Acts 20. 31. I could not to w. every one  
1 Cor 4. 14. as my beloved sons I w.  
1 Thess 5. 14. w. them that are unruy  
Pf. 19. 11. by them is thy levy warned.  
Pl. 31 7. who hath w. you to flee from  
Ira. 11. 7. Noah being w. of God  
Jer. 6. 10- to whom I give warning  
Col. 1. 28. teaching every man w. every  
WASH. Lev. 6. 27 and xiv. xvi. xvi.  
Job 9. 30. if I w. myself in snow water  
Pf 26 6. I will w. mine hands in innoc.  
51. 2 w. in the roughly from miq.  
57 w. me, and I shall be whiter than  
58 10. he shall w. his feet in blood  
Ira 1. 16. w. ye, make you clean  
Jer. 3. 22. though thou w. thee with ink  
4. 14 w. thine heart from wickedness  
Luke 7 8 began to w. his feet with t  
John 13 5 began to w. disciples feet  
8. if I w. thee not, thou halt no part  
in me  
10. needeth not save to w. his feet  
14 ye ought o w. one another's feet  
Acts 22. 16. be baptized and w. away sins  
Job 29. 6. when I washed my feet with  
Song 5. 3. I have w. my feet  
Ira 4. 5 w. away filth of daugh. of Z.  
Ezek. 16-4. neither walk thou in w.  
16. 9 thoroughly w. away thy blood  
1 Cor 6. 11. we are w. justified. sanctif.  
Heb. 10 22. bodies w. with pur. water  
Rev 1. 5 w. us from sins in his blood  
7-4. w. robes and make me w. ite in bl.  
Eph. 4. 26. washing. Tit. 3 5.  
WASTE. Pf. 50 15 Mat 25 9.  
Luke 15. 11. w. d. 26-1. Gal. 1 13  
Job 14. 10. w. d. Prov. 19 25.  
Prov 18. 9. w. d. Ira 54. 16.  
Ira. 49. 7. w. d. and destruct. 60-18  
WATCH. Neh. 4. 9 Job 7. 12  
Pf. 102. 7. I w. and am as a frow  
130 6. they that w. for the morning  
141. 7. let a w. before my mouth  
Jer. 44 27. I will w. over them for ev.  
Mar. 24. 42. w. for ye know not, 25. 13.  
26 41 w. and pray, that ye enter not  
Mark 13. 33. take heed w. and pray 37.  
1 Cor. 7. 16. 13 w. ye stand fast in the  
Col. 4. 2-w. in the fame with thankfg.  
1 Thess. 5. 6. let us w. and be sober  
2 Tim. 4. 5. w. thou in all things  
Ira. 13 17. thy w. for your souls  
1 Pet. 4. 7. be sober. w. in prayer  
Rev. 3. 3. if thou shalt not w. I will  
Jer 31 28. like as I watched over th.  
20-10. my familiars w. for my hitting  
Mar. 24. 43 he would have w.  
Pf. 37. 37. the wicked watcheth the  
Ezek. 7. 6 the end is come; if w. for  
Rev. 16. 15. blest is he that w. and ke  
Dan. 4. 13. a watcher & holy one 7 23.  
Pf. 72 6. watches. 11. 143. Lam. 2. 19  
Rev 3. 2. be watchful, and strengthen  
the things  
Prov 8. 31. watching daily at my gates.  
Luke 12. 37. blest whom the L. shall  
find w.  
Eph. 6. 18. w. with all perseverance  
2 Cor. 6 5. in watchings. 11. 37.  
Ira. 21. 11. watchman, Ezek. 3 17 &  
33 7.  
Song 3. 3. watch men. 5 7 Ira. 52-8. &  
56 10 and 62-6. Jer. 31 6  
WATER. Gen. 49 4. Exod 12. 9. &  
17-6.  
2 Sam. 14. 14. we are as w. spilt on  
Job 15. 16. drinketh uninquity like w.  
Pf. 22-14. I am poured out like w.

Ira. 12. 3 draw w. out of the wells of  
27. 3. I will w. it every moment  
30. 20. give you w. of affliction  
41. 17 when poor seek w. and find none  
44 3 I will pour w. on him that is thir.  
58 11. thou shalt be like a spring of w.  
Amos 1. 15. eye run-down with w. 3 48  
Ezek. 36 25 sprinkle clean w. on you  
Amos 8-11 nor shall it be w.  
Mat 3. 11. I baptize you with w.  
10 42 cup of cold w. in name of a disci.  
Ira. 16 24 dip thy of his' nger in w.  
John 3. 5. except a man be born of w.  
23 baptiz. because there was much w.  
4. 14 it shall be. him a well of w.  
7. 38. flow rivers of living w.  
19. 34. came out w. and blood  
Acts 8 38 both went down into the w.  
10. 47. can any go to bid w. these thoghts  
Eph 5. 2. 6. cleanse it with w. of w. of w.  
1 John 5. 6. he that came by w. and blood  
8 three-b. ar. w. Spirit w. and blood  
Jude 12. clouds they are without w.  
1 Pet. 7-17. lead them to living foun. of w.  
21 6 fountain of the w. of life 23 1  
22 17 let him take the w. of life freely  
Pf. 13 2. leadeth me beside the bill reaf.  
69 1. we are come into my pool 2  
124. 4. w. had overwhelmed us 5  
Prov. 5 15 drink w. out of own cistern,  
and running w. out of thine own well  
9-17. helen w. are sweet  
Eccle. 11 1- call thy bread upon the w.  
Song 4 15 a well of living w.  
Ira 39 20. blest is he that w. beside alive  
33 16. he that giveth him w. shall be  
35 6. in wild. in fish. w. break out  
1 give w. in the wild. rinds  
54 9. this is as w. of Noah into me  
55 1. come ye to the w. buy, and eat  
58 11. whole w. fail not  
Jer 2 14. fountain of living w. 17. 13  
9-1 O hat my head were w.  
Hab. 2 14. as w. cover the sea. Pf. 11 7  
Zech. 14. 8. living w. shall go out. rom  
Jerusalem. Ezek. 47 1  
Rev 1-5 his voice as found of many w.  
14 2 and 19 6  
Prov. 11 25. he that sature h. shall be  
w. to red  
Ira. 58. 11 be like w. garden. Jer. 31 12  
1 Cor 3 6 I planted. Apolos w.  
Pf 47-7. at the noise of thy water-spouts  
WAVEY. NG Heb 16. 23. James 1 6  
WAN. Exod 32 10 11 22 Pf. 22. 14 &  
68 2. X. 97 5 Mat 24 12-Luke 12. 33  
1 Tim 5 11 2 Tim 3 10  
WAY. Exod. 17. 9. and 23 20 and 32 8  
1 Sam 12 23. teach you good and right w.  
Ezek. 48 21. look of him a right w.  
Pf. 1-6. Lead know. the w. of the right  
2 12. led ye. path from the w.  
40 13. their w. is their folly  
67. 2. that thy w. may be kn. w. on a  
73 50. made a w. to his anger  
119 30. I have chosen the w. of tr.  
32. run the w. of thy commandm.  
104. I hate every false w.  
Prov 7 8 L. prefer the w. of his fal.  
10 29. the w. of the Lord is strength  
Prov 14 12. a w. that seemeth right to  
15 9 w. of the wicked is an abomin.  
24. the w. of life is above to the wile  
Eccle. 11. 9. thou knowest not what is  
w. of the spirit  
Ira. 26 7. w. of the juft is uprightness 8.  
30. 21. this is the w. w. like it  
35. 8. an high w. and a w. called the w.  
of holiness  
40. 3. prepare w. o. th. Id 1k 2. 4.  
43. 19. make a w. in wisdom. 16.  
59. 8. w. o. pac. they knew not  
Jer 6 16. where is a good w. a d. w. k  
10 23. the w. of man is not in him  
21. 8. for before you w. of life and w.  
of death  
32. 39. give them on heart and one w.  
50 5 shall ask the w. to Zion  
Amos 2 7. turn aside the w. of the m.  
Mal. 3-1. he shall prepare the w. before  
Mal. 7. 13. broad is the w. to hell.  
14. narrow is the w. that lead. to L.



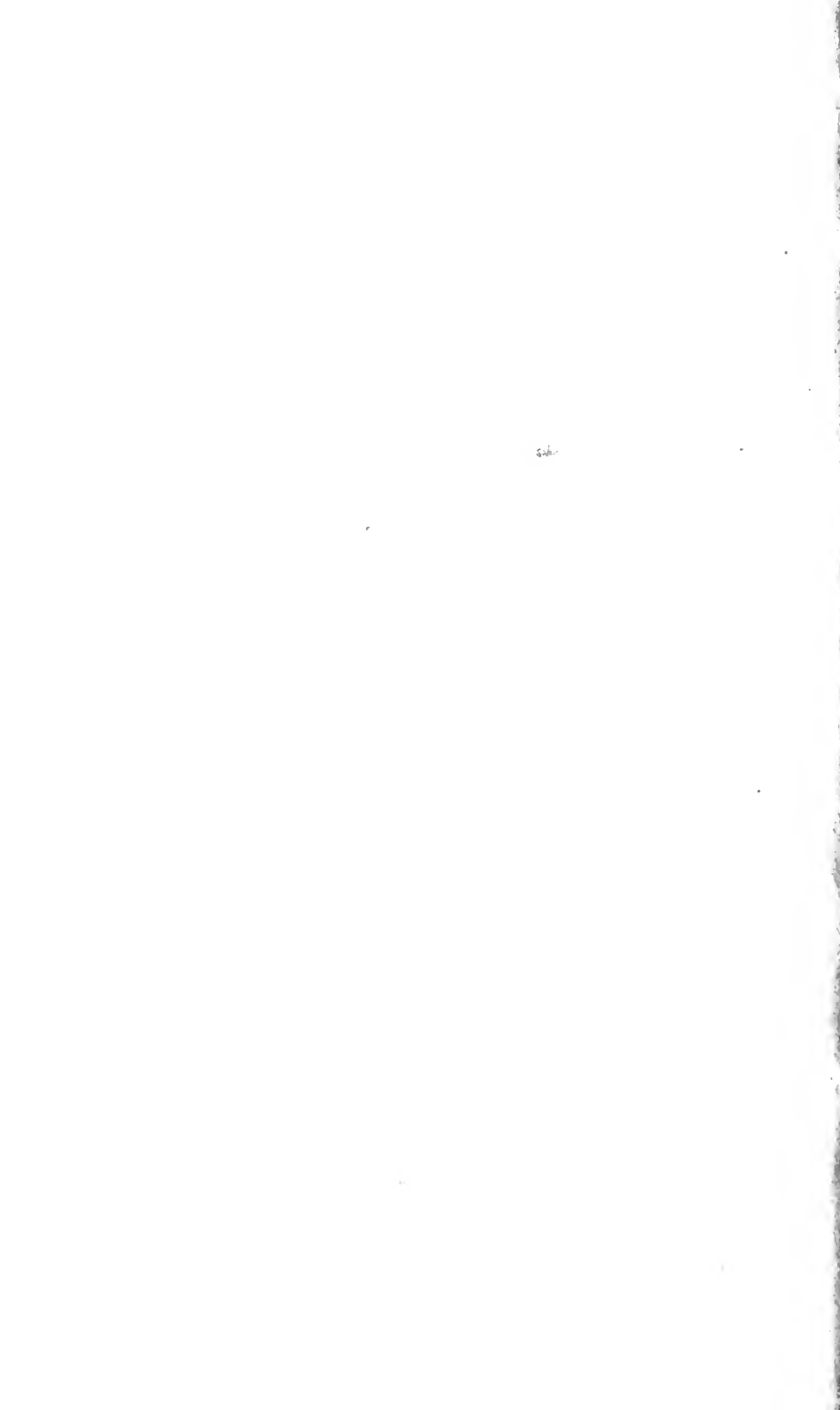
- John 5. 30. *own will*, 6. 38. Eph 1. 11.  
Heb. 2. 4. James 1. 19.  
Pf. 40. 8. *the will*, 113. 10. Mat. 6. 10. &  
23. 42. Heb. 10. 7. 9.
- Ezra 7. 18. *will of God*, Mark 3. 35. Rom.  
1. 10. & 8. 27. & 12. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 1. 2.  
Cor. 8. 5. Gal. 1. 4. Eph. 1. 1. & 6. 6.  
Col 1. 1. & 4. 12. 1. Thel. 4. 3. Heb.  
10. 36. 1 Pet 4. 2. 19. 1 John 3. 17.  
Mat. 26. 39. not as *will*, but as thou wilt  
John 15. 7. ask what ye will, and it shall be  
17. 24. 1 w. that those thou shalt give  
Rom 7. 18. to w. is present with me  
9. 18. on whom he w. have mercy  
Phil. 2. 13. work to tow and to do  
Rev. 2. 17. whosoever w. let him take  
Rom 9. 16. not of him that run, or w. *liketh*  
Heb. 10. 26. if we *willfully* after we  
Exod. 35. 5. who is of a *will* ng heart  
22. as many as were w. hearted  
1 Chr 28. 9. with perfect heart & w. mind  
Pf. 10. 3. people shall be w. in the day of  
Ifa 1. 19. if we w. and 2. dient  
Mat. 26. 41. the spirit is w. but the flesh  
Luke 22. 42. if he w. remove this cup  
John 5. 35. w. for a featen to rejoice  
2 Cor. 5. 8. w. rather to be absent  
1 Tim. 6. 18. be w. to communicate  
Heb 13. 18. w. in all things to liv' honell  
2 Pet. 3. 9. not w. any should perish  
Jud. 5. 2. *willngly* offered the selves,  
1 Chr 29. 9. w. th perfect heart offered w.  
Lam. 3. 33. Lord doth not afflict w.  
Job 5. 11. he w. walked after the comm.  
1 Pet. 5. 2. not by constraint, but w.  
Col. 2. 23. wisdom in *willngly* w.  
WILLIOWS, Lev 27. 40. Ifa. 44. 4  
WIN, Phil. 3. 5. *willngly* Prov. 11. 30  
WIND Job 7. 7. & 20. 15. Pf. 103. 16  
Prov. 11. 29. inherit w. 27. 16. *hield* w.  
30. 4. gathered the w. Pf. 135 7  
Eccl. 1. 4. he that observeth w. shall  
Ifa. 26. 18. have brought forth w.  
27. 3. he flayeth his rough w. in the  
Jer. 5. 13. prophets shall become w.  
10. 13. bring w. out of his treat. 51. 16.  
Hof 8. 7. fown w. 12. 1. feddeth on w.  
John 3. 8. the w. bloweth where it listeth  
Eph. 4. 14. carried about with every w.  
2 Kings 11. *whirlwind* Prov. 1. 27. &  
10. 25. Ifa. 6. 15. Hof 8. 7. & 13. Nah.  
1. 1. Hab. 3. 14. Zech. 7. 14. & 9. 11.  
Ezek. 37. 9. winds. Mat. 8. 27. Luke 8. 23  
WINDOWS, Gen. 7. 11. & 12. 2. Song  
2. 9. Ifa. 60. 8. Jer. 9. 21
- WINE maketh glad the heart, Pf. 104. 1.  
Prov. 20. 1. w. is a mocker  
21. 17. loveth w. and oil shall not be ri.  
23. 30 that tarry long at w. leek mxt w.  
31. look not upon w. when it is red  
31. 6. give w. to those of heavy heart  
Song 1. 2. thy love is better than w. 4  
Ifa. 5. 11. continue till w. inflame me  
12. the pipe and w. are in their feasts  
25. 6. w. on the lees well refined  
25. 7. they have erred through w.  
58. 1. buy w. and milk. 1. 5. 1  
Hof 2. 9. take away my w. in case feason  
3. 1. love flagons of w.  
4. 11. new w. take away the heart  
Hab 2. 5. he transgresseth by w.  
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with w.  
1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to w. 8. Tit. 1. 7. 8  
5. 23. use a little w. for thy stomach's  
Prov. 23. 30. *winebibber* Mat. 11. 19  
WINGS of the God of Israel Ruth 2. 12  
Pf. 17. 8. hide under shade of thy w. 26. 7  
and 57. 1. and 61. 4. and 61. 4.  
18. 10. on w. of the wind, 2 Sam 22. 11  
Prov. 23. 5. riches make themselves w.  
Ifa. 6. 2. the seraphims' each had six w.  
Mal 4. 2. arise with healing in his w.  
WINK Job 15. 12. Pf. 35. 19. Prov. 6. 13  
and 10. Acts 17. 30  
WINTER, Song 2. 11. Zech. 14. 8  
WIPE, 2 Kings 21. 13. Neh. 13. 14. Prov.  
6. 33. Ifa. 25. 8. Rev. 7. 17. and 21. 4  
WISD, Gen. 41. 39. Ex. 23. 8. D. out. 16. 10  
Deut. 4. 6. this great nation is a w. people  
32. 20. O that they w. w. that they  
would consider their latter end  
Job 5. 13. taketh the w. in their own
- craftines  
11. 12. vain man would be w.  
32. 9. great men are n. t. always w.  
Pf. 2. 10. b. w. O kings be taught  
19. 7. making w. the temple  
107. 43. who is w. and will observe  
Prov. 3. 7. be not w. in thine own eyes  
35. the w. shall inherit glory  
9. 12. if thou be w. be w. for thyself  
13. 20. he that walk w. w. shall be w.  
24. 13. a man w. in his own conceit  
Eccl. 7. 4. heart of w. in koule of moura.  
9. 1. the w. are in the hand of God  
Ifa. 5. 21. that are w. in their own eyes  
Jer. 4. 23. they are w. to do evil  
Dan. 12. 3. the w. shall shine as flars  
Hof. 14. 9. who is w. and he shall underit.  
Mat. 10. 16. be ye w. as serpents  
11. 25. hid these things from w. & n.  
Rom. 1. 22. professing themselves to be w.  
16. 19. he w. to that which is good  
1 Cor. 3. 1. that fenneth w. in this world  
4. 10. but ye are w. in Christ  
Eph. 5. 15. not w. fool. but as w.  
3 Tim. 3. 15. he is able to make thee w.  
Luke 10. 42. *in no way* lose his reward  
Luke 18. 17. shall-enter therein  
John 5. 37. cometh, I will-call out  
Rev. 21. 37. shall-enter into it  
Ecc. 4. 6. this is your *wisdom*  
Kings 4. 29. God gave Solomon w. 5. 12  
Job 25. 23. fear of the Lord, that is w.  
Prov. 4. 8. get w. get understanding  
7. w. is the principal thing. viii.  
16. 16. better to get w. than gold  
18. 8. he that getteth w. loveth his own  
23. 4. cease from thine own w.  
23. buy truth, w. and instruction  
Eccl. 1. 18. in much w. is much grief  
8. 1. a man's w. maketh his face shine  
Mat. 21. 19. w. is justified of her children  
2 Cor. 1. 17. not with w. of words  
24. Chr. the w. of God, Luke 11. 49  
30. who of God is made unto us w.  
2. 6. speak w. among the perfect  
3. 19. the w. of this world is foolishness  
1 Cor 2. 12. not with feebly w.  
Col 2. 9. might be filled with all w.  
4. 5. walk in w. towards them without  
James 1. 5. if any lack w. ask it of God  
3. 17. w. from above is pure, peaceable  
Rev. 5. 12. worthy is Lamb to receive w.  
12. 13. lyc is w. let him that. 1. 9  
Pf. 111. 10. *of wisdom*, Prov. 9. 10. and 10  
21. Mic. 6. 9. Col 2. 3. James 3. 15  
Pf. 64. 9. *wisely*, 101. 3. Eccl 7. 10  
1 Kings 4. 21. *wisely*, Job 35. 11. Pf. 119  
8. 38. Luke 16. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 25  
WITCH, Exod. 22. 18. Deut. 18. 10  
1 Sam. 15. 23. *withthine*, Gal. 5. 20  
WITHDRAW, Job 9. 13. & 33. 17. Prov.  
25. 17. Song 5. 6. 2. The 3. 6. 1. Tim. 6. 5  
WITHTHOLD, not thy mercies, Pf. 40. 11  
84. 11. no good thing will he w. from us  
Prov 3. 27. w. not good from the mouth  
23. 13. w. not correction from the child  
Gen. 20. 6. *withheld*, 22. 12. Job 31. 10  
Job 42. 2. *withheld*, Jer 5. 25  
Prov. 11. 24. *withholdeth* 26. 2. Theff. 2. 6  
WITWIN, Pf. 40. 8. and 45. 13. Mat. 3. 9  
and 23. 26. Mark 7. 21. 2. Cor. 7. 5. Rev.  
3. 1
- WITHOUT, Prov. 1. 20. & 24. 27. 1 Cor.  
5. 12. 2. Cor. 7. 5. Col. 4. 5. Rev. 22. 15  
WITHSFAND, Eccl. 4. 12. Eph. 6. 13  
Acts 11. 17. what am I, that I could w. G  
Gal. 2. 11. *withstood*, 2 Tim. 4. 15  
WITNESS, Gen. 31. 44-48. Lev. 5. 2  
Num. 35. 30. one w. shall not testify again  
him, Deut. 17. 6 & 19. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 1  
Judges 11. 10. Lord be w. 1 Sam. 12. 5. Jer.  
42. 5. & 29. 23. Mic. 1. 2. Mal. 2. 14  
Job 16. 19. my w. is in heaven  
Pf 89. 37. as a faithful w. in heaven  
Prov. 14. 5. a faithful w. will not lie  
25. a true w. deliverth souls  
24. 28. be not w. against thy neighbour  
Ifa. 55. 4. given him for a w. to the people  
Mal. 3. 5. will be a w. against them  
John 3. 11. ye receive not our w.  
5. 36. greater w. 37. Father borne w. of  
Acts 14. 17. left not himself without w.
- 1 John 5. 10. believeth hath w. in himself  
Rev. 1. 5. is the faithful w. 3. 14  
20. 4. heheaded for the w. of Jesus  
Deut. 17. 6. two or three *witneses*, 19. 15  
2 Cor 13. 1. Mat. 18. 16. Heb. 10. 28  
1 Tim. 5. 19. Num. 35. 30  
John 24. 23. ye are w. against yourselves  
Ifa. 43. 10. ye are my w. faith the Lord  
13. & 4. 8  
1 Thel. 2. 10. ye are w. and God alio  
1 Tim. 6. 12. professed before many w.  
Heb. 12. 1. to great a cloud of w.  
Rev. 11. 3. power unto my two w.  
WIZARDS, Lev. 19. 31. & 20. 6. Ifa. 8. 17  
WOLF Ifa. 11. 6. and 65. 25. Jer 5. 6  
Ezek. 22. 27. *wolves*, Hab. 1. 3. Zeph. 3. 1  
Mat. 7. 15. and 10. 16. Acts 20. 29  
WOMAN Gen. 2. 23. and 3. 15. Lev. 13  
22. 23. and 2. 13. Num. 30. 3  
Prov. 11. 16. gracious w. retaineth honour  
Pl 48. 3. pain as of a w. in travail, Ifa. 13  
8. & 21. 3. and 25. 17. & 42. 14. & 66. 7  
Jer. 4. 31. 1. 6. 24. & 13. 21. & 22. 3  
& 30. 6. and 31. 8. & 43. 41. & 49. 22  
and 50. 13  
Prov. 12. 4. virtuous w. is a crown to her  
14. 1. every w. w. buildeth her house  
31. 10. a virtuous w. who can find  
9. w. that feareth L. shall be praised  
eccl. 7. 26. w. whose heart is snares and  
28. a w. among all I have not found  
Ifa. 49. 15. can a w. forget her suckling. c.  
54. 6. called thee as a w. forsaken  
Jer. 31. 22. a w. shall compass a man  
Mat 5. 28. looketh on a w. to lust after  
15. 28. O w. great is thy faith  
26. 13. that this w. hath done, be  
John 2. 4. w. what have I to do with thee  
8. 3. brought a w. taken in adultery  
10. 26. w. behold thy son  
Rom. 1. 27. leaving the natural use of w.  
1 Cor. 11. 7. w. is the glory of man  
Gal. 4. 4. God sent his Son made of a w.  
1 Tim. 2. 12. 1. suffer not a w. to teach  
14. w. being deceived, was in transg.  
Rev. 12. 1. w. clothed with the sun. 6. 16  
17. 13. w. whom laweth is that great city  
Judg 5. 24. *lifted above women* that Ja. be  
Song 1. 3. give not thy strength to w.  
Ifa 3. 12. w. shall rule over them  
32. 11. tremble ye w. at ease  
Jer 9. 17. call for the mourning w.  
Lam. 4. 10. w. had foddren their children  
Mat. 11. 11. among them born of w.  
Luke 1. 28. blessed art thou among w.  
Pon. 1. 26. w. did change their natural us.  
1 Cor 14. 34. let w. keep silence  
1 Tim 2. 9. that w. adorn themf. modest.  
11. let w. learn in silence with jubel.  
5. 14. that the younger w. marry  
2 Tim. 3. 6. lead captive fully w.  
1 Pet. 3. 5. after this manner holy w. ad.  
Rev. 14. 4. they are not defiled with w.  
WOMB, Gen. 25. 23 and 29. 31  
49. 25. blessings of the w. and breast  
1 Sam. 1. 5. the Lord bath that her w.  
Pf. 92. 9. took me out of the w.  
10. 1 was cast upon t'ee from the w.  
127. 3. fruit of the w. is his reward  
159. 13. covered me in my mother's w.  
Eccl. 21. 5. how bones grow in the w.  
Ifa. 42. 2. Lord that formed thee from w.  
66. 9. cause to bring forth, and shut w.  
Hof. 9. 14. give them a miscarrying w.  
Luke 1. 42. blessed is the fruit of thy w.  
11. 27. blessed is the w. that bare thee  
23. 27. bless. are the w. that never bare  
WONDER, Deut. 13. 1. & 28. 46. Pf. 71  
7. Ifa. 29. 14. Rev. 12. 1  
Acts 13. 41. w. and perish, Hab. 1. 5  
Exod. 3. 20. *wonders*, 7. 3. and 15. 11  
1 Chr. 15. 12. remem his w. Pl. 105. 5  
Job 9. 10. God doth w. Pf 77. 11. 14  
Pf 73. 11. they forgot his w. Neh. 9. 17  
88. 11. wilt thou shew w. to the dead  
136. 4. who alone doth great w.  
Dan. 12. 6. how long unto the end of the w.  
Joel 2. 30. shew w. in heaven. Acts 2. 19  
John 4. 48. except they see signs and w.  
Acts 2. 43. many w. were done 6. 8  
Rom. 15. 19. through mighty sign, and w.



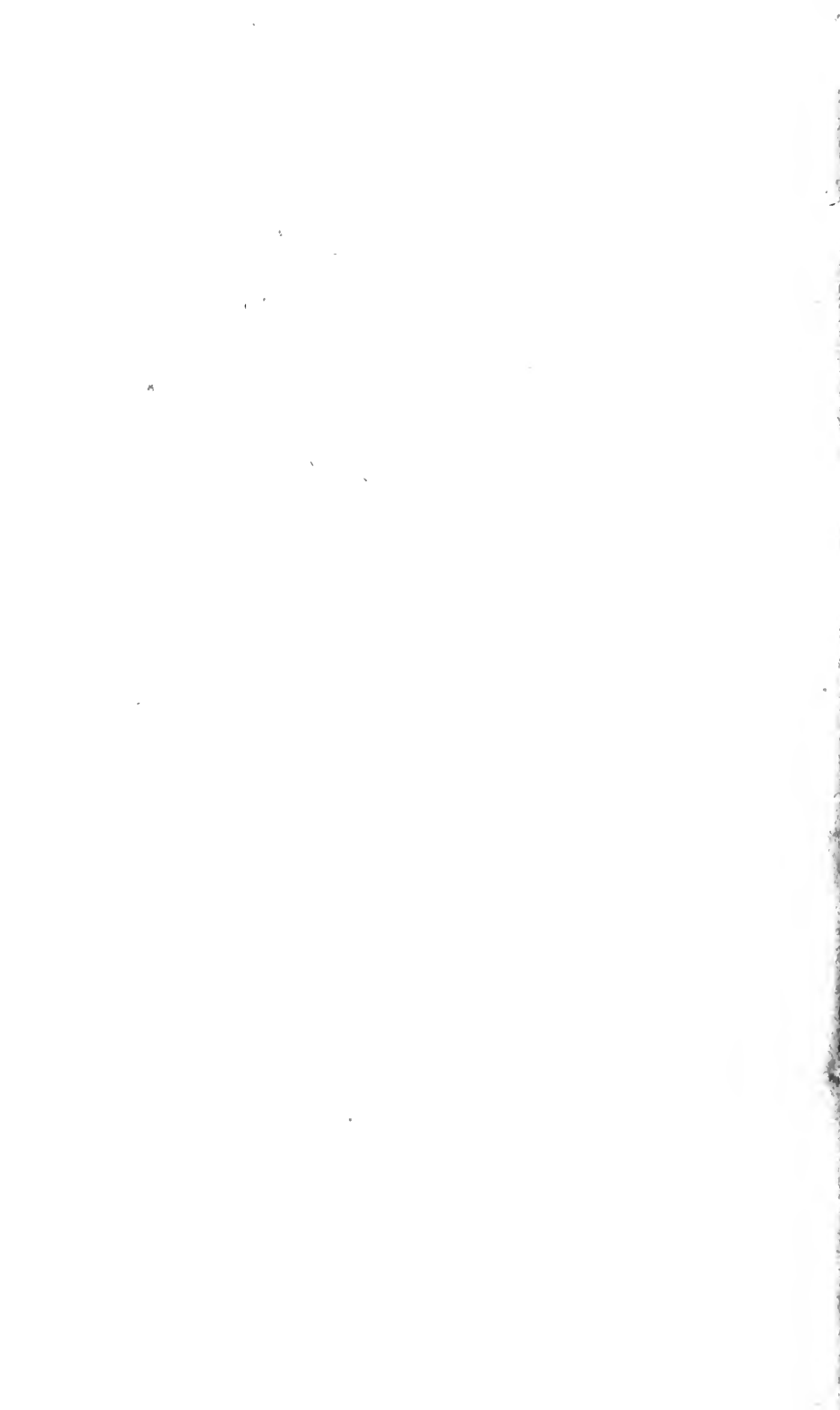
29 Lamb of God taketh away sin of w  
 3,16, G to loved w, he gave his only s  
 17, that w. thro' him might be sav  
 7, 7. the w. cannot hate y-u, but me  
 12 47 not to judge w. but to save w  
 14-17- whom the w. cannot receive  
 19, w. feeth me no more, but ye fe  
 3, w may know that I love Father  
 15-18- if the w. hate you  
 19- chosen you out of the w-theret  
 the w. hateth you  
 16, 23, I leave the w. and go to the Fa  
 17, 9, I pray not for the w  
 11- I am no more in the w  
 16- are not of w. v as I am not of w  
 18 thou hast enm. into the w  
 23, w. my know thou hast sent me  
 Rom 3 19, a. l. the w. became guilty bet  
 1 Cor 1 21, w. by wisdom ka. w. not G  
 Gal. 6, 14 w. is crucifi. to me, & I to w  
 Col. 1, 6- as in all the w. and bringeth  
 Tit. 1, 2, promised before the w. began  
 Heb. 2- 5, w. to come, 6, 5  
 11-38 of whom the w. was not worthy  
 1 John 2, 2, propitiation for sins o all w  
 15, love not w. nor the things in the w  
 16, all that is in the w- is of the w  
 17, the w. passeth away, and the lust  
 3, 1- the w. knoweth us not  
 4, 5, they are of the w. they speak of  
 the w. and the w. h. areth them  
 5, 19, whole w. lieth in wickedness  
 Rev. 3 10 temptation come on all the w  
 13, 3, all w. would red after the heal  
 1st 12, 32 this world, John 5, 32, & 18  
 36- Rom 1, 2 1 Tim 6 7  
 Heb 2, 2, he made the worlds  
 11, 3- the w. were framed by him  
 W RM, Exod. 16, 20 Ila- 51 8  
 Job 25 6 man that is w-  
 Pf- 22 6 I am a w. and no man  
 Ila 4, 14- fear not thou w. Jacob  
 66, 24 th. w. shall not die, Mk 9-44 48  
 Job 19 26, w. rms. dell, body Acts 12 23  
 Deut. 29, 18 sworn sword Prov. 5- 4 La  
 3, 15, 19 Amos 5 7, Rev- 8, 11  
 WORSE, Mat 12 45 John 5-15- 1 Cor 8  
 8, and 11- 17 2 Tim 3 13 2 Pet 2 20  
 WO (SHIP) the L. in beauty of holiness  
 1 Chron 16 20- P- 29-2, & 66 4 & -6  
 9 & 45 11 Psal- 6 & 95 5 Mat 4 10  
 Pf 97 7 w. him all ye gods  
 Mat 15 9 in vain do thy y. w. me  
 J hn 4 21 thy that w. him must w. in  
 Acts 17, 23 whom ye ignorantly w-  
 24 14, fo w. I the God of my athers  
 Phil. 3-3, of the circumcise w. God in  
 Rev- 3 9 c. me and w- before thy feet  
 13 12 caufeth the earth to w. the b.  
 19, 10 to w. God, 22, 9.  
 Exod- 4, 31 worshipp'd 2 8, Jer. 1, 16  
 1 Cor- 9- 29, 20 Rom 1 25 2 Theif 2  
 4 Rev. 5 11, & 7, 11 & 11 10, and  
 13 4  
 WORTH Job 24- 25 Prov 10, 20  
 Gen. 32 10 I am n t worthy of the least  
 Mat 8 3 I am not w. thou should come  
 10 10 th. wo. kinah is w. of his meat  
 13 I houte be w. let your p. acc. fell  
 37, more than me, is not w- of me  
 22, 8, that were hidden were not w.  
 Luke 3- 8, bring fruits w. c. repentance  
 7 4 he was w. for whom he should  
 10 w. labourer is w. of his hire  
 15-19 no more w. be called thy son, 21  
 20 25 counted w. to obtain resurrect.  
 21 34, w. to etc. p. all things  
 Acts 5, 41- counted w. to suffer shame  
 Rom 8, 8 not w. to be compared with  
 Eoh 4 1, walk w. of vocation wherein  
 Col. 1, 10, walk w. of Lord bring fruit.  
 1 Th. if 2 12 walk w. of God who called  
 2 Theif 1 5 be counted w. of Kingdom of  
 11- God count you w. of this calling  
 1 Tim- 1- 15 w. of all acceptation, 4, 9  
 5, 17 elders w. o. doubt honour  
 15, labourer is worthy o. reward  
 6 1, count masters w. of all honour

Heb. 3, 3, w- of more glory than Moses  
 10, 20, punishment that he tho't w-  
 11, 38 of whom the world was not w  
 Rev. 3, 4, walk in white, for they ar-  
 5, 12, w. is the lamb slain to receive  
 16, 6, blood to drink : for they are w  
 WOULD God Exod- 16 3- Numb 11, 29  
 Acts 26- 20, Cor 4- 8, 2 Cor, 11, 1  
 N. h. 9, 10, would not, Ila 30, 15 Mat-  
 18, 30- and 23, 30, 37 Rom 11, 25  
 Pt. 81 11, Israel w. none of me  
 Prov 1, 25 w. none of my reproof  
 30 they w. none of my counsel  
 Mat. 7, 12 whatsoever y. w. that men  
 Rev. 7, 15, what I w. that I do not 19  
 Gal. 5 17 y. cannot do the things ye w  
 Rev. 3, 15 I w. thou wert cold or hot  
 WOUND Ex- 22, 25 Prov. 6, 33, Jer 10  
 19 & 15 18, & 30 12 14, Mic- 1, 9  
 Prov 27, 6 wounds Ila- 1, 6, Jer. 30, 17  
 Deut. 32- 39 I wou d, and I heal, I kill  
 1 Cor. 8 12, w. th. weak confidence  
 R. v. 13, 3 de dely w. wash a led, 14  
 Pf 69 26 counted, 109, 22, Song 5, 7  
 Rev. 18-14, a w. spirit who can bear  
 Ila, 53 5, he was w. for our transgressi  
 Job 5, 18 he w. and his hands make wh  
 WRATH, Gen. 49, 7- Exod 32 10, 11  
 Numb 16 46 w. gone out from the Lord  
 Deut. 32 27 feared w. of the enemy  
 N. h. 13 18 bring more w. on Israel  
 Job 5 2, w. killeth the foolish man  
 Pt. 70, 10 w. o. man shall praise thee, the  
 remainder of w. that thou refrain  
 Prov. 16, 14, w. of king's messenger of  
 Ila. 54, 8, in a littl w. I hid my face  
 Hab 3 2, in w. remember mercy  
 Mat. 3, 7, flee from w. to come  
 Rom 2, 5, taur up w. against day of w  
 5, 9, faded from w. through him  
 12 10 aveng not, give place to w  
 13 5 not only for w. but con science  
 Eph. 2 3 ar- by nature children of w  
 4, 24 let not us go down on you w  
 I Theif 1 10 delivered from w. t. come  
 2 16 w. is come on them to the ut. in  
 5 9 not appointed, I sto w. but salvati  
 1 Tim 2 8 holy bands without w.  
 Heb. 11 27 not leaving w. of the king  
 James 1, 19, flow to speak flow to w  
 20, w. of man worketh not righteous  
 nels of God  
 R. v. 6 16 from w. of the Lamb  
 12 12 having- reit w. because he  
 14- 8, wine of w. of hol. 1 in cat 18 3  
 Ezra 8 22 his wrath P 2 5- 12 & 75  
 38, Jer 7 29 and 10, 10, Rev 6 17  
 Numb, 25 11 m. wrath, Pf 95 11, Ila, 10  
 8, and 60 0 Ezek- 7 10, Hof 5, 10  
 Pf 38 1 the wrath, 85, 3- and 88 7 1  
 & 89 45 & 99 11 & 102, 10  
 Pf 89 38 wrath Ila 51- 9 and 57, 17  
 WREST Exod 23 2 2 et 3 16  
 WRESTLE, en 32 24, 25, Eph- 6, 12  
 WRETHED, Rom 7, 24, Rev 3, 17,  
 WRINKLE, Job 16- 6, Eph 5 27  
 WRITE, Exod 34 1, 27, Deut. 27 5  
 Ila 3 8, Jer 30 2, Ila. 2 5  
 Deut 6 9 w. them upon posts of house  
 Prov 3, 3, w. them on the table of  
 thine heart, 7, 3  
 Jer. 3- 33, I will, w. it in their hearts  
 Heb 8, 10  
 PL, 60, 23, not be written with the rig  
 102, 18, b- w. for generation to com  
 Prov 23 20 have not I w. to thee  
 Eccl- 12 10, that who h- w. w. upright  
 Dan 12- 1, shall be found w. in book  
 1 Cor 10 12- ar- w. for our admonition  
 2 Cor 3 2- our enmity w. in our hearts  
 3, w. n. t. with ink but Spirit o. liv G  
 Heb. 12, 23 ar- w. in heaven, Luke 10 20  
 WRONG, Pf, 105, 14, Jer. 23 3- 14  
 Mar. 20, 13, I do thee o. w. didst thou  
 1 Cor. 6 7, why not rather take w. 8  
 Gal 3 25 he that doeth w. shall receive  
 2 Cor. 7 2 wronged, Philim 14  
 Prov. 8 36, wronged, his own foul

WROUGHT, 1 Sam 6, 6, and 14, 45  
 139, 15, curiously w. in lowell parts of  
 a 26 12, w. all our works for us  
 Ezek 20, 9, I w. for my name's sake 22  
 John 3, 21 his works are w. in God  
 Rom 7 8 w. me in all manner of concu.  
 2 Cor. 5 5, that hath w. us for the self  
 same thing is God  
 Eph. 1, 20, which we w. in Christ  
 1 Pet. 4, 3- have w. will of the gentiles  
 Y  
 YEA, yea, nay, nay, Mar 5 37  
 2 Cor. 1 18- y. and nay, 20 y- & amen  
 YEAR, acceptable Ila. 51 2, Luke 4, 19  
 Ila- 63 4, y. of my Redeemer is come  
 Jer- 11, 23, y. of iuitati n 23- 12, & 48 4  
 Job 10 5, are thy years as man's days  
 14 10, 20, number of y. is hidden from  
 Pf 90, 4- a thousand y. in thy light are as  
 2 Pet. 3- 8 a thousand y. as one day  
 Rev. 20, 2, and bound him one thouf. y.  
 YESTERDAY Job 8, 9 Ila. 13, 8  
 YIELD yourself to R- U, 2 Chr. 30, 8  
 Pf 67, 6 land y- ler in rage, 85- 12  
 Rom. 6, 13, nor y. members inlust nts  
 of snright- on- in- y. yourself to God  
 16 yielded members as servants 19  
 Heb 12 11- Ieteth pre- cable fruit into  
 YOKE Deut 28, 48 1 Kings 12- 4  
 Ila. 9 4 broken the y. of his burden  
 10 27, the y. shall be destroyed  
 Lam 1- 14, y. of my transgressi is bound  
 3- 27 that he bear the y. in his youth  
 Mat. 11, 29, take my y. upon you  
 30, my y. is easy and burden light  
 Gal. 5 1 y. o. bondage, Acts 15 10  
 2 Cor. 6 14, he not unequally yoked toge.  
 You only have I known Amos 3, 2  
 Luke 10 16 that bear thy y. hearth me  
 13 28, and y. yourself thrust out  
 2 Cor. 12- 14 I seek not yours but y.  
 Eph 2 1, v. hath he quicken d. who  
 Col 1- 21, that were sometime alienated  
 Luke 6, 20, ye is the kindg. m. of God  
 1 Cor. 3 22, all are y. & ye Christ's, 23  
 YOUNG I have been Pf. 37 25  
 Ila 40 11 gently lead those with y  
 1 Tim 5, 1, great younger men as bret,  
 14 I will that w. you marry  
 1 Pet 5 5 y. submit yourself to elder  
 Gen. 8, 21, imagination of man is evil  
 from y. uth  
 1 Kings 18, 12 I ar the Lord from my y.  
 Job 13, 26, pofess iniquity o. my y  
 Ps- 25 7- remember not sins of my y  
 103- 5, thy y. is renewed as the eagles  
 Eccl. 11, 9 rejoice, O young man in y  
 10- childhood and y- are vanity  
 Jer. 2 2 I remember the kindness of  
 thy y  
 1 Tim 4 12, let no man despise thy y  
 Prov 7 7- youths Ila 40 30  
 2 Tim. 2, 22- flee youthful lusts,  
 Z  
 ZEAL for Lord of hosts 2 Kings 10, 16  
 Pf 69 9 2, of thine hotte hath eaten me  
 119, 139 my z. hath consumed me  
 Ila. 9 7 z. of Iord will perform this  
 59- 17, I was lad with z. as a cloke  
 Ila- 63, 15, where is thy z. and strength  
 Rom. 10 2, that they have a z. for God  
 2 Cor 7 11, what z. yea what revenge  
 Phil. 3 6 concerning z. p- flexing church  
 Numb- 25 13 he was zealous for his God  
 Acts 22 3 1 was z. towards God as ye  
 1 Pet 2 14 people z. of good works  
 Rev 3 19, their fore be z. and repait  
 Gal. 4, 18, good to be zealously affected  
 in a good thing  
 ZION, 2 Sam 5 7 1 Kings 8, 1 for Jeru-  
 salem, temple, or church 2 Kings 19,  
 31 Pf 2 6, & 9 11, & 14- 7- & 48 2  
 11 12 & 146 10 & 147 12 Ila. 1-  
 27, and 2 3 and o 14- and 62, 1, and  
 about seventy other places.











BS425 .B87 1812  
A brief concordance to the Holy

Princeton Theological Seminary Speer Library



1 1012 00079 7318